56TH CONGRESS, 1st Session. } SENATE. { DOCUMENT No. 425.

SECOND REPORT

OF THE

NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

OCTOBER 11, 1897-OCTOBER 11, 1898.

"HOME AND COUNTRY."

Approved by the National Board of Management
January 12, 1900.

JUNE 2, 1900.—Referred to the Committee on Education and Labor and ordered to be printed.

WASHINGTON:
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.
1900.

FRONTISPIECE.

56TH CONGRESS, 1st Session. } SENATE. { DOCUMENT No. 425.

SECOND REPORT

OF THE

NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

OCTOBER 11, 1897-OCTOBER 11, 1898.

"HOME AND COUNTRY."

Approved by the National Board of Management
January 12, 1900.

JUNE 2, 1900.—Referred to the Committee on Education and Labor and ordered to be printed.

WASHINGTON:
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.
1900.

60229

LETTER OF SUBMITTAL.

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION,
Washington, June 2, 1900.

To the Congress of the United States:

In accordance with the act of incorporation of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, approved February 20, 1896, I have the honor to submit the second report of that association.

I have the honor to be,

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

S. P. LANGLEY, *Secretary.*

Hon. WILLIAM P. FRYE,
President pro tempore of the Senate.

Hon. D. B. HENDERSON,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.

NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS
OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION,
Washington, D. C., May 29, 1900.

SIR: In compliance with the act of incorporation of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, approved February 20, 1896, and by the direction of the national board of management of that society, I have the honor to make to you the second report of the "proceedings" of the organization from October 11, 1897, to October 11, 1898.

With much respect,

GERTRUDE B. DARWIN,
Committee on Annual Report.

Mr. S. P. LANGLEY,
Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Page.
Act of incorporation	11
National Board of Management, 1898	15
National committees	17
Honorary officers	19
Constitution and by-laws	21
Part I—Work of the society as a whole	39
Report of D. A. R. hospital corps	62
Money and supplies received and distributed by the D. A. R. war committee	80
The roll of honor	87
Part II—Work of the chapters	89
Roll of new chapters	211
Appendix A.—Relics belonging to Sequoia Chapter, California	219
B.—List of graves of Revolutionary soldiers, located by Dorothy Quincy Hancock Chapter, at Bernardston, Gill, and Greenfield, Mass	222
C.—Relics belonging to Bristol Chapter, Rhode Island	226
D.—Roster of women nurses of the Spanish-American war	227
Index	285

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

		Page.
Frontispiece.	Launch *D. A. R.* belonging to hospital ship *Missouri.*	
Plate 1.	Medals bestowed by Continental Congress, 1898. (2 figs.)	45
2.	Loving cup given to Mrs. Adlai E. Stevenson, retiring president-general, at Continental Congress, 1898	45
3.	Launch *D. A. R.*, loaded with sick and wounded	60
4.	Nurses who died in the service	87
5.	Grave of Capt. William Armistead, Alabama	92
6.	Liberty tree, planted by Sequoia Chapter, San Francisco, Cal	96
7.	Historic arch of trees, planted by Sequoia Chapter, San Francisco, Cal	96
8.	Memorial erected by Abigail Wolcott Ellsworth Chapter, Windsor, Conn	98
9.	Putnam Wolf Den, at Pomfret, Conn	99
10.	Tablet to Roger Sherman, erected by Roger Sherman Chapter, New Milford, Conn	103
11.	First Church Cemetery, Hartford, Conn., stones restored by Ruth Wyllys Chapter. (2 figs.)	103
12.	Cemetery at Derby, Conn., restored by Sarah Riggs Humphreys Chapter	103
13.	Tombstone of Rev. John Bowers, first minister of Derby, Conn., discovered and restored by Sarah Riggs Humphreys Chapter	104
14.	Sample of old town records, being copied by Sarah Riggs Humphreys Chapter	104
15.	Monument erected by Oglethorpe Chapter, Columbus, Ga.	112
16.	Tablet to Henry Misner, erected by Illini Chapter, Ottawa, Ill	116
17.	Hospital ship *Bay State*, forward ward	128
18.	Hospital ship *Bay State*, after ward	128
19.	Hospital ship *Bay State*, showing steam launch *Lowell* stowed on deck	128
20.	Tablet erected by Sarah Bradlee Fulton Chapter, Medford, Mass	138
21.	Liberty pole erected by Sea Coast Defence Chapter, Vineyard Haven, Mass	139
22.	Commemorative tablet on above liberty pole	139
23.	Bridge at Easthampton, Mass., and tablet, showing inscription prepared by Submit Clark Chapter. (2 figs.)	139

Page.

PLATE 24. Old tavern at Keene, N. H. Rendezvous for "Lexington Alarm" 148
25. Tablet on above, erected by Ashuelot Chapter, Keene, N. H 148
26. Stone erected by Molly Reid Chapter, Derry, N. H., on site of General Stark's birthplace 150
27. Interior of hospital at Seagirt, N. J., where the New Jersey D. A. R. nursed the soldiers 151
28. Cemetery at Bound Brook, N. J., showing Revolutionary graves, marked by Camp Middlebrook Chapter 152
29. Drinking fountain erected by Camp Middlebrook Chapter, Bound Brook, N. J 152
30. Commemorative tablet in New York City post-office, erected by Mary Washington Colonial Chapter 160
31. Monument to Revolutionary soldiers, erected by Melzingah Chapter, Fishkill, N. Y 160
32. Lafayette monument, in care of Melzingah Chapter, Fishkill, N. Y 161
33. Portrait of Ruebena Hyde Walworth 165
34. Swekatsi Chapter room, Ogdensburg, N. Y 165
35. Revolutionary relics, Willard's Mountain Chapter, Greenwich, N. Y 167
36. Portrait of Gen. Nathaniel Massie, founder of Chillicothe, Ohio, presented to the city by Nathaniel Massie Chapter. 172
37. Tablet erected by Waw-wil-a-way Chapter in high school at Hillsboro, Ohio 173
38. Stone erected by Bellefonte Chapter, marking site of "Potter's Fort," Penn's Valley, Pa 176
39. The Fort Hotel, near above marker 176
40. Donegal Chapter book plate 179
41. "Queen Esther's Rock," identified and guarded by Wyoming Valley Chapter, Wilkesbarre, Pa 185
42. Monument to General Sullivan's advance guard, placed in care of Wyoming Valley Chapter, Wilkesbarre, Pa 185
43. Hospital cottage at Newport, R. I 189
44. Historic corner, Cowpens Chapter room, Spartanburg, S. C. 192
45. Hospital and diet kitchen tents, Camp Thomas, Chickamauga Park, Ga. (2 figs.) 197
46. Hospital tents, Camp Thomas, Chickamauga Park, Ga., where the women of Chickamauga Chapter worked for the soldiers 197
47. Commemorative tablet erected by Ann Story Chapter, Rutland, Vt 201
48. Monuments to wife and children of Ethan Allen, erected by Brownson Chapter, Arlington, Vt 203
49. Sequoia Chapter room, San Francisco, Cal., showing relics. (2 figs.) 219
50. Cabinet of relics belonging to Bristol Chapter, R. I 226

ACT OF INCORPORATION.

[H. R. 3553. Fifty-fourth Congress of the United States of America. At the first session begun and held at the city of Washington on the 2d day of December, 1895.]

[PUBLIC No. 19.]

An Act to incorporate The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That Mary Park Foster (Mrs. John W. Foster), of Indiana; Mary Virginia Ellet Cabell (Mrs. William D. Cabell), of Virginia; Helen Mason Boynton (Mrs. Henry V. Boynton), of Ohio; Henrietta Greely (Mrs. A. W. Greely), of Washington, District of Columbia; Lelie Dent Saint Clair (Mrs. F. O. Saint Clair), of Maryland; Regina M. Knott (Mrs. A. Leo Knott), of Maryland; Sara Agnes Rice Pryor (Mrs. Roger A. Pryor), of New York; Sara Ford Judd Goode (Mrs. G. Brown Goode), of Washington, District of Columbia; Mary Desha, of Kentucky; Sue Virginia Field (Mrs. Stephen J. Field), of California; Sallie Kennedy Alexander (Mrs. Thomas Alexander), of Washington, District of Columbia; Rosa Wright Smith, of Washington, District of Columbia; Sara C. J. Hagan (Mrs. Hugh Hagan), of Georgia; Mary Stiner Putnam (Mrs. John Risley Putnam), of New York; Mary Leighton Shields (Mrs. George H. Shields), of Missouri; Ellen Hardin Walworth, of New York; Mary E. MacDonald (Mrs. Marshall MacDonald), of Virginia; Eugenia Washington, of Virginia; Alice M. Clarke (Mrs. A. Howard Clarke), of Massachusetts; Clara Barton, of Washington, District of Columbia; Mary S. Lockwood, of Washington, District of Columbia; Frances B. Hamlin (Mrs. Teunis S. Hamlin), of Washington, District of Columbia; Martha C. B. Clarke (Mrs. Arthur E. Clarke), of New Hampshire; Lucie E. Blount (Mrs. Henry Blount), of Indiana; Jennie A. O. Keim (Mrs. deB. Randolph Keim), of Connecticut; Louise Ward McAllister, of New York; Effie Ream Osborne (Mrs. Frank Stuart Osborne), of Illinois;

Marie Devereux, of Washington, District of Columbia; Belinda O. Wilbour (Mrs. Joshua Wilbour), of Rhode Island; Georgina E. Shippen (Mrs. W. W. Shippen), of New Jersey; Julia K. Hogg (Mrs. N. B. Hogg), of Pennsylvania; Katherine C. Breckinridge (Mrs. Clifton R. Breckinridge), of Arkansas; Sara Isabella Hubbard (Mrs. Adolphus S. Hubbard), of California; Mary L. D. Putnam (Mrs. Charles E. Putnam), of Iowa; Delia Clayborne Buckner (Mrs. Simon B. Buckner), of Kentucky; Emily Marshall Eliot (Mrs. Samuel Eliot), of Massachusetts; Lucy Grey Henry (Mrs. William Wirt Henry), of Virginia; Elizabeth Blair Lee, of Maryland; Mrs. Frances P. Burrows (Mrs. Julius C. Burrows), Mrs. Mary H. McMillan (Mrs. James McMillan), Mrs. Emma Gregory Hull (Mrs. J. A. T. Hull), Mrs. Mary B. K. Washington (Mrs. Joseph Washington), and their associates and successors, are hereby created a body corporate and politic, in the District of Columbia, by the name of The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, for patriotic, historical, and educational purposes, to perpetuate the memory and spirit of the men and women who achieved American independence, by the acquisition and protection of historical spots and the erection of monuments; by the encouragement of historical research in relation to the Revolution and the publication of its results; by the preservation of documents and relics and of the records of the individual services of revolutionary soldiers and patriots, and by the promotion of celebrations of all patriotic anniversaries; to carry out the injunction of Washington in his Farewell Address to the American people "to promote, as an object of primary importance, institutions for the general diffusion of knowledge," thus developing an enlightened public opinion and affording to young and old such advantages as shall develop in them the largest capacity for performing the duties of American citizens; to cherish, maintain, and extend the institutions of American freedom; to foster true patriotism and love of country, and to aid in securing for mankind all the blessings of liberty.

SEC. 2. That said society is authorized to hold real and personal estate in the United States, so far only as may be necessary to its lawful ends, to an amount not exceeding five hundred thousand dollars, and may adopt a constitution and make by-laws not inconsistent with law, and may adopt a seal.

Said society shall have its headquarters or principal office at Washington, in the District of Columbia.

SEC. 3. That said society shall report annually to the secretary of the Smithsonian Institution concerning its proceedings, and said secretary shall communicate to Congress such portions thereof as he may deem of national interest and importance. The Regents of the Smithsonian Institution are authorized to permit said national society to deposit its collections, manuscripts, books, pamphlets, and other material for history in the Smithsonian Institution or the National Museum, at their discretion, upon such conditions and under such rules as they shall prescribe.

THOMAS B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.
A. E. STEVENSON,
Vice-President of the United States and
President of the Senate.

Approved February 20, 1896.
GROVER CLEVELAND.

DEPARTMENT OF STATE.

I certify that the above is a true copy of an act of Congress, the original of which is on file in this Department.

In testimony whereof I, Richard Olney, Secretary of State of the United States, have hereunto subscribed my name and caused the seal of the Department of State to be affixed.

Done at the city of Washington this 5th day of May, A. D. 1896, and of the Independence of the United States of America the one hundred and twentieth.

[SEAL.] RICHARD OLNEY.

DAR

DAR

NATIONAL BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

1898.

President-General.

MRS. DANIEL MANNING,

153 Washington Avenue, Albany, N. Y., and "The Arlington," Washington, D. C.

Vice-President-General in Charge of Organization of Chapters.

MRS. ALBERT D. BROCKETT,

Alexandria, Va.

Vice-Presidents-General.

Mrs. RUSSELL A. ALGER,
Detroit, Mich., and Washington, D. C.

Mrs. N. D. SPERRY,
New Haven, Conn., and Washington, D. C.

*Mrs. JOHN M. THURSTON,
Omaha, Nebr., and Washington, D. C.

Mrs. HORATIO N. TAPLIN,
Vermont, and Washington, D. C.

Mrs. MARCUS A. HANNA,
Cleveland, Ohio, and Washington, D. C.

Mrs. WILLIAM W. SHIPPEN,
Seabright, N. J., and New York, N. Y.

Mrs. WILLIAM P. FRYE,
Lewiston, Me., and Washington, D. C.

Mrs. JOHN N. JEWETT,
Chicago, Ill.

Mrs. ELEANOR WASHINGTON HOWARD,
Alexandria, Va.

Mrs. ANITA NEWCOMB MCGEE, M. D.,
Iowa, and Washington, D. C.

Mrs. ELLEN M. COLTON,
San Francisco, Cal., and Washington, D. C.

Miss MARY BOYCE TEMPLE,
Knoxville, Tenn.

Mrs. CHARLES W. FAIRBANKS,
Indianapolis, Ind., and Washington, D. C.

Miss MARY ISABELLA FORSYTH,
Kingston, N. Y.

Mrs. ABNER HOOPES,
West Chester, Pa.

Mrs. CHARLES O'NEIL,
Massachusetts, and Washington, D. C.

Miss ANNA C. BENNING,
Columbus, Ga.

Mrs. GREEN CLAY GOODLOE,
Kentucky, and Washington, D. C.

Mrs. CHARLOTTE E. MAIN,
Washington, D. C.

Mrs. ANGUS CAMERON,
La Crosse, Wis.

Chaplain-General.

Mrs. CHARLES AVERETTE STAKELY,
Washington, D. C.

Secretaries-General.

Recording.

Mrs. ALBERT AKERS,
Nashville, Tenn., and Washington, D. C.

Corresponding.

Mrs. KATE KEARNEY HENRY,
Washington, D. C.

Registrar-General.

Miss SUSAN RIVIÈRE HETZEL,
Virginia, and Washington, D. C.

---

*Died March 14, 1898.

Treasurer-General.
Mrs. Mark Burckle Hatch,
(Sarah H. Hatch)
Washington, D. C.

Historian-General.
Mrs. Mary Jane Seymour,
Springfield, Mass., and Washington, D.C.

Assistant Historian-General.
Mrs. Robert S. Hatcher,
Lafayette, Ind., and Washington, D. C.

Librarian-General.
Mrs. Gertrude Bascom Darwin,
Aurora, W. Va., and Washington, D. C.

State Regents.

Alabama.....Mrs. J. Morgan Smith, South Highlands, Birmingham.
Arkansas.....Mrs. Frederick Hanger, Little Rock.
California.....Mrs. V. K. Maddox, San Francisco.
Colorado.....Mrs. W. F. Slocum, Colorado Springs.
Connecticut.....Mrs. Sara Thomson Kinney, New Haven.
Delaware.....Mrs. Elizabeth C. Churchman, Claymont.
District Columbia..Mrs. Mary H. Newcomb, Washington.
Florida.....Mrs. John G. Christopher, Jacksonville.
Georgia.....Mrs. Porter King, Atlanta.
Illinois.....Mrs. Henry M. Shepard, Chicago.
Indiana.....Mrs. E. A. Atkins, Indianapolis.
Indian Territory...Mrs. Walter A. Duncan, Tahlequah, Cherokee Nation.
Iowa.....Mrs. Clara A. Cooley, Dubuque.
Kansas.....Mrs. Mattie A. Hand, Holton.
Kentucky.....Mrs. Edward N. Maxwell, Louisville.
Louisiana.....Mrs. Benjamin F. Story, Chalmette.
Maine.....Mrs. Helen Frye White, Lewiston.
Maryland.....Mrs. J. Pembroke Thom, Baltimore.
Massachusetts.....Mrs. T. M. Brown, Springfield.
Michigan.....Mrs. William Fitzhugh Edwards, Detroit.
Minnesota.....Mrs. E. Torrance, Minneapolis.
Mississippi.....Mrs. William H. Sims, Washington, D. C.
Missouri.....Mrs. George H. Shields, St. Louis.
Montana.....Mrs. E. A. Wasson, Great Falls.
Nebraska.....Mrs. Frances Avery Haggard, Lincoln.
New Hampshire...Mrs. Josiah Carpenter, Manchester.
New Jersey.....Mrs. David A. Depue, Newark.
New Mexico.....Mrs. L. Bradford Prince, Santa Fe.
New York.....Mrs. James Mead Belden, Syracuse.
North Carolina....Mrs. Edward Dilworth Latta, Charlotte.
North Dakota.....Mrs. Frances C. Holley, Bismarck.
Ohio.....Mrs. Estes G. Rathbone, Hamilton.
Oklahoma.....Mrs. Cassius M. Barnes, Guthrie.
Oregon.....Mrs. I. W. Card, Portland.
Pennsylvania.....Mrs. Thomas Roberts, Riverton, N. J.
Rhode Island.....Mrs. Susan A. Ballou, Woonsocket.

South Carolina.....Mrs. CLARK WARING, Columbia.
South Dakota.....Mrs. ANDREW J. KELLAR, Hot Springs.
Tennessee.....Mrs. JAMES S. PILCHER, Nashville.
Texas.....Mrs. JAMES B. CLARK, State University, Austin.
Utah.....Mrs. CLARENCE E. ALLEN, Salt Lake City.
Vermont.....Mrs. JESSE BURDETTE, Arlington.
Virginia.....Mrs. HUGH NELSON PAGE, Norfolk.
Washington.....Mrs. CHAUNCEY W. GRIGGS, Tacoma.
Wisconsin.....Mrs. JAMES S. PECK, Milwaukee.
Wyoming.....Mrs. FRANCIS E. WARREN, Washington, D. C.

COMMITTEES.

Executive Committee.

Mrs. DANIEL MANNING, *Chairman Ex-officio.*

Mrs. RUSSELL A. ALGER.
Mrs. CHARLES A. STAKELY.
Mrs. ROBERT S. HATCHER.
Mrs. MARK HANNA.
Mrs. JOHN N. JEWETT.
Miss MARY I. FORSYTH.
Mrs. HORATIO N. TAPLIN.
Mrs. N. D. SPERRY.

Finance Committee.

Mrs. CHARLES W. FAIRBANKS, *Chairman.*

Miss ANNA CAROLINE BENNING.
Mrs. MARK B. HATCH.
Mrs. J. PEMBROKE THOM.
Mrs. ELLEN M. COLTON.

Auditing Committee.

Mrs. WILLIAM P. FRYE, *Chairman.*

Mrs. SIMON NEWCOMB.
Mrs. ELLEN M. COLTON.
Mrs. ABNER HOOPES.
Mrs. ANGUS CAMERON.
Mrs. JOSIAH CARPENTER.

Printing Committee.

Mrs. ROBERT S. HATCHER, *Chairman.*

Mrs. CHARLES O'NEIL.
Mrs. ELEANOR WASHINGTON HOWARD.
Mrs. HORATIO N. TAPLIN.
Mrs. KATE KEARNEY HENRY.

Revolutionary Relics Committee.

Mrs. WILLIAM LINDSAY, *Chairman.*
Kentucky.

Mrs. THOMAS ROBERTS,
Pennsylvania.
Mrs. WILLIAM W. SHIPPEN,
New Jersey.
Mrs. JAMES M. BELDEN,
New York.
Mrs. JOHN N. JEWETT,
Illinois.
Miss MARY B. TEMPLE,
Tennessee.
Mrs. JOSIAH CARPENTER,
New Hampshire.
Mrs. GREEN CLAY GOODLOE,
District of Columbia.
Mrs. CLARK WARING,
South Carolina.

Mrs. J. MORGAN SMITH,
Alabama.

Continental Hall Committee.

Mrs. Henry M. Shepard, *Chairman.*
Illinois.

Mrs. John W. Foster,
District of Columbia.
Mrs. Russell A. Alger,
Michigan.
Mrs. William P. Frye,
Maine.
Mrs. Mark Hanna,
Ohio.
Mrs. William Lindsay,
Kentucky.
Mrs. Charles W. Fairbanks,
Indiana.
Mrs. Clement Griscom,
Pennsylvania.
Mrs. S. V. White,
New York.
Mrs. A. Howard Hinkle,
Ohio.
Mrs. J. S. T. Stranahan,
New York.
Mrs. Sara T. Kinney,
Connecticut.
Miss Virginia Miller,
District of Columbia.
Mrs. George H. Shields,
Missouri.
Mrs. N. D. Sperry,
Connecticut.
Mrs. Jesse Burdette,
Vermont.
Mrs. Chauncey W. Griggs,
Washington.
Mrs. Robert S. Hatcher,
Indiana.
Mrs. Miranda Tulloch,
District of Columbia.
Mrs. Joshua Wilbour,
Rhode Island.
Mrs. David A. Depue,
New Jersey.
Miss Amy McMillan,
Michigan.
Mrs. Eli Torrance,
Minnesota.
Mrs. William Sims,
Mississippi.
Mrs. Elizabeth C. Churchman,
Delaware.
Mrs. Hugh N. Page,
Virginia.
Mrs. John G. Christopher,
Florida.
Mrs. James S. Pilcher,
Tennessee.

Magazine Committee.

Miss Mary I. Forsyth, *Chairman.*

Dr. Anita Newcomb McGee.
Mrs. Charles O'Neil.
Mrs. John N. Jewett.
Mrs. Thomas Roberts.

National University Committee.

Mrs. Ellen Hardin Walworth, *Chairman.*
New York.

Mrs. Leland Stanford,
California.
Mrs. J. C. Burrows,
District of Columbia.
Mrs. Simon Newcomb,
District of Columbia.
Mrs. A. Leo Knott,
Maryland.
Mrs. Wallace H. White,
Maine.
Mrs. James M. Belden,
New York.
Mrs. James B. Clark,
Texas.
Mrs. V. K. Maddox,
California.
Mrs. James S. Peck,
Wisconsin.
Mrs. Clarence E. Allen,
Utah.

HONORARY OFFICERS.

Honorary Presidents-General.

Mrs. JOHN W. FOSTER.
Mrs. ADLAI E. STEVENSON.

Honorary Vice-Presidents-General.

[Elected for life.—Date of election.]

Mrs. MARGARET HETZEL, 1892.[1]
Mrs. LELAND STANFORD, 1893.
Mrs. ROGER A. PRYOR, 1893.
Mrs. JOHN R. PUTNAM, 1893.
Mrs. A. LEO KNOTT, 1894.
Mrs. ELLEN H. WALWORTH, 1894.
Mrs. M. C. BUTLER, 1894.
Miss EUGENIA WASHINGTON, 1895.
Mrs. JOSHUA WILBOUR, 1895.
Mrs. A. HOWARD CLARK, 1895.
Mrs. R. OGDEN DOREMUS, 1895.
Mrs. LUCY PRESTON BEALE, 1895.
Miss MARY DESHA, 1895.
Miss CLARA BARTON, 1896.
Mrs. A. C. GEER, 1896.
Mrs. SAMUEL ELIOT, 1896.
Mrs. MARY V. E. CABELL, 1898.

[1] Died Dec. 15, 1899.

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

OF THE

NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

DAUGHTERS

OF THE AMERICAN

REVOLUTION.

WASHINGTON, D. C.,
1898.

CONSTITUTION.

ARTICLE I.

NAME AND MEMBERSHIP.

SECTION 1. The name of this society shall be THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

SEC. 2. All persons duly qualified, who have been regularly admitted by the national board of management, shall be members of the national society, but for purposes of convenience they may be organized into local chapters, as hereinafter provided.

ARTICLE II.

OBJECTS OF THE SOCIETY.

The objects of this society are:

(1) To perpetuate the memory of the spirit of the men and women who achieved American independence by the acquisition and protection of historical spots and the erection of monuments; by the encouragement of historical research in relation to the Revolution and the publication of its results; by the preservation of documents and relics, and of the records of the individual services of Revolutionary soldiers and patriots, and by the promotion of celebrations of all patriotic anniversaries.

(2) To carry out the injunction of Washington in his Farewell Address to the American people, "To promote, as an object of primary importance, institutions for the general diffusion of knowledge," thus developing an enlightened public opinion, and affording to young and old such advantages as shall develop in them the largest capacity for performing the duties of American citizens.

(3) To cherish, maintain, and extend the institutions of American freedom, to foster true patriotism and love of country, and to aid in securing for mankind all the blessings of liberty.

Article III.

ELIGIBILITY AND ADMISSION.

Sec. 1. Any woman may be eligible for membership who is of the age of eighteen years, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty, rendered material aid to the cause of Independence; from a recognized patriot, a soldier or sailor or civil officer, in one of the several colonies or states, or of the United Colonies or States; provided that the applicant be acceptable to the society.

Sec. 2. Every applicant for membership must be endorsed by at least one member of the national society, and her application shall then be submitted to the registrars general,[1] who shall report on the question of eligibility to the general board of management, when the question of admission shall be voted on by the board by ballot, and if a majority of said board approves such application, the applicant, after payment of the initiation fee, shall be enrolled as a member of the national society.

Sec. 3. All persons whose applications are approved on or before October 11, 1891, shall be charter members of the national society.

Article IV.

OFFICERS OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY.

Sec. 1. The officers of the national society shall be a president general; vice-president general in charge of organization of chapters; eight vice-presidents general; one recording and one corresponding secretary general; one registrar general; one treasurer general; one historian general; one chaplain general, and such other officers as shall be found necessary.

These officers shall be elected by ballot, biennially, by vote of the majority of the members present at the meeting of the Continental Congress of the society, and shall hold office for two years, and until the close of the Continental Congress at which their successors shall be elected, except that at the Continental Congress of 1899 ten vice-presidents general

[1]In localities where chapters are organized the application should be sent through the chapter registrar. (See Article VII, Section 2.)

shall be elected for one year and ten vice-presidents general for two years, and thereafter ten vice-presidents general shall be elected each year, to hold office for two years. No officer shall be eligible to the same office for more than two terms consecutively.

SEC. 2. The number of vice-presidents general may be increased from time to time, not to exceed twenty in all, by a vote of two-thirds of the board of management.

SEC. 3. In addition to the active officers named in section 1 of this article there may be honorary vice-presidents general and honorary state regents to be chosen from among those members who have rendered valuable service to the society. The power to elect honorary vice-presidents general shall be vested in the Continental Congress. The power to elect honorary state regents for the several states and territories shall be vested in the delegates to the Continental Congress from such state or territory respectively.

SEC. 4. All active and honorary officers shall possess the qualifications of eligibility of regular members of the society.[1]

ARTICLE V.

THE CONTINENTAL CONGRESS.

SEC. 1. The Continental Congress of the national society shall be composed of all the active officers of the national society, one state regent from each state, and the regents and delegates of each organized chapter in the United States.

SEC. 2. Each chapter shall be entitled to be represented at the Continental Congress by its regent or her alternate.[2]

The chapters shall be entitled to be represented by their regent and one delegate for the first fifty members; when one hundred members are attained to still be represented by but one delegate. This to apply to all chapters.

After the first hundred the representation shall be in the ratio of one delegate to every subsequent one hundred.

An alternate shall be elected for each chapter regent and delegate.

---

[1] All regents and officers, active and honorary, must be accepted members of the national society before they can hold office of any kind. (See Article III, section 2.)

[2] Regents and delegates unable to attend the Congress must be represented by duly elected alternates.

Only members who have paid their dues for the official year then current shall be entitled to representation.

SEC. 3. The annual meeting of the Continental Congress shall be held in Washington City, D. C., during the week in which the 22d day of February falls. At this meeting the report of the board of management shall be considered; all the officers of the national society shall be elected by ballot, and such business transacted as the good of the society may require.

SEC. 4. Special meetings shall be called by the board of management, or by the president general when directed so to do by the board of management, or when requested in writing so to do by twenty-five or more members, representing chapters in at least three states, on giving thirty days' notice, specifying the time and place of meeting and the business to be transacted.

SEC. 5. All honorary and ex officers of the national society may attend the meetings of the Continental Congress and participate in its deliberations, but shall not be entitled to a vote.

ARTICLE VI.

NATIONAL BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

SEC. 1. The national board of management shall be composed of the active officers of the national society and a state regent from each state or territory, to be chosen by the delegates from each state and territory to the Continental Congress at the annual meeting. The officers of the national society shall be *ex-officio* officers of the board of management. The board shall meet at least once every four months, and at such times as the exigencies of the society may demand, on the call of the president. Seven members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

SEC. 2, The national board of management shall be an administrative body. They shall carry out the ordering of congress; act upon applications for membership; fill vacancies in office until the next meeting of congress; prescribe rules and regulations for their own government while in office, and, in general, do all things necessary for the prosperity and success of the society, subject, however, to the approval of the continental congress.

SEC. 3. A national executive committee of nine, of which the president-general shall be chairman ex officio, shall be elected by the national board of management from its members, and shall, in the interim between the meetings of the board, transact such business as shall be delegated to it by the national board of management.

SEC. 4. The president-general may call meetings of the national board of management and the executive committee at any time she may deem necessary, and shall call such meeting upon the written request of any five members thereof, provided that not less than five days' notice of the time and place of such meeting shall be given.

ARTICLE VII.

CHAPTERS.

SEC. 1. When twelve members of the society shall be living in one locality they may, after formal authorization by the national board of management, organize a chapter. They may elect a presiding officer, whose title will be Regent, and who will be a delegate to the continental congress of the national society, a secretary, a registrar, and such other officers as may be required.[1]

SEC. 2. After a local board of management shall have been established, all applications for membership shall be passed upon by the local board, and if the applicant shall be deemed

[1] It will be observed from the foregoing and Article IV, section 4, of the by-laws, that in order to facilitate the organization and extension of the society in all the states and territories of the Union, two methods of forming chapters are allowable under the constitution.

One method authorizes twelve members of the society living in one locality to come together to form a chapter and elect a regent, secretary, registrar, treasurer, other officers, and, if desired, a local board of management.

The other method contemplates the selection and appointment by the state regent (or in states that have no state regent, by the vice-president-general in charge of organization) of chapter regents, to whom authority is given to form chapters in given localities, and to appoint officers for those chapters for the first year.

Both methods are legitimate and consistent with the spirit of the constitution. Twelve members in both cases must be obtained before the chapter can be organized. No one shall be a member of more than one chapter at the same time.

satisfactory and her eligibility established, the application shall receive the endorsement of the regent, secretary, and registrar, and be forwarded to the national board of management for final action.

SEC. 3. The local chapters may enact by-laws for their own government, in harmony with the constitution of the national society.

ARTICLE VIII.

INITIATION, DUES, AND LIABILITIES.

SEC. 1. The initiation fee to the national society shall be one dollar, and the annual dues two dollars, payable in advance on or before the 22d day of February in each year.

SEC. 2. The payment of twenty-five dollars at any one time shall constitute a life membership and exempt the member from further payment of dues.

SEC. 3. The local chapters shall be entitled to retain one-half of the annual dues and one-half of the life membership fees paid to them, respectively, for their own use. The local chapters may by by-laws make provision for the collection of additional dues for their own use.

SEC. 4. The sum of three dollars, covering initiation fee and the annual dues for the current year, must accompany each application presented to the national society direct. The sum of two dollars, covering the initiation fee and one-half the annual dues for the current year, shall accompany each application forwarded to the national society, through any local chapter.

SEC. 5. A member who shall remain in arrears for dues for three months after notice of her indebtedness has been sent her may be dropped from the rolls by the board of management; but no one shall be dropped until after two notices of arrears shall have been given her.

SEC. 6. No debt, or liability, except the ordinary current expenses of the national society, shall be incurred, nor any project or plan requiring the expenditure of money shall be entered into for which the national society shall be responsible, except by a vote of three-fourths of the board of management; and every obligation for the payment of money, except checks drawn against deposits, executed in the name or in behalf of the national society, shall be null and void.

Article IX.

AMENDMENTS.

Sec. 1. Proposed amendments to the constitution may be presented at any continental congress of the national society Daughters of the American Revolution, and acted upon at the next congress, the full power to amend being vested in the Continental Congress, and, if adopted by a majority of the congress, such amendment shall be in full force thereafter.

Sec. 2. Notice of all proposed amendments to be sent to all state and chapter regents and secretaries in the society sixty days before the congress at which the amendment will be acted upon.

BY-LAWS.

ARTICLE I.

ELECTION OF OFFICERS.

Nominations of officers shall be made from the floor, and the election shall be by ballot. A majority shall elect.

ARTICLE II.

OFFICERS.

SEC. 1. The duties of the general officers shall be such as usually appertain to their offices, and they shall have such other duties as are hereinafter imposed. They shall report at the annual meeting, and at such other times as may, by the national board of management, be directed.[1]

SEC. 2. When a national officer is unable to attend to the duties of her office, either by absence from the city or otherwise, she shall report such fact to the board of management, and the board shall thereupon appoint one of its members to temporarily perform the duties of such office.

ARTICLE III.

PRESIDENT-GENERAL.

SEC. 1. The president-general, in addition to her general duties, shall be *ex officio* chairman of the national board of management and of the executive committee, and a member of every other committee.

SEC. 2. At each annual meeting she shall appoint the following standing committees:

[1] No officer of the national society, nor state regent, nor chapter regent is authorized to issue circulars in regard to the national society or organization of chapters without approval of the board. This is necessary in order to preserve uniformity and to prevent conflict of authority.

Finance committee, auditing committee, printing committee, Revolutionary relics committee.

The duties of the above committees shall be such as usually pertain to committees of like character, and such as may be defined by the board of management.

Article IV.

VICE-PRESIDENTS-GENERAL AND STATE REGENTS.

Sec. 1. In the absence of the president-general from any session of the Continental Congress or from a meeting of the national board of management, one of the vice-presidents-general shall be elected to preside.[1]

Sec. 2. In the prolonged absence or inability to act of the president-general the executive authority shall be vested in the vice-president-general who may be selected by the board of management for that purpose.

Sec. 3. The vice-president-general in charge of organization of chapters shall have authority to nominate one state regent for the first year, to be elected by the board.[2] She shall have general supervision of the organization of chapters, in connection with the respective state regents, and shall perform such other duties as may be entrusted to her by the national board of management.

Sec. 4. The state regents shall have power to appoint the regents of chapters in their respective states and territories for the first year, subject to the approval of the national board of management,[3] and be charged with the active work of organization therein, subject to the general supervision of the vice-president general in charge of organization of chapters.

Sec. 5. The regents of chapters shall have power to appoint the officers of their respective chapters for the first year.

Sec. 6. No state or honorary state regent shall be appointed or selected who is not a resident of the state she represents; and no one shall hold more than one active office at the same time in the Daughters of the American Revolution.

---

[1] See election of first vice-president-general by continental congress of 1896.

[2] After the first year the state regent is elected by the delegates from her state to the Continental Congress.

[3] See footnote to constitution, Article VII.

SEC. 7. No officer shall be elected by the national board of management at the same meeting at which she is nominated. The name of the candidate for election must be presented in writing, together with the qualifications that would make her a desirable member, and the election shall be by ballot. (Adopted April 5, 1894.)

ARTICLE V.

SECRETARIES-GENERAL.

SEC. 1. The recording secretary-general shall keep a record of all the meetings of the national society, the board of management, and the executive committee; have charge of the seal; give due notice of all meetings of the national society or national board of management or executive committee; give due notice to all general officers and chapters of all votes, orders, and proceedings affecting or appertaining to their duties, and generally perform such acts as pertain to her office.

SEC. 2. The corresponding secretary-general shall attend to all correspondence of the society and board of management; distribute all pamphlets, circulars, and supplies which are gratuitously issued, as directed by the national board of management, and perform such other duties as may be directed by the board.

ARTICLE VI.

TREASURER-GENERAL.

The treasurer-general shall have charge of the funds and securities of the national society. She shall deposit the same in such banking institution, in the city of Washington, as the national board of management shall select, to the credit of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and draw thereon, by check, when so directed by the Continental Congress or national board of management. All bills, except such as the board of management shall specifically exempt, shall be countersigned by the chairman of the finance committee. The treasurer-general shall make an annual report to the Continental Congress. Her report and accounts shall be submitted to the auditing committee. She shall give bond for the faithful discharge of the duties above defined.

Article VII.

REGISTRAR-GENERAL.

The registrar-general shall keep a register of the names and dates of the election, resignation, or death of all members of the several chapters,[1] and shall have the care and custody of all applications for membership, duplicates of which, properly approved by the national officers, shall be retained by the registrars of the chapters. The registrar-general shall examine all applications for membership, and approve the same if the applicant is found eligible; if not, she shall return the same for correction, pointing out its defects. She shall report all applicants to the national board of management for final action.

Article VIII.

HISTORIAN-GENERAL.

The historian-general shall have the custody of all the historical and biographical collections of which the national society may become possessed, and shall catalogue and arrange the same, and shall place the same in a fireproof repository for preservation. She shall prepare, for official publication by the society, historical and biographical sketches of the revolutionary ancestry of members, and of distinguished women of the Revolution.

Article IX.

CHAPLAIN-GENERAL.

The chaplain-general shall conduct such services as occasion may require.

Article X.

SURGEON-GENERAL.

The surgeon-general shall examine into the sanitary condition of the place selected for the Continental Congress and report on the same before the congress convenes; and she shall provide medical attendance, with facilities for prompt

[1] And of the national society at large.

relief, in case of accident or illness of members during the congress; and perform such other duties as may be intrusted to her by the board of management.

Article XI.

CHAPTERS.

Every chapter shall—

(1) Notify the corresponding secretary-general of the election and appointment of all officers and delegates.

(2) Pay to the treasurer-general on or before the 22d day of February the sum of one dollar for each active member thereof.

(3) Transmit to the registrar-general all approved applications for membership for final action by the board, and notify her of the resignation or death of any member thereof.

(4) Duplicates of such reports shall be sent by each chapter to its state regent.

(5) Each chapter shall elect a regent, secretary, registrar, treasurer, other officers, and local board of management at that time of the year that best suits its convenience, but the delegates must be elected on or before the first of February preceding the continental congress.

(6) Each chapter shall be entitled, upon payment of the cost thereof, to a certificate or charter duly certifying its name, location, date, officers, and organizing members, which shall be signed by the president-general and recording secretary-general, attested by the seal of the national society and countersigned by the state regent.

(7) Chapters must not be named for living persons; and unless there is good and sufficient reason they should not be named for persons who belong to a later historical period than the one ending in 1820.

Article XII.

SEAL.

The seal of the society shall be one and seven-eighths of an inch in diameter, charged with the figure of a dame of the revolutionary time sitting at her spinning wheel with thirteen stars above her, the whole surrounded by a rim containing

the legend, "The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, 1776–1890," and the motto, "Home and Country."

Article XIII.

CERTIFICATES.

Each member of the society shall be entitled to a certificate of membership, duly attested by the president-general, recording secretary-general, a registrar-general, and the seal of the national society.

Article XIV.

INSIGNIA.

The insignia of the society shall consist of a badge in the form of a spinning wheel and distaff, to be worn on ceremonial occasions upon a bow of ribbon. The wheel is seven-eighths of an inch in diameter and of gold, with thirteen spokes, and a field of light-blue enamel upon its tire bearing the name of the society in letters of gold. Upon its outer rim, opposite the ends of the spokes, are thirteen small stars, which may be set with precious stones at the discretion of the owner. Underneath the wheel is a golden distaff, one and one-half inches long, filled with silver flax, Upon the back of the wheel the registration number of the owner shall be engraved, and her name may be added. The ribbon to be worn with the wheel is dark blue with a white edge, ribbed and watered, following the colors of Washington's staff. A rosette of the prescribed ribbon, attached to a stick pin, may be worn as an informal badge upon ordinary occasions.

Article XV.

ORDER OF BUSINESS.

At the meetings of the board of management the following order of business shall be observed: First, prayer by chaplain-general; second, readings of minutes of previous meetings and their approval; third, reports of officers and standing committees; fourth, reports of select committees; fifth, unfinished business; sixth, new business; seventh, miscellaneous business.

Article XVI.

DISCIPLINE.

Any member conducting herself, either at the chapter meetings or elsewhere, in a way calculated to disturb the harmony of the society, or to impair its good name or prosperity, or to injure the reputation of any member thereof, may after thorough investigation be reprimanded, suspended, or expelled, as the national board of management may decide.

Article XVII.

AMENDMENTS.

These by-laws may be altered or amended by a vote of three-fourths of the members present at any meeting of the national board of management, written notice thereof having been given at a previous meeting.[1]

[1] Resolution passed March 1, 1894. "That important questions shall be presented at one board meeting and, unless immediate action is necessary, a typewritten copy shall be sent to each vice-president-general and State regent in time for them to express an opinion before the next meeting of the board, at which the final action on the subject is to be taken." (American Monthly Magazine, Volume IV, page 394.)

PART I.

WORK OF THE SOCIETY AS A WHOLE.

PART I.

WORK OF THE SOCIETY AS A WHOLE.

The year which has elapsed since the close of the last report has demonstrated the strength and utility of our organization in an unusual degree. The increase of our numbers has been most gratifying. A membership of 18,000 was reported at the continental congress of 1897; at that of the congress of 1898 the estimated number was 23,000.

The admission of new members and the formation of new chapters has gone on steadily. Throughout the year there were organized 70 chapters, which, in addition to the 374 already existing, increases the number of these centers of influence to 444. The roll of new chapters is given on subsequent pages.

The library has grown slowly, but in directions of great usefulness. All additions which do not supply the needs of the registrar or the historian have been avoided, for the limited space at our disposal forbids the gathering of a general collection at the present time. The whole number of printed books is 1,125; of which 816 are bound, 309 are unbound. Besides these there are under the care of the registrar, 129 volumes, containing the thousands of application papers, a priceless and unique collection.

Our publications continue as heretofore. The American Monthly Magazine has nearly completed its thirteenth volume as this report closes, and has attained a much wider circulation than it had last year.

The Lineage Book has just reached its seventh volume, and is growing in favor among genealogists and librarians.

The financial condition of the society is prosperous. At our congress of 1898 the reported balance was $38,090.44, of which $29,810.74 belongs to the permanent or building fund, which has been accumulating since 1891, and is destined for the

erection of a memorial hall. This will, at the same time, be a home for the society and a monument to the men and women of the Revolution. The itemized report of the treasurer-general will be found below:

Annual report of the treasurer-general, Daughters of the American Revolution, February 8, 1898.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand February 8, 1897	$3,855.18
Initiation fees and annual dues	27,027.00
Charters	409.00
Life members	837.50
Blanks and stationery	147.50
Rosettes	343.70
Directory	47.00
Ribbon	48.70
Spoons	71.85
Lineage books	550.60
Pins	1,363.00
Placques	142.60
Statute books	10.25
Magazine	2,550.55
Interest on investment	1,086.90
Paper cutters	22.50
Certificates	12.00
Permanent investments (notes paid)	3,556.66
China	36.39
Bills payable (temporary loan)	600.00
Record shields	19.00
Continental Hall	3,558.95
	46,296.83

DISBURSEMENTS.

Magazine	$5,551.34
Statute books	45.00
Dues refunded	850.00
Ribbon	54.00
Rosettes	200.00
Spoons	219.95
Paper cutters	16.88
Charters—refund	5.00
Bills payable—note paid	600.00
Expense sixth continental congress	1,226.35
Expense seventh continental congress	403.20
Four United States bonds (current investment)	4,465.00

Expense:		
President-general	$42.00	
First vice-president-general	5.00	
Recording secretary-general	1,667.83	
Corresponding secretary-general	210.57	
Treasurer-general	2,359.73	
Registrars-general	3,004.32	
Historian-general	2,627.11	
Librarian-general	195.90	
Card catalogue	556.71	
State regents	179.66	
General office	4,295.66	
Curator	894.45	
Founder's medals	1,000.00	
		$17,038.94
Permanent fund:		
Continental Hall	3,558.95	
Charters	404.00	
Life members	837.50	
Rosettes	143.70	
Spoons	34.18	
Pins	1,363.00	
Placques	142.60	
Interest on investments	1,086.90	
Lineage books	550.60	
China	36.39	
Directory	47.00	
Certificates	12.00	
Ribbon	8.37	
Paper cutters	5.62	
Record shields	19.00	
Real estate note redeemed	3,556.66	
		11,806.47
Balance on hand February 8, 1898		3,814.70
		46,296.83

Permanent Fund.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand February 8, 1897		$3,088.51
Sundries:		
Continental Hall	$3,558.95	
Charters	404.00	
Life members	837.50	
Rosettes	143.70	
Spoons	34.18	
Pins	1,363.00	
Placques	142.60	

Sundries—Continued.		
Interest on investments	$1,086.90	
Lineage books	550.60	
China	36.39	
Directory	47.00	
Certificates	12.00	
Ribbon	8.37	
Paper cutters	5.62	
Record shields	19.00	
Real estate note paid	3,556.66	
		$11,806.47
		14,894.98

DISBURSEMENTS.

Three United States bonds	3,371.25	
Four United States bonds	4,500.00	
Three United States bonds	3,397.50	
		11,268.75
Balance on hand February 8, 1898		3,626.23

ASSETS.

Current fund—cash on hand, February 8, 1898	3,814.70	
Current investments—four United States 4 per cent bonds	4,465.00	
		8,279 70
Permanent fund: Balance on hand February 8, 1898	3,626.23	
Investments:		
Two American Security and Trust bonds Four American Security and Trust bonds One American Security and Trust bond	2,434.31	
One United States bond	1,092.50	
One United States bond	1,060.00	
Six United States bonds	6,974.95	
Three United States bonds	3,354.00	
Three United States bonds	3,371.25	
Four United States bonds	4,500.00	
Three United States bonds	3,397.50	
		29,810.74
Total assets		38,090.44

February 8, 1898, assets	$38,090.44
February 8, 1897, assets	25,416.11
Increase	12,674.33

SARAH H. HATCH, *Treasurer-General.*

FOUNDER'S MEDAL.

Given to Miss Mary Desha, Mrs. Ellen Hardin Walworth, and Miss Eugenia Washington.

SERVICE MEDAL.

Given to Mrs. Mary S. Lockwood.

LOVING CUP.

Given to Mrs. Adlai E. Stevenson.

Just a week before the congress of 1898 assembled the whole country was thrown into a ferment of amazement and grief by the destruction of the battleship *Maine* while in Havana harbor on a mission of peace. As the delegates hurried together from different states many were ready for almost any action which should be a protest against the outrage and should throw the influence of our large membership into the scale for war. Yet wiser counsels prevailed. It was felt that our very strength forbade any hysteric or inconsiderate action; that it was better to wait until the sober thought of the Government should determine the best method of redress; and that our efforts should be directed toward preparation for those emergencies of camp and hospital which womanly foresight assured us would call for womanly assistance. All expressions of sympathy with Cuban independence; all demands for vengeance; all resolutions voicing the feeling of hostility toward Spain were therefore withheld, and despite the anxiety which weighed heavily upon every heart the congress proceeded in orderly fashion. The minutes show no trace of the suppressed feeling except in resolutions of sympathy for the families of the men of the *Maine*. Routine business, reports of officers and committees, elections, and the consideration of amendments to the constitution occupied most of the session. But one evening was devoted to the presentation of the medals (Plate 1) ordered by the congress of 1897 for Miss Eugenia Washington, Miss Mary Desha, Mrs. Ellen Hardin Walworth, and Mrs. Mary S. Lockwood. They were presented by Mrs. William Lindsay "in recognition of the women who commenced the great movement which the Daughters of the American Revolution hope to continue till the love of liberty and country shall animate every American heart." The ceremonies were made more impressive by thoughts of what might be in store for the society and for the country before another congress should convene.

At this congress a loving cup (Plate 2) was presented to the retiring president-general, Mrs. Letitia Green Stevenson (Mrs. Adlai E. Stevenson), in recognition of conscientious and unswerving fidelity to the duties of her office.

When the national board of management met on April 26, 1898, war had been declared between Spain and the United

States, and the society was at last free to act. Every member was eager to do something to help the Government. Yet the experiences of the war of 1861–1865 had proved that in any emergency indiscriminate effort is a hindrance rather than a help.

The following resolutions were therefore passed:

Resolved, That the board of management of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, desire to express to the President of the United States their earnest wish to be of all possible service to the Government and to our soldiers and sailors in the prosecution of the present war against the kingdom of Spain.

Resolved, That we recommend that the members of our society in every portion of the Union take immediate steps to the end that we be ready to serve our country in this grave national crisis.

Resolved, That a copy of these resolutions be delivered to the President, with the assurance that the members of our society are ready and anxious to do everything within their power to support and assist him in the great and responsible work with which he is charged and ready and willing to respond to any suggestions he may be pleased to make.

The following reply was received.

EXECUTIVE MANSION, *Washington, April 30, 1898.*

DEAR MADAM: The President has received a copy of the resolutions recently adopted by the board of management of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution and is much gratified by this patriotic expression of support and good will.

In the President's behalf I beg that you will accept, for yourself and the members of the board, the assurance of his sincere appreciation of these resolutions.

Very truly, yours,

JOHN ADDISON PORTER,
Secretary to the President.

Mrs. MARGARETTA FRYER MANNING,
President, etc., Washington, D. C.

The limitations of our constitution prevent the board from using the funds in the treasury for anything but the current expenses of the office. No financial help could, therefore, be given to any relief work, however patriotic. Fortunately, one of the vice-presidents-general, Dr. Anita Newcomb McGee, had so early as April 24 formed a plan whereby the society might render to the Government a service more valuable than contributions of money and at the same time gain for the trained woman nurse an official status and recognition not yet granted by the United States. Through the foresight of George M. Sternberg, Surgeon-General of the army, permis-

sion for the employment and pay of women nurses in the army had been obtained in April from the United States Congress. Hundreds of applications for such service were pouring in upon the Government from every side. They could receive no attention in offices already overwhelmed with the preparation of war material, equipment, supplies, and transportation. It was evident that the examination and sifting of this mass of applications from women nurses would be of real service to the Government. Dr. McGee therefore offered a resolution, which, as adopted by the board, reads as follows:

Whereas the Daughters of the American Revolution are the descendants of ancestors whose first duty and pleasure was to serve their country in the hour of its need and whose historic deeds they desire to emulate: Therefore,

Resolved, That the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution does hereby express its desire to render aid and support to the army and navy in any way acceptable to the military and naval authorities.

Resolved, That the president-general be requested to appoint a war committee which shall report promptly a practical plan for carrying into effect these resolutions.

In accordance with these resolutions a committee was appointed and letters were sent to the Surgeons-General of the army and navy. That to the Surgeon-General of the army reads as follows:

The national board of management representing the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution has the honor to submit for your consideration the following proposition, and hope that it will meet with your approval and sanction:

At the present time (and we hope indefinitely) the admirable corps of male nurses which has been trained under your direction, aided by newly enlisted trained nurses, will suffice for the needs of the service, but if the war is severe or long continued, it is possible that the employment of female trained nurses, especially in hospitals, will become necessary. To meet this condition, the national board of management of the Daughters of the American Revolution, an organization of 23,000 women, living in every state and territory and including a number of physicians and experienced nurses, proposes to form a corps of able trained nurses, from which you can select any number as needed, with the assurance that they will accept an appointment and respond to orders without delay.

The society would therefore be glad to receive from you a statement, as above suggested, of the standard of training, age, etc., which you may see fit to establish, or to consult with you on that subject. No woman will be placed on the list of the society except such as conform in all respects to that standard, and for whose good character and general ability some

D. A. R. shall be held responsible. In other words, members of our society who are unable to participate in person will be given an opportunity for representation in the army or navy by some substitute in whose good and faithful service they will be directly interested. In those instances, doubtless rare, where a nurse who wishes to volunteer is not acquainted with any "Daughter," members of the committee to be appointed for that purpose will make careful inquiry concerning her before enrolling her in the corps.

If it should be your desire, the society is willing to add to the above proposal the offer to examine into the qualifications of any or all women who may make application to you for appointment as nurses.

In whatever it undertakes in this direction, however, the board is desirous of confining its work strictly to what has your sanction, and can be carried out under such orders as you may give us. Therefore any change in this proposal which you may suggest will willingly be made, and if you wish to confer with the undersigned chairman of committee, she will hold herself in readiness to meet you at your convenience.

The society understands that no appointment of women as nurses in either army or navy can be made without authority of law, but it is ready at any time should you desire to assist in explaining the need of legislation to the Congress.

Since it is the wish of the board to cooperate with both the military and naval branches of the service, a communication of similar tenor is sent to the Surgeon-General of the navy.

[1] ANITA NEWCOMB MCGEE, M. D., *Chairman.*
[2] Mrs. RUSSELL A. ALGER.
[3] Mrs. CHARLES W. FAIRBANKS.
[4] Mrs. GEORGE M. STERNBERG.
[5] Mrs. CHARLES O'NEIL.
[6] Mrs. CHARLES H. ALDEN.

The letter sent to the Surgeon-General of the navy was of similar tenor.

The answers to these two letters will be found in the following circular, which was at once issued to all state and chapter regents:

NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

WAR CIRCULAR.

To Daughters of the American Revolution:

During the present war between the United States and Spain the services of women will doubtless be needed by the medical departments of the

[1] Wife of W J McGee, Bureau of Ethnology.
[2] Wife of the Secretary of War.
[3] Wife of the Senator from Indiana.
[4] Wife of the Surgeon-General of the Army.
[5] Wife of Admiral Charles O'Neil, U. S. N.
[6] Wife of Col. Charles H. Alden, Assistant Surgeon-General, U. S. A.

army or navy, and this need will afford opportunity for those Daughters of the American Revolution who desire to imitate the worthy example set by illustrious ancestors, to aid their country in a practical and effective way. At this early stage in the conflict it is impossible to estimate the extent of service which patriotic Daughters can render, or the number of volunteers required to meet the exigencies of modern warfare during an uncertain period. Much will depend on the length and severity of the conflict; but it seems desirable that the Daughters, like their husbands and sires and sons, should be prepared for emergencies.

The needs of the country and the eminent fitness of our society to aid in meeting them have been fully recognized by the national board of management. At the April meeting of the board the issues were discussed, and it was decided that, while the giving of aid and support to the families of soldiers and sailors would be an appropriate duty for chapters, it is fitting that the national society should cooperate with the national military and naval organizations, on whose success an honorable termination of hostilities must depend.

In accordance with this conviction, the board appointed a special committee, consisting of Dr. Anita Newcomb McGee, chairman; Mrs. Russell A. Alger, Mrs. Charles W. Fairbanks, Mrs. George M. Sternberg, Mrs. Charles O'Neil, and Mrs. Charles H. Alden.

The committee proceeded to formulate a plan of work in accordance with a proposition made at the board meeting, and with the view of rendering the plan practical and immediately available they submitted it to the Surgeons-General of the army and navy. Replies were received from these officers, as follows:

BUREAU OF MEDICINE AND SURGERY, NAVY DEPARTMENT,
Washington, D. C., April 28, 1898.

ANITA NEWCOMB MCGEE,
Chairman of Committee of National Board of Management of National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution.

MADAM: The Bureau of Medicine and Surgery of the Navy Department heartily approves of the proposition of your committee to form a corps of able trained nurses, from whose number competent nurses may be promptly detailed for such service as may be required in caring for the sick or wounded during the present war.

The standard of competency of these nurses will be left entirely to the discretion of your committee. The Bureau places the same reliance on your judgment as it does on your patriotism, and it rests assured that a manifestation of the same loyalty and the same zeal in good works will be shown in the labors of your committee as was shown by your ancestors, whose never-failing support and devotion sustained the courage of their husbands and brothers in the struggle of the nation for independence.

Very respectfully,

W. K. VAN REYPEN,
Surgeon-General, United States Navy.

WAR DEPARTMENT, SURGEON-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, April 28, 1898.

Dr. ANITA NEWCOMB MCGEE,
Chairman, etc.

MADAM: I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of April 27, and to reply as follows:

I have received a large number of applications from trained nurses and other patriotic ladies who are willing to serve as nurses, but have been obliged to answer all of these offers to the effect that no trained nurses are needed at present, and I am uncertain as to what our requirements may be in future. It is not my intention to send any female nurses with troops to Cuba, and in case we have a number of general hospitals established I expect to depend principally upon our trained men of the Hospital Corps for service as nurses in the wards. I should, however, be glad to avail myself of the services of a certain number of trained female nurses for the care of special cases, and for the preparation and distribution of special diet in the hospital wards. I appreciate very highly the offer of the national board of management of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and am quite willing to turn this whole matter over to your committee, giving you the applications now on file and those which may hereafter be received, and allowing you to select proper persons for the service required in case I have occasion to call for the assistance of trained female nurses.

In this case I would expect you to anwer all letters of inquiry and to keep a list of eligibles from which to make your selections in case of a call from me. This list need not be a long one, and it is desirable that those selected should be from different parts of the country. Residents of Washington should not have a preference in this selection over those of other cities. As a rule, I think it would be better to have women of not less than thirty and not more than fifty years of age. They should, of course, be able to present proper testimonials as to training, capacity, and character. No special legislation will be necessary in order to make appointments if the services of female nurses are required. The compensation will be $30 a month, with board, and lodging accommodations in the hospital where this is practicable.

I shall be glad to confer with your committee at any time, and remain,

Very respectfully, yours,

GEO. M. STERNBERG,
Surgeon-General, United States Army.

At a later session the board adopted the plan reported by the committee and indorsed by the medical departments of the army and navy. And they now have the honor to submit it for the patriotic consideration of all members of the D. A. R.

1. The organization shall consist of a working corps, with a central body of officers in communication with the medical departments of the army and navy, the whole to be designated the "D. A. R. Hospital Corps."

2. The corps may comprise two classes, viz, corps members and volunteers.

3. The corps members must be Daughters, and may serve in person (if qualified) or by substitute.

4. The volunteers must be trained nurses or hospital assistants, and may either be Daughters or substitutes vouched for by Daughters with respect to their good character, trustworthiness, and general ability.

5. The personal qualifications of volunteers shall be determined by the officers of the corps.

6. Corps members incur no financial responsibility unless by voluntary arrangement.

7. Accepted volunteers must hold themselves in readiness to accept the appointment and respond to orders without delay. Transportation from their homes will be furnished by the Government.

The officers appointed by the national board are: director, Dr. Anita Newcomb McGee; assistant directors, Miss Mary Desha, Mrs. Francis S. Nash; treasurer, Mrs. Amos G. Draper.

Headquarters will be the same as the national society, 902 F street, Washington, D. C.

Further information and form of application for volunteers will be furnished on application to the director.

All State and chapter regents are invited to advise the members of their chapters of this action of the board and to organize committees immediately to cooperate with the director in strengthening the D. A. R. hospital corps.

As the board is not empowered to make expenditures except for ordinary current purposes, the sum required for stationery and postage of the corps is met by private subscriptions, and small contributions (not over $5) will be received by the treasurer, and accounted for to the national board.

By order of the board:

ALICE PICKETT AKERS,
Recording Secretary General.

APRIL 30, 1898.

The result of this circular will appear in the report of the chapter work.

Work at headquarters now began in earnest. The surgeons-general of the army and of the navy turned over to the D. A. R. hospital corps the applications received from nurses, the number of which in the course of the summer approximated 4,600. There were letters from eager and romantic girls and from aged matrons who had served as nurses in the war of 1861. Some appealed to the President, some to the Secretary of War. Some had sufficient knowledge to direct their application to the Surgeon-General. But their fitness for work ended there. A smaller number showed regular hospital

training and service. Every one of these thousands of applications was examined, numbered, and filed in alphabetical order. Those which mentioned hospital training were answered by the following letter, and the name of some local D. A. R. whose indorsement would be valued by the hospital corps was inserted.

D. A. R. HOSPITAL CORPS.
For service in the
Army and Navy of the United States,
Under the auspices of the
NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS
OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION,
902 F street N. W., Washington, D. C.

Director,
ANITA NEWCOMB MCGEE, M. D.,[1]
Vice-president-general.
Assistant Directors,
Miss MARY DESHA,[2]
Honorary vice-president-general,
Mrs. FRANCIS S. NASH,[3]
Ex-vice-president-general.
Treasurer,
Mrs. AMOS G. DRAPER,[4]
Ex-treasurer-general.

DEAR MADAM: Your application of recent date has been received. All applications from women for hospital positions, whether addressed to the Surgeon-General or to the director of the D. A. R. hospital corps, are placed on file in this office.

The reserve list is composed, however, only of those who have had hospital training and who answer satisfactorily to the inclosed questions. Nurses who receive appointment in the army must be between thirty and fifty years of age. They will be paid railroad fare to the place of duty and $30 a month with board. If practicable, lodging will be given, but other expenses must be met by the nurse.

Women may later be appointed to shore duty in the navy, but no provision has yet been made therefor.

Indorsements as to good character and general ability should accompany the application, and it is requested that, if possible, such indorsements should include one from some Daughter of the American Revolution.

---

[1] Daughter of Simon Newcomb, U. S. N.
[2] One of the founders of the society.
[3] Wife of Dr. Francis S. Nash, U. S. N.
[4] Wife of Prof. Amos G. Draper, of Gallaudet College.

With this was inclosed the following card to be filled out and returned:

CARD.

Name in full?

Address and nearest telegraph station?

Do you desire appointment in Army or Navy?

How soon after receiving an appointment can you leave home?

Have you had yellow fever?

Are you a graduate of a training school for nurses?

If so, what school and what year?

What other hospital experience have you had?

Have you nursed continuously since graduation?

If not, what has been your occupation?

What experience have you had in invalid cookery?

What is your age? Date and place of birth?

Color? Height? Weight?

Are you single, married, or widowed?

Are you strong and healthy, and have you always been so?

Have you a tendency to any disease?

Have you been successfully vaccinated, and when?

When the application cards came in with such indorsements as were furnished by the nurses, the superintendents of the hospitals at which they had trained were appealed to for an opinion as to the merits of the applicants. This immense correspondence was in charge of Miss Mary Desha. To facilitate ready reference, application cards were kept separate from other papers in the case, and on the backs of the cards were noted the names of the persons indorsing the applicants. None but graduates from training schools for nurses or from medical colleges were considered eligible. A physician's certificate that the applicant was in good health and strong enough for army duty was required.

When the Surgeon-General received a call for nurses he sent to the D. A. R. hospital corps for them. The desired number was selected, and their names and addresses sent to the Surgeon-General's Office. Up to the end of July that office sent to the nurse her contract, orders, and transportation, on receipt of which she proceeded to her destination.

The first call for nurses was received from the Surgeon-

General of the Army May 7, 1898, and within a few days four women nurses were on their way to the general hospital at Key West. The names of this advance guard of the regiment of nurses were as follows: Miss Margaret E. Shaffer, Miss M. Agnes Lease, Mrs. Johnetta Sanger, and Miss Alice Patton Lyon.

During May, June, and July the hospital corps experienced no difficulty in supplying promptly all calls, the total number of nurses selected during that time being about 100. During August, however, the great epidemic of typhoid fever broke out in the camps throughout the United States, and the demands for nurses came in ever increasing numbers. By the beginning of September, in spite of the thousands of applicants, the nurses on the eligible list had practically all been appointed, and it became very difficult to secure suitable women for the duties required of them. The delay of a week or two in the arrival of a nurse, which was occasioned by the official necessity of preparing her papers and mailing them to her, had always been a source of much annoyance and distress at the army hospitals. In order to avoid this a society in New York, the Red Cross Society for the Maintenance of Trained Nurses, auxiliary No. 3 to the American National Red Cross relief committee, offered to pay the traveling expenses of nurses that they might respond to a telegraphic order from the D. A. R. hospital corps without waiting for the contract and the transportation order to be executed and mailed. The offer was accepted by the D. A. R., and hundreds of nurses were ordered in this way during the month of August.

After September 1 the Quartermaster's Department refunded traveling expenses when telegrams were signed by the director of the hospital corps or order.

By arrangement with the Surgeon-General and with the director of the D. A. R. hospital corps, nurses indorsed by this branch of the Red Cross and by other societies sent in their applications through the hospital corps, made the usual contracts with the Government, and were regularly assigned to duty like the others, and $5,425.80 were placed at the disposal of the treasurer of the hospital corps by this Red Cross auxiliary to pay for their transportation to the front as soon as possible. Toward the end of August there were nearly 1,000 nurses in the army but the supply was inadequate for the enormous demand. It then became necessary to accept a number of

nurses from several sisterhoods, and about 250 of these noble women were enrolled. This was effected mainly through the invaluable assistance of Miss Ella Lorraine Dorsey. The Sisters of Charity furnished 199; the Sisters of Mercy, of Baltimore, furnished 13; the Sisters of the Holy Cross, 12; the Sisters of St. Joseph, 11; the Congregation of American Sisters, made up of Indian women from South Dakota, furnished 4; the Protestant Sisters of St. Margaret furnished 2. The Episcopal St. Barnabas Guild Club also furnished quite a number. These were all accepted and were under contract and received pay like the other nurses. But individual applications were filed for all, through the D. A. R. hospital corps.

The correspondence involved in all this was enormous and could never have been accomplished but for the willing service of devoted friends who proferred help.

On September 7 the director of the hospital corps was appointed as Acting Assistant Surgeon in the army, and was assigned to duty in the Surgeon-General's Office, where she now has the supervision of matters pertaining to women nurses in the army. About the same time the following letters were received from the Surgeons-General of the army and navy, giving to our society an honorable discharge from the duty we had undertaken:

WAR DEPARTMENT, SURGEON-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, September 7, 1898.

DEAR MADAM: I desire to express to you and to the members of your committee my high appreciation of the valuable assistance rendered me in the selection of trained female nurses for duty at our general and field hospitals. The results have been entirely satisfactory, and I have received most favorable reports with reference to the value of the services of the trained nurses selected through you. The demand for nurses is probably about over, and in my opinion you could now discontinue your labors in this direction without injury to the service. I will therefore make other arrangements for the selection of female nurses if more should be required, in order that you may be relieved from the arduous labors which have occupied your time so completely during the past four months. I desire to express my sincere thanks to you and to each member of your committee for your patriotic and unremitting efforts and for your valuable assistance in enabling me to provide for the care of our sick soldiers.

Very truly, yours,

GEO. M. STERNBERG,
Surgeon-General United States Army.

Dr. ANITA NEWCOMB MCGEE,
Director D. A. R. Hospital Corps,
902 F Street N W., Washington, D. C.

WASHINGTON, D. D., *September 14, 1898.*

DEAR MADAM: I beg to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 7th instant, with reference to the custody of the papers relating to the trained female nurses who have recently been on duty at the Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va., as well as the applications forwarded you from this office, and in reply I have to state that the Bureau does not desire the return of any of these records, such disposition to be made of them as in your judgment may be most desirable.

In this connection the Bureau desires to convey to you, and through you to the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, its thanks for the able assistance rendered the Department in the selection of trained female nurses for duty wherever their services have been required.

Their work has been unremittingly and intelligently performed, and has contributed largely to the comfort and welfare of the sick and wounded officers and men of the Navy, wherever they have been employed.

Yours, very sincerely,

M. VAN REYPEN,
Surgeon-General United States Navy.

ANITA NEWCOMB MCGEE,
Acting Assistant Surgeon, United States Army,
Director D. A. R. Hospital Corps,
902 F Street, Washington, D. C.

In the report of the Surgeon-General of the Army to the Secretary of War, made November 10, 1899, he says:

Most of the female nurses employed were selected by this committee (i. e., the D. A. R. hospital corps), with the exception of those immune to yellow fever, who were recruited in New Orleans and other Southern cities, and a few who were enrolled at Montauk Point, L. I., and Jacksonville, Fla., by the chief surgeons at these places. A number of patriotic societies offered to provide the hospitals with nurses, but the committee referred to answered its purpose so well that I did not feel the need of additional assistance, and was relieved from what would otherwise have been a serious responsibility.

A list of nurses sent under the auspices of the society will be found in Appendix D at the end of this report.

In addition to the work of selecting the nurses the hospital corps undertook to supply each one who enlisted under its auspices with one dozen aprons. Miss Desha took charge of this work, and under her direction more than 12,000 aprons were made by the Daughters throughout the Union, and presented to the nurses.

The supervision of cutting other garments, the distribution of their making to the needy wives of soldiers, the furnishing

of patterns to distant chapters, and all the correspondence with regard to hospital supplies devolved upon Mrs. Draper, the treasurer of the hospital corps.

The selection of nurses did not, however, satisfy all the patriotic desires of many members of the society. They wished to aid their country in other ways. In response to this desire, the national board of management adopted new resolutions and ordered them sent to all our members in the form of a second printed circular as follows:

WAR-FUND RESOLUTIONS.

NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

At the regular May meeting of the national board of management the following resolutions were adopted:

Whereas the President of the United States and the Surgeons-General of the army and navy have recognized and approved the action of the national board of management at its regular meeting, April, 1898, in placing the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution at the service of the Government; and

Whereas the efforts of the D. A. R. hospital corps have met with marked success, and found a cordial response in every section of the society; and

Whereas the efforts of the hospital corps have quickened the desire for further work in this hour of our country's need; and

Whereas we are informed that the time is approaching when a large amount of money will be needed for special demands, from sickness and other causes, consequent upon this struggle by sea and by land: Therefore be it

Resolved, That in addition to the work of the D. A. R. hospital corps, every chapter and member at large of our National Society D. A. R. be requested to aid needy families of men who have gone to the front, and to furnish comforts for soldiers and sailors, whether regular or volunteer.

Be it further resolved, That all members of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution are strongly urged to immediate and united action for the accumulation of a large sum, to be used in response to emergency and exigency calls, such as are attendant upon the conditions of a nation engaged in warfare, and in furtherance of this purpose we would recommend that the interest of all patriots be invoked in raising this fund, to be known as the "D. A. R. war fund."

Be it further resolved, That a war committee, composed of the members of the national board of management, with the addition of Mrs. George M. Sternberg, Mrs. Charles H. Alden, Mrs. J. C. Breckenridge, Mrs. A. W. Greely, Mrs. Philip Hichborn, and Mrs. Elizabeth Blair Lee, be formed. That the treasurer-general of the National Society of the Daughters of the

American Revolution be elected treasurer of the war fund, and that the funds be disbursed by a subcommittee, under the authority and direction of the war committee.

Be it further resolved, That we advise the raising of such an amount as will be commensurate with the spirit and aims of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

M. MARGARETTA MANNING,
President-General, N. S. D. A. R.
ALICE PICKETT AKERS,
Recording Secretary-General.

MAY 28, 1898.

WAR COMMITTEE.

[Headquarters, 902 F street, Washington, D. C.]

Mrs. DANIEL MANNING, Chairman.
Mrs KATE KEARNEY HENRY, Secretary.
Mrs. SARAH H. HATCH, Treasurer.

Mrs. Albert D. Brockett, Va.
Mrs. Russell A. Alger, Mich.
Mrs. N. D. Sperry, Conn.
Mrs. Horatio N. Taplin, Vt.
Mrs. Marcus A. Hanna, Ohio.
Mrs. William W. Shippen, N. J.
Mrs. William P. Frye, Me.
Mrs. John N. Jewett, Ill.
Mrs. Eleanor W. Howard, Va.
Mrs. Anita Newcomb McGee, Iowa.
Mrs. Ellen M. Colton, Cal.
Miss Mary Boyce Temple, Tenn.
Mrs. Charles W. Fairbanks, Ind.
Miss Mary Isabella Forsyth, N. Y.
Mrs. Abner Hoopes, Pa.
Mrs. Charles O'Neil, Mass.
Miss Anna C. Benning, Ga.
Mrs. Green Clay Goodloe, Ky.
Mrs. Charlotte E. Main, D. C.
Mrs. Angus Cameron, Wis.
Mrs. Charles A. Stakely, D. C.
Mrs. Albert Akers, Tenn.
Miss Susan R. Hetzel, Va.
Mrs. Mary Jane Seymour, Mass.
Mrs. Robert S. Hatcher, Ind.
Mrs. Gertrude B. Darwin, W. Va.
Mrs. J. Morgan Smith, Ala.
Mrs. Frederick Hanger, Ark.
Mrs. V. K. Maddox, Cal.
Mrs. W. F. Slocum, Colo.
Mrs. Sara Thompson Kinney, Conn.
Mrs. Elizabeth C. Churchman, Del.
Mrs. Mary H. Newcomb, D. C.
Mrs. John G. Christopher, Fla.
Mrs. Porter King, Ga.
Mrs. Henry M. Shepard, Ill.
Mrs. Geo. M. Sternberg, D. C.
Mrs. J. C. Breckenridge, D. C.
Mrs. Philip Hichborn, D. C.
Mrs. E. A. Atkins, Ind.
Mrs. Walter A. Duncan, Ind. T.
Mrs. Clara A. Cooley, Iowa.
Mrs. Mattie A. Hand, Kans.
Mrs. Edward N. Maxwell, Ky.
Mrs. Benjamin F. Story, La.
Mrs. Helen Frye White, Me.
Mrs. J. Pembroke Thom, Md.
Mrs. T. M. Brown, Mass.
Mrs. W. Fitzhugh Edwards, Mich.
Mrs. E. Torrance, Minn.
Mrs. William H. Sims, Miss.
Mrs. George H. Shields, Mo.
Mrs. E. A. Wasson, Mont.
Mrs. Frances A. Haggard, Nebr.
Mrs. Josiah Carpenter, N. H.
Mrs. David A. Depue, N. J.
Mrs. L. Bradford Prince, N. Mex.
Mrs. James Mead Belden, N. Y.
Mrs. Edward Dilworth Latta, N. C.
Mrs. Frances C. Holley, N. Dak.

Mrs. Estes G. Rathbone, Ohio.
Mrs. Cassius M. Barnes, Okla.
Mrs. I. W. Card, Oreg.
Mrs. Thomas Roberts, Pa.
Mrs. Susan A. Ballou, R. I.
Mrs. Clark Waring, S. C.
Mrs. Andrew J. Kellar, S. Dak.
Mrs. James S. Pilcher, Tenn.
Mrs. James B. Clark, Tex.
Mrs. Clarence E. Allen, Utah.
Mrs. Jesse Burdette, Vt.
Mrs. Hugh Nelson Page, Va.
Mrs. Chauncey W. Griggs, Wash.
Mrs. James S. Peck, Wis.
Mrs. Francis E. Warren, Wyo.
Mrs. Chas. H. Alden, D. C.
Mrs. A. W. Greely, D. C.
Mrs. Elizabeth Blair Lee, D. C.

The result of this circular will also be noticed throughout the report of the chapter work.

By the kindness of the Washington Loan and Trust Company, in whose building the headquarters are located, an additional room for the hospital corps was furnished free of charge, and all the rooms assumed the character of a storehouse, where supplies of all sorts were received and shipped by the two committees. The hospital corps was at work daily from 9 a. m. until after 6 p. m. from the last of April until September 6. A subcommittee of the war committee met weekly, from early June until late in November, and money and goods were received in large quantities and distributed wherever there was a known need. As so many of the committee were wives of those directing the affairs of the nation, the opportunity for knowing and meeting any need was naturally very great. The final report of the war committee shows $335 sent to the Surgeon-General of the navy for use on the hospital ship *Solace;* $335 sent to the Surgeon-General of the army for use on the hospital ship *Relief;* $200 sent to the Sternberg hospital, Chickamauga Park; $100 to the hospital at Camp Wikoff; $510.99 to the diet kitchen at Fort McPherson, Ga.; $200 contributed for car and milk tickets for sick and convalescent soldiers near Washington; $100 for a sterilizing apparatus for the Massachusetts hospital ship *Bay State.*

A steam launch painted in the colors of our society and bearing the initials D. A. R. on the bow was purchased at a cost of $2,500 and presented to the hospital ship *Missouri* in the name of the society. (Frontispiece.)

The surgeon in charge of the *Missouri*, writing on September 6, says:

"The launch proved of the very greatest utility in bringing our sick on board. The surgeons at Santiago were very

anxious for me to leave the launch behind, but, though they needed it very badly, I hesitated to do so, as it may be needed on my arrival.

"We put all the recumbent patients in the launch on litters, and towed those able to sit up in the ship's gig behind. (Plate 3.) In this way we transferred 106 patients from the shore to the ship in an hour and three-quarters.

"Yours, very truly,

"WILLIAM N. ARTHUR,
"*Surgeon in Charge, Missouri.*"

The summer's work shows more clearly than ever before the advantage of working "along the lines of least resistance." Our society was organized for patriotic work long before the war was considered. Hundreds of chapters with regularly elected officers, in as many different localities, were all ready for work, and city officers and common councils turned to them as the natural channels through which to send relief. The splendid response of the chapters as shown in the report of the chapter work must be consulted to realize the magnitude of the war relief work of the D. A. R.

Our printed directory, containing the name and address of every member, enabled each to communicate at need with any other without loss of time, and in perfect confidence that the response would be as immediate and patriotic as the appeal. The wives and mothers at the North and West could send supplies for their boys at the Southern camps, sure that the boys would receive them from hands as sympathetic as their own.

The chapters at Atlanta, Jacksonville, and Chattanooga had but to send their appeal and the answer was returned in clothing and supplies, all along the line of communication, as fast as the telegraph and express could fly.

The feeling of helplessness among these mothers and wives was lightened a little by the busy work of their fingers. Each had personal interest in the nurse whom she recommended, for possibly the life of her own son might depend on that nurse's faith or unfaith.

That few perfunctory "recommendations" were given this summer is shown by the high character of the service rendered.

Another pleasant feature of the work has been the interchange of friendly services between our own and other socie-

STEAM LAUNCH D. A. R., LOADED WITH SICK AND WOUNDED MEN.

ties engaged in relief work. Our chapters along the Pacific slope gave their help through the American National Red Cross. In Rhode Island we have acted with the Sanitary and Relief Association. At Chickamauga and Philadelphia the National Relief Commission found our word good for any help, however arduous. In Massachusetts the Volunteer Aid Association had its most loyal support in the Daughters of the American Revolution, while the work of the Woman's National War Relief Association was organized by one of the founders of our society, and $27,253.30 or about half its funds came from the purses of Daughters of the American Revolution.

In preparing this report it has been necessary to review the reports of many of these associations to verify details, and it has been most interesting to note many names of our best-known members on the rolls of donors to each of these noble works of humanity. They generally appear only as individuals, not as Daughters of the American Revolution. Their relation to our society is therefore not apparent under these conditions, but the fact remains that their devotion to the D. A. R. made them ready for any work that needed to be helped, and they gave to all as they had opportunity.

When the rush and hurry were over and peace restored to the land, the following official letter was received from the Secretary of War, thus placing the final seal of the Government upon the work begun by our society under its direction.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
Washington, July 25, 1899.

MY DEAR MRS. MANNING: Before leaving the office of Secretary of War I wish to extend to you the thanks of the War Department, as well as my own personal appreciation, for the work performed by the ladies of the Daughters of the American Revolution in the care of our sick soldiers during the late war.

Your knowledge of the work of mercy that you and your organization have carried out should be a life-long gratification to you, and will be, I am sure, as thoroughly appreciated by the American people as it is by the sick soldiers who received the kind ministrations at your hands.

Sincerely, yours,

R. A. ALGER, *Secretary of War.*

MRS. DANIEL MANNING,
President General Daughters of the American Revolution,
153 Washington Avenue, Albany, N. Y.

The total amount received by the treasurer of the war fund was $5,441.59, and the amount expended for relief work was $5,371.37, leaving an unexpended balance of $70.22 remaining for future emergencies.

In addition to the cash received and expended, a summary of the articles received and distributed by the war committee shows twenty-two large consignments of food, clothing, bedding, and literature, numbering in all 3,057 articles.

The summary of the hospital corps work gives 53,373 garments received and distributed, together with tons of food supplies of all sorts, the value of all the goods being estimated as between $55,000 and $60,000. The cash received and expended by the hospital corps was $3,520.79, in addition to the amount received from Auxiliary No. 3 of the Red Cross for the transportation of nurses. (See page 54.)

This brings the relief work of the society at headquarters up to the following totals: Garments and food supplies 56,030 articles, valued at more than $60,000; cash, $8,962.38. Nurses supplied, 1,081.

The following accounts give the receipts and expenditures of these two committees in detail:

Report of money and supplies received and distributed by D. A. R. hospital corps.

CASH RECEIPTS.

ALABAMA.

Martha Wayles Jefferson Chapter		$2.00

CONNECTICUT.

State regent	$8.00	
Abigail Phelps Chapter, Simsbury	5.00	
Dorothy Ripley Chapter, Southport	2.00	
Lucretia Shaw Chapter, New London	5.00	
Putnam Hill Chapter, Greenwich	5.00	
Ruth Hart Chapter, Meriden	5.00	
Wadsworth Chapter, Middletown	5.00	
Mrs. Frothingham	1.30	
Mrs. N. D. Sperry	1.00	
		37.30

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Columbia Chapter	$5.00	
Members of Continental Chapter, through Mrs. Gist	9.20	
Members of Continental Chapter, through Mrs. Beach	10.00	
Dolly Madison Chapter	25.00	
Mary Washington Chapter, through the war committee	5.00	
Martha Washington Chapter	5.00	
Mrs. James J. Purcell	5.00	
Mrs. M. A. Ballinger	5.00	
Mrs. Patterson	1.00	
Mrs. Thomas Tullock	5.00	
Mrs. Wm. H. Scribner	2.00	
Mrs. Mark B. Hatch	1.00	
Mrs. W. F. Vinal	1.00	
Mrs. Philip Hichborn	6.00	
Mrs. Albert C. Peale	1.00	
Mrs. Crump	4.00	
Mrs. Thomas Chatard	25.00	
Miss E. B. Johnston	.25	
J. C., through Miss Dorsey	.25	
Through Miss Mary Desha	.95	
Rev. John N. Whitney, S. A. R	5.00	
A friend, through Mr. Gurley	10.00	
A friend	1.00	
		$132.65

GEORGIA.

Mrs. Porter King, refund of nurses' clothing		31.40

ILLINOIS.

Lincoln Chapter, Lincoln		89.00

INDIANA.

Caroline Scott Harrison Chapter, Indianapolis	5.00	
Huntington Chapter, Huntington	5.00	
La Grange, through Mrs. Machan	55.36	
Paul Revere Chapter, Muncie	95.00	
Mrs. Charles W. Fairbanks	5.00	
		165.36

IOWA.

Council Bluffs Chapter, Council Bluffs	5.00	
Martha Washington Chapter, Sioux City	1.00	
Mrs. Thummell	10.00	
		16.00

MAINE.

Elizabeth Wadsworth Chapter, Portland	5.00	
Silence Howard Hayden Chapter, Waterville	5.00	
		10.00

MARYLAND.

Baltimore Chapter, Baltimore	$8.00	
Miss Greenway	5.00	
		$13.00

MASSACHUSETTS.

Boston Tea Party Chapter, Boston	5.00	
Hannah Winthrop Chapter, Cambridge	5.00	
Lucy Jackson Chapter, West Newton	210.00	
John Adams Chapter, Boston	25.00	
Mercy Warren Chapter, Springfield	50.00	
Old South Chapter, Boston	5.00	
Mrs. Chas. O'Neil	5.00	
Miss Sara W. Daggett	3.00	
		308.00

MICHIGAN.

Louisa St. Clair Chapter, Detroit	50.00	
Detroit, through Mrs. Chittenden	34.00	
Mrs. Russell A. Alger	5.00	
Miss Metcalf	1.00	
		90.00

MINNESOTA.

Distaff Chapter, St. Paul	5.00	
Nathan Hale Chapter, St. Paul	5.00	
St. Paul Chapter, St. Paul	10.00	
		20.00

MISSOURI.

St. Louis Chapter, St. Louis	125.00

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Suncook Chapter	10.00

NEW JERSEY.

Eagle Rock Chapter, Montclair	50.00	
Jersey Blue Chapter, New Brunswick	5.00	
Captain Jonathan Oliphant Chapter, Trenton	22.00	
Princeton Chapter, Princeton	5.00	
		82.00

NEW YORK.

Albany patriotic war committee	25.00
Astenrogen Chapter, Little Falls, through the war committee	14.00
Baron Steuben Chapter, Bath	90.00
Buffalo Chapter, Buffalo	5.00
Catherine Schuyler Chapter, Belmont	5.00
Irondequoit Chapter, Rochester	5.00
Rochester war committee	59.75

Oneida Chapter, Utica	$300.00	
Wiltwyck Chapter, Kingston	5.00	
War Relief Society, East Schuyler	7.16	
Mrs. Winthrop Cowdin	1.00	
Miss M. I. Forsyth	3.00	
Miss Helen Miler Gould	205.00	
Miss Sophia F. Palmer	2.00	
		$726.91

OHIO.

Catherine Greene Chapter, Xenia	5.00	
Piqua Chapter	127.00	
Through Mrs. James Hicks, of Piqua	167.00	
War emergency relief board, organized by Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland	1,025.00	
		1,324.00

PENNSYLVANIA.

Cumberland County Chapter, Carlisle	10.00	
Phœbe Bayard Chapter, Greensburg	10.00	
Pittsburg Chapter, Pittsburg	4.00	
Valley Forge Society, Children American Revolution, Easton	5.00	
War emergency relief board, Saegertown	12.60	
Mrs. Thomas Roberts	8.00	
Miss Margaret E. Shaffer	1.00	
Miss Simpson	1.00	
		51.60

RHODE ISLAND.

Gaspee Chapter, Providence	10.00	
Mrs. Alexander	.25	
		10.25

SOUTH CAROLINA.

Mrs. J. C. Butler	3.00	
Mrs. Francis S. Nash	.90	
		3.90

TENNESSEE.

Campbell Chapter, Nashville, through war committee	7.50	
Bonnie Kate Chapter, Knoxville, through war committee	15.00	
Margaret Gaston Chapter, Lebanon	3.25	
		25.75

TEXAS.

Albert Sydney Johnston Chapter, Daughters of the Confederacy, Austin		50.00

UTAH.

Sons of the American Revolution, through Spirit of Liberty Chapter, D. A. R., Salt Lake City		$25.00

VERMONT.

Mrs. Horatio N. Taplin	$2.00	
Mrs. Amos G. Draper	.60	
		2.60

VIRGINIA.

Margaret Lynn Lewis Chapter, Roanoke	4.00	
Montpelier Chapter, Orange	5.00	
Mrs. Eleanor Washington Howard	5.00	
Miss Susan Riviere Hetzel	.25	
		14.25

SURGEON-GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

Transportation of immunes		154.82
		3,520.79

CASH DISBURSEMENTS.

Surgeon-General United States Navy	$62.50	
Hospital ship *Missouri*	250.00	
Hospital ship *Relief;* filter, $134.16; surgical stands, $30.	164.16	
Diet kitchen at Fort McPherson, Ga	100.00	
Lieutenant-Colonel Maus, Jacksonville, Fla	100.00	
Lieutenant-Colonel Huff, Chickamauga Park, Ga	95.00	
Camp Black, N. Y	25.00	
Manila	25.00	
Santiago, collapsible rubber bath tubs	101.00	
Food supplies (soups, fruits, etc.) for Camp Alger, Chickamauga, Fort Monroe, Fort Myer, Washington Barracks, Naval Hospital at Norfolk, Va	149.10	
Vichy, oil stoves and kettles, hot water bags, listerine, clinical thermometers, sponges, medicine glasses, and tubes for Camp Alger, Chickamauga, and Fort Myer.	72.05	
Underwear, socks, toothbrushes, and tobacco for Washington Barracks	27.55	
Material for making pajamas, shirts, and aprons	779.39	
War committee, by request of donors	552.50	
		$2,503.25
Telegrams	103.79	
Stationery, mimeographing, printing, type printing, postage, express, and incidentals	553.55	
Clerical service	173.78	
		831.12
Advance for nurses' clothing		31.60
Advance for immune nurses' transportation		154.82
		3,520.79

SUPPLIES RECEIVED.

ALABAMA.

Light Horse Harry Lee Chapter, D. A. R., Auburn: Sheets, pillow slips, and towels valued at $6; 200 pounds of old sheets, towels, and linen; also books and magazines. General Sumpter Chapter, D. A. R., Birmingham: 26 night shirts, 1 comfort, 96 sheets, 96 pillow cases, 46 towels. Peter Forney Chapter, D. A. R., Montgomery: 12 nurses' aprons.

CONNECTICUT.

Abi Humaston Chapter, D. A. R., Thomaston; Abigail Phelps Chapter, D. A. R., Simsbury; Abigail Wolcott Ellsworth Chapter, D. A. R., Windsor; Anna Warner Bailey Chapter, D. A. R., Groton; Anne Brewster Fanning Chapter, D. A. R., Jewett City; Anne Wood Elderkin Chapter, D. A. R., Willimantic; Deborah Avery Putnam Chapter, D. A. R., Plainsfield; Dorothy Ripley Chapter, D. A. R., Southport; Elizabeth Clark Hull Chapter, D. A. R., Ansonia; Elizabeth Porter Putnam Chapter, D. A. R., Putnam; Emma Hart Willard Chapter, D. A. R., Berlin; Esther Stanley Chapter, D. A. R., New Britain; Eunice Dennie Burr Chapter, D. A. R., Fairfield; Faith Trumbull Chapter, D. A. R., Norwich; Fanny Ledyard Chapter, D. A. R., Mystic; Freelove Baldwin Stow Chapter, D. A. R., Milford; Green Woods Chapter, D. A. R., Winsted; Hannah Benedict Carter Chapter, D. A. R., New Canaan; Hannah Woodruff Chapter, D. A. R., Southington; Judea Chapter, D. A. R., Washington and Litchfield; Katharine Gaylord Chapter, D. A. R., Bristol; Lucretia Shaw Chapter, D. A. R., New London; Mary Clap Wooster Chapter, D. A. R., New Haven; Mary Silliman Chapter, D. A. R., Bridgeport; Mary Wooster Chapter, D. A. R., Danbury; Melicent Porter Chapter, D. A. R., Waterbury; Norwalk Chapter, D. A. R., Norwalk; Orford Parish Chapter, D. A. R., South Manchester; Putnam Hill Chapter, D. A. R., Greenwich; Roger Sherman Chapter, D. A. R., New Milford; Ruth Hart Chapter, D. A. R., Meriden; Ruth Wyllis Chapter, D. A. R., Hartford; Sabra Trumbull Chapter, D. A. R., Brockville; Sarah Ludlow Chapter, D. A. R., Seymour; Sarah Riggs Humphrey Chapter, D. A. R., Derby; Sibbil Dwight Kent Chapter, D. A. R., Suffield; Stamford Chapter, D. A. R., Stamford; Susan Carrington Clarke Chapter, D. A. R., Meriden; Torrington Chapter, D. A. R., Torrington; Wadsworth Chapter, D. A. R., Middletown; Belton Allyn, Jonathan Brooks, and William Latham Societies, Children of the American Revolution; Robert O. Tyler Women's Relief Corps, Hartford; Young Ladies' Auxiliary and Friday Club, Danbury; Woman's Relief Corps, Meriden; Women's Relief Association, New Britain; Admiral Foote Post, G. A. R., New Haven; Mizpah Circle and Junior Endeavorers of First Church of Christ, New London; Soldiers' Aid Society, Stamford, and individual contributors in Ansonia, Brookfield, East Haven, Fair Haven, Hartford, Meriden, Middletown, New Haven, Saybrook, Simsbury, South Manchester, Torrington, and Windsor Locks: 1,323 hospital shirts, 904 pajamas, 2,641 abdominal bands, 50 sets underwear, 1,806 handkerchiefs, 552 pairs hospital slippers, 50 pairs hose, 800 palm-leaf fans, 153 sheets, 873 pillow cases, 230 towels, 172 hospital pillows, 183 matting beds, 21 rubber bath tubs, 150 bath sponges, 29 pieces

mosquito netting, 358 rolled bandages, 160 pincushions, 75 Testaments, 117 nurses' aprons, 31 nurses' caps, 110 comfort bags, 1 case wine, 168 packages gelatin, 275 pounds saltine crackers, 24 quarts calf's-foot jelly, 84 glasses jelly, 144 jars preserves, 10 gallons witch-hazel, 120 pounds corn starch, 120 cans cocoa, 48 cans boned chicken, 796 cans soup and bouillon, 291 quarts lime juice, 144 jars beef extract, 1,032 cans condensed milk, 376 cans evaporated cream, other food supplies, books, magazines, pencils, vaseline, soap in large quantities, sundries, and old linen.

DELAWARE.

Cæsar Rodney Chapter, D. A. R., Wilmington; Colonel Hazlett Chapter, D. A. R., Dover; Elizabeth Cook Chapter, D. A. R., Smyrna; John Pettigrew Chapter, D. A. R., Milford: 79 hospital shirts, 131 pajamas, 30 sheets, 24 pillowcases, 300 towels, 10 down pillows, 12 cans condensed cream, 12 jars beef extract, 36 cans soup, 12 bottles wine, 12 bottles grape and lime juice, lemons, jellies and other food supplies, soap, stationery, 50 pocket pincushions, 100 wash cloths, books, magazines, sundries, and old linen.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Army and Navy, Columbia, Continental, Dolly Madison, Elizabeth Jackson, Martha Washington, and Mary Washington chapters, D. A. R.; Mrs. Altemus, Mrs. Ashton, Miss Mabel Brown, Mrs. and Miss Campbell, Mrs. Gallaudet, Mrs. and Miss Gaston, Mrs. Stilson Hutchins, Rev. T. C. Childs, Mr. Marschalk, Mrs. Marshall, Mrs. Coquelette, Mrs. and Miss Millar, Miss Bartholow, Mrs. Bishop, Miss Finckel, Mrs. Halstead, Mrs. Humarsh, Mrs. Leidy, Miss Lipscomb, Mrs. Merwin, Lansburgh Brothers, Mrs. Rodgers, Mrs. Rhees, Mrs. Pierce, Miss Stacey, Mrs. Tittman, Mrs. Walsh, Miss Yoder, and Young Women's Guild, New York Avenue Presbyterian Church: 139 nurses' aprons, 81 pajamas, 16 hospital shirts, 143 negligee shirts (made), 120 pairs socks, 46 bottles grape juice, 330 envelopes of clippings, books, magazines, games, old linen, food supplies, sponges, soap, thermometers, vaseline, and sundries. Clerical work, cutting patterns, and garments have also been gratuitously rendered by the persons and individual members of the chapters above mentioned, and by many others.

GEORGIA.

Through state regent, D. A. R., Mrs. Barnes and Miss McKinley; Atlanta Chapter, D. A. R., Atlanta; Thronateeska Chapter, D. A. R., Auburn; Pulaski Chapter, D. A. R., Griffin; Piedmont Continental Chapter, D. A. R., Atlanta; Xavier Chapter, D. A. R., Rome; Sons of the American Revolution, of Georgia; Ladies' Aid Society, G. A. R., Elyria; Calhoun: 532 hospital shirts, 77 negligee shirts, 313 pajamas, 55 suits underclothing, 51 pairs shoes and slippers, 71 pairs hose, 300 sheets, 117 pillows, 449 pillowcases, 757 towels, 519 handkerchiefs, 250 cans milk, 159 jars beef extract, 107 cans soup bouillon, mosquito nettings, bands, bandages, fans, food supplies, books, magazines, sundries, old linen.

ILLINOIS.

Alton Hospital Relief Corps, Alton: 24 nightshirts, 12 suits underwear, 26 flannel bands, 12 sponges, 5 boxes vaseline, 2 bolts mosquito netting, 24 nurses' aprons, 50 cakes soap, 48 fans, 3 cans beef extract, 19 cans soup, 1 box biscuit, lint, safety and common pins. Chicago Chapter, D. A. R., Chicago: 269 hospital shirts, 198 pajamas, 322 abdominal bands, 369 handkerchiefs, 152 sheets, 82 pillowcases, 36 towels, 264 nurses' aprons, 42 rubber air pillows, 12 rubber air cushions, 60 hot-water bags, 12 ice caps, 274 boxes of beef tablets and capsules, 52 pounds arrowroot, 53 bottles grape juice and raspberry vinegar, Jamaica ginger, cornstarch, blackberry cordial, and other food supplies, books, magazines, sundries, and old linen. Warren Chapter, D. A. R., and Army and Navy League, Monmouth: 36 nurses' aprons. George Rogers Clarke Chapter, D. A. R., Oak Park: 10 hospital shirts, 36 pajamas, 238 handkerchiefs, 7 abdominal bands. Illini Chapter, D. A. R., Ottawa: 28 nurses' aprons. Rockford Chapter, D. A. R., Ragazza Club and Faithful Workers, Rockton Soldiers' Sewing Society, Political Equality Club, Rockford: 178 hospital shirts, 37 negligee shirts, 21 pajamas, and 7 handkerchiefs.

INDIANA.

Dorothy Q. Chapter, D. A. R., Crawfordsville: 24 nurses' aprons. Caroline Scott Harrison Chapter, D. A. R., Indianapolis: 12 nurses' aprons. Auxiliary to Battery A, Twenty-seventh Indiana Volunteers, Indianapolis: 17 sets pajamas. Lagrange: 129 hospital shirts, 68 sheets, 97 pillowcases, 13 towels, 44 flannel bands, 15 pairs socks, 5 sets underwear, 78 pillows, 7 bed spreads, food supplies, soap, books, magazines, sundries, and old linen. Lima: 24 nightshirts, 24 flannel bands, 28 handkerchiefs, 47 pillowcases, 15 sheets, 9 feather pillows, 16 negligee shirts. Paul Revere Chapter, D. A. R., Muncie: 31 surgical shirts, 100 negligee shirts, 26 pajamas, 100 suits of underwear, 108 pipes, $40.50 worth of chewing and smoking tobacco, 11 nurses' aprons, books, and magazines.

KANSAS.

Army Relief Society, Galena: 12 negligee shirts, 6 nightshirts, 11 sets pajamas, 24 pairs hose, 12 sets underwear, 2 dozen handkerchiefs, 24 towels, 35 combs, housewives, pins, thread, tape, etc.

KENTUCKY.

Elizabeth Kenton Chapter, D. A. R., Covington: 37 hospital shirts, 88 sheets, 21 pillowcases, 24 fans, 12 nurses' aprons, 3 handkerchiefs, 7 cans soup, 7 bottles cordial, other food supplies, stationery, lead pencils, and sundries. Judge Samuel McDowell Chapter, D. A. R., Cynthiana: 20 sets pajamas, 18 nightshirts, 33 nurses' aprons, food supplies. General Samuel Hopkins Chapter, D. A. R., and King's Daughters, Henderson: 57 hospital shirts, 56 pajamas, 92 sheets, 220 pillowcases, 100 towels, 84 handkerchiefs, 96 bands, 12 wash rags, 12 wash basins, 60 tooth brushes, sanitary pillows,

wine, canned foods, and other food supplies, quinine, $50 worth of medicine, books, magazines, envelopes of clippings, and old linen. Lexington Chapter, D. A. R., Lexington: Sheets, pillowcases, and hospital shirts, valued at $50, 5 boxes of canned goods, milk, wine, and other delicacies. John Marshall Chapter, D. A. R., Louisville: 2,222 nurses' aprons. Keturah Moss Taylor Chapter, D. A. R., Newport: 32 hospital shirts, 20 pajamas, 30 pillow slips, bands, handkerchiefs, tobacco. Rebecca Bryan Boone Chapter, D. A. R., Newport: 38 sheets, 38 pillowcases, 24 fans, books, and magazines. Paducah Chapter, D. A. R., Paducah: 20 hospital shirts, 20 pajamas, 24 nurses' aprons. Jemima Johnson Chapter, D. A. R., Paris: 2 cases of lemons and other food supplies. Madison County Chapter, D. A. R., Richmond: 36 nurses' aprons, 150 rolled bandages, 12 abdominal bands, 100 yards antiseptic gauze, sundries, and old linen. Susannah Hart Shelby Chapter, D. A. R., Versailles: 16 sheets and 43 towels.

MAINE.

Frances Dighton Williams Chapter, D. A. R., Bangor: 144 handkerchiefs, 4 shirts, 3 nurses' aprons, 15 fans, magazines. Mary Dillingham Chapter, D. A. R., Lewiston: 53 hospital shirts, 8 pajamas, 21 abdominal bands, 12 hair pillows.

MARYLAND.

Baltimore Chapter, D. A. R., Baltimore: 113 hospital shirts, 60 pajamas. Miss Murdock, Baltimore: 12 aprons (made).

MASSACHUSETTS.

General Benjamin Lincoln Chapter, D. A. R., Boston: 84 nurses' aprons. The Misses Daggett, Boston: 18 sheets, 18 pillowcases, 72 handkerchiefs, 4 hospital shirts, 2 nurses' aprons. Hannah Winthrop Chapter, D. A. R., Cambridge: 48 hospital shirts. Old Colony Chapter, Hingham: 30 pajamas, 5 bottles malted milk, other food supplies, 383 nurses' aprons, old linen and sheeting. Westfield Volunteer Aid Society, Westfield: 12 nurses' aprons.

MICHIGAN.

Ann Arbor Chapter, D. A. R., Ann Arbor: 12 nurses' aprons. Coopersville: 12 pajamas, 15 nightshirts, 6 negligee shirts, 10 pairs socks, 12 handkerchiefs, 11 sheets, 14 pillowcases, 44 towels, 30 hemmed wash cloths, old linen, soft cloths, 2 housewives, 6 bars toilet soap. Louisa St. Clair Chapter, D. A. R., Detroit: 181 hospital shirts, 126 surgical shirts, 105 pajamas, 109 sheets, 95 pillowcases, 96 towels, 288 handkerchiefs, 732 abdominal bands, 264 nurses' aprons, 39 sponges, 18 fans, 20 pounds tobacco, 12 bottles raspberry vinegar, 9 bottles malted milk, 12 bottles clam broth, 12 liquid peptonoids, 18 fans, mosquito netting, foot ease, borax, soap, old linen, books, and magazines. Sophie de Marsac Campau Chapter, D. A. R., Grand Rapids: 24 nurses' aprons. Lansing Chapter, D. A. R., Lansing: 24 nurses' aprons. Marquette: 11 sheets, 39 towels, 24 hospital shirts, 78 handkerchiefs, 67 pairs hose, 13 pairs pillowcases, 70 aprons, 1 counterpane.

MINNESOTA.

Distaff Chapter, D. A. R., St. Paul: 12 nurses' aprons.

MISSOURI.

Elizabeth Benton Chapter, D. A. R., Kansas City: 12 nurses' aprons. St. Louis Chapter, D. A. R., St. Louis, 24 nurses' aprons.

NEBRASKA.

Sanitary Aid Society and George Crook Relief Corps, No. 88, Omaha: 153 hospital shirts, 43 sets pajamas, 12 pillow slips, 17 nightcaps, 111 handkerchiefs, 18 armslings, old linen, etc.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Margery Sullivan Chapter, D. A. R., Dover: 23 hospital shirts, 24 sets pajamas, 4 blouses, 25 pairs slippers, 7 sheets, 10 bands, absorbent cotton, 6 envelopes of clippings, soap, old linen, and stationery. Miss Merrill, Exeter: Envelopes of clippings.

NEW JERSEY.

Women's War Relief Association, Flemington: 1 box, 1 barrel, shirts, pajamas, food supplies. Haddonfield: 800 bandages, 84 glasses jelly, 14 bottles grape juice, other food supplies, 2 barrels literature, ivory soap, 10 abdominal bands, sundries, and old linen. Eagle Rock Chapter, D. A. R., Montclair: 24 pajamas, 72 pair socks, 6 pieces mosquito netting. Capt. Jonethan Oliphant Chapter, and Jersey City Auxiliary, Trenton: 61 hospital shirts. Jersey Blue Chapter, New Brunswick: 17 nurses' aprons, 5 bottles vaseline, 4 bags tobacco, 12 cakes soap, 2 boxes absorbent cotton, 20 yards Red Cross gauze, mosquito netting, 2 Testaments, old linen, books, magazines, sundries. Broad Seal Chapter, Trenton: 16 hospital shirts, 13 flannel bands, 24 towels, 25 fans, 12 comfort bags, 18 packs playing cards, books, magazines, stationery, pencils, soap, old linen. Princeton Chapter, D. A. R., Princeton: 111 hospital shirts, 42 negligee shirts, 8 pajamas, 12 pairs hose, 6 abdominal bands, 36 handkerchiefs, 72 comfort bags, 5 nurses' aprons, 24 pillowcases, 71 towels, 59 wash cloths, 24 fans, 6 wash basins, 84 cakes soap, 18 sponges, 240 bags tobacco, 102 pipes, mosquito netting, stationery, vaseline, medical supplies, books, magazines, sundries, and old linen. Riverton Aid Association, Riverton: 14 hospital shirts, 12 bolts mosquito netting.

NEW YORK.

Albany Patriotic War Committee, Albany: 27 hospital shirts, 3 boxes old linen. Mrs. Daniel Manning, Albany: 12 nurses' aprons. Mrs. M. I. Hawley, Albany: Envelopes of clippings. Gansevoort Chapter, D. A. R., Albany: 11 nurses' aprons. Deoongowa Chapter, D. A. R., ladies of the First Baptist Church, Batavia: 43 hospital shirts, 3 negligee shirts, 4 pajamas, 160 towels, 8 sheets, 7 pairs pillowcases, 17 handkerchiefs, 7

pairs slippers, 154 wash cloths, 11 pieces mosquito netting, hot-water bags, ice caps, 4 rubber sheets, absorbent cotton, tooth brushes, soap, fans, wash basins, condensed milk, beef extract, 54 cans meat, wine, other food supplies, stationery, games, books, magazines, sundries, old linen, $10 for ice chest. Buffalo Chapter, D. A. R., and Young Ladies' Aid Society, Buffalo: 784 hospital shirts, 264 sets pajamas, 57 handkerchiefs, 122 nurses' aprons, mosquito netting, 31 cans soup, cornstarch, gelatin, chickens, soap, books, magazines, sundries, old linen. Baron Steuben Chapter, D. A. R., Bath: 50 pajamas. Tuscarora Chapter, D. A. R., Binghamton: 12 nurses' aprons. F. S. B., Brooklyn: Food supplies valued at $8. Camden Chapter, D. A. R., Camden: 36 hospital shirts. Owahgena Chapter, D. A. R., G. A. R., and individual contributors, Cazenovia: 110 hospital shirts, 122 pairs slippers, 76 wash cloths, envelopes of clippings. Otsego Chapter, D. A. R., Cooperstown: 182 hospital shirts, 38 pajamas, 2 negligee shirts, 5 sheets, 82 pillowcases, 6 pillows, 1 bundle old linen. Dansville, through Margaret Pascal Guild: 25 envelopes clippings. War Relief Society, East Schuyler: 9 pajamas, 26 handkerchiefs, 18 rolled bandages, 8 pillowcases, 3 towels, stationery, food supplies, books, magazines, sundries, old linen. Chemung Chapter, D. A. R., and individual contributors, Elmira: 42 hospital shirts, 349 nurses' aprons, 12 pajamas, 36 pairs slippers, 1 outing shirt, 3 sheets, 18 cakes soap, 12 packages tobacco, 12 pipes, absorbent cotton, Mellin's food, envelopes of clippings, books, magazines, sundries, and old linen. Fort Edward: 53 shirts, 24 pajamas, 148 abdominal bands, 3 nurses' aprons, 11 sheets, 48 handkerchiefs, vaseline, mosquito netting, jelly, condensed milk, soap, food supplies, books, magazines, sundries, and old linen. Fort Plain Chapter, D. A. R., Fort Plain: 36 hospital shirts, 1 case condensed milk, hospital slippers, envelopes of clippings, sundries. Seneca Chapter, D. A. R., Geneva: 6 nightshirts, 6 aprons. Gen. Nicholas Herkimer Chapter, D. A. R., Herkimer: 31 pajamas, 56 hospital shirts. Soldiers' Aid Society, D. A. R., Herkimer: 53 negligee shirts. Hendrick Hudson Chapter, D. A. R., Hudson: 60 hospital shirts, 150 envelopes clippings. Wiltwyck Chapter, D. A. R., and individual contributors, Kingston: 26 nightshirts, 36 pajamas, 74 sheets, 94 pillowcases, 176 towels, 51 pillows, 43 comfort bags, 71 abdominal bands, 3 sponges, 1 piece cheese cloth, 90 handkerchiefs, 12 nurses' aprons, 13 cans condensed milk, soup, beef extract, calf's-foot jelly, vaseline, 116 packages tobacco, stationery and stamps, books, magazines, envelopes of clippings, food supplies, sundries, and old linen. Astenrogen Chapter, D. A. R., Little Falls: 18 hospital shirts, 16 pajamas, 12 nurses' aprons, 40 pairs hospital slippers, 30 towels, envelopes of clippings, and food supplies. King's Daughters, Mendon: 13 hospital shirts, 13 pillow slips, 13 pairs hose, 18 sheets, 13 towels, 18 yards cheese cloth, 15 bars soap, 14 fans, 12 sponges, 2 pounds absorbent cotton, 12 handkerchiefs, 6 wash basins, books, magazines, food supplies, sundries, old linen. Quassaic Chapter, D. A. R., Newburg: 14 hospital shirts, 41 pajamas, 4 negligee shirts, 11 sheets, 90 towels, 36 pillowcases, 235 handkerchiefs, 6 toothbrushes, 21 blankets, 28 fans, 13 pair socks, 13 nurses' aprons, 18 spoons, 18 tin cups, 1 medicine cup, 12 feeding cups, 8 pillows, 4 basins, 6 air cushions, 2 hot-water bags, food supplies, vaseline, books, magazines, old linen, and sundries. Margaret Pascal Guild, New

York City: 24 abdominal bands. Swekatsi Chapter, D. A. R., Ogdensburg: 32 nurses' aprons. Olean Chapter, D. A. R., Olean: 13 hospital shirts. King's Daughters, Pavilion: 13 shirts, 18 pairs slippers, 14 wash cloths, 3 pieces mosquito netting, 18 jars beef extract, 12 boxes gelatin, 1 bottle listerine, 3 bars castile soap, 1 bag tobacco, and old linen. King's Daughters, Perryville: 12 hospital shirts. Saranac Chapter, D. A. R., Plattsburg: 55 hospital shirts, 70 abdominal bands, food supplies. Irondequoit Chapter, D. A. R., and Rochester War Relief Corps, Rochester: 1,046 hospital shirts and negligee shirts, 847 sets pajamas, 58 suits underwear, 461 towels, 800 handkerchiefs, 107 sheets, 173 pillowcases, 132 pairs socks, 1,368 abdominal bands, 396 nurses' aprons, 905 pairs slippers, 140 wash cloths, 750 cakes soap, 3,500 quinine pills, 22 pounds absorbent gauze, 20 rubber sheets, 36 clinical thermometers, large quantities of medicine, hospital supplies, canned soups, food supplies, books, magazines, sundries, old linen, and 2 linen sheets woven by daughters of Revolutionary soldiers. Fort Stanwix Chapter, D. A. R., and individual contributors, Rome: 37 hospital shirts, 5 negligee shirts, 41 pajamas, 132 abdominal bands, 13 pairs slippers, 12 pairs hose, 18 sets underwear, 12 handkerchiefs, envelopes of clippings, soap, stationery. Sagoyewatha Chapter, D. A. R., Seneca Falls: 18 hospital shirts, 1 linen sheet. Onondaga Chapter, D. A. R., Syracuse: 224 hospital shirts, 53 pajamas, 115 nurses' aprons, 12 handkerchiefs, 30 pairs slippers, 28 abdominal bands, books, magazines, games. Philip Schuyler Chapter, D. A. R., Troy: 53 hospital shirts. Oneida Chapter, D. A. R., Utica: 179 pajamas, 11 hospital shirts, 30 yards gingham, 12 nurses' aprons. Le Ray de Chaumont Chapter, D. A. R., Watertown: 80 hospital shirts. Soldiers' Relief Society, Williamson: 27 hospital shirts, 19 handkerchiefs, 24 pairs hose, 16 sheets, 25 pillowcases, 20 towels, 3 tablecloths, 3 comfort bags, 1 box rolled bandages, 2 boxes absorbent cotton, 2 wash basins, 5 hand mirrors, 35 cakes soap, 6 fans, stamps, stationery, lead pencils, court-plaster, pins, thread, scissors, 24 collar buttons, 29 sponges, 12 combs, 100 drinking straws, beef extract, dried beef, cocoa, crackers, tea, sugar, cornstarch, jelly, grape juice, gelatin, canned fruits, breakfast foods, Testaments, magazines and books, and old linen. Mrs. Spencer: 12 pajamas.

OHIO.

Cincinnati Chapter, D. A. R., Cincinnati: 962 hospital shirts, 564 pajamas, 217 handkerchiefs, 128 comfort bags, 46 sheets, 18 pillowcases, 206 towels, 197 fans, 20 sponges, 36 washcloths, 41 cans fruit, 18 cans soup, 140 dozen lemons, 1 case of Apollinaris water, 935 nurses' aprons (made), 1 case Poland water, vaseline, clinical thermometers, soap, food supplies, books, magazines, sundries, and old linen. War emergency relief board, organized by the Western Reserve Chapter, D. A. R., Cleveland: 1,060 hospital shirts, 689 pajamas, 118 negligee shirts, 5,197 bands, 1,176 handkerchiefs, 145 sets underwear, 274 pairs hose, 1,001 pillowcases, 629 sheets, 1,191 towels, 3 nurses' aprons, 2 comforts, 330 boxes soap, 57 crash suits, 18 coats, 8 bedticks, 10 blankets, 82 bedpads, 88 pairs slippers, 10 sponges, 50 teaspoons, medicines, cordials, hospital supplies, 44 pieces

mosquito netting, 268 finger stalls, 159 rolls flannel, very large quantities of food supplies, and old linen, sundries, books, and magazines. John Reily Chapter, D. A. R., Hamilton: 70 hospital shirts, 59 pajamas, 62 handkerchiefs, 71 sheets, 26 pillowcases, 42 towels, 3 bolts mosquito netting, 12 nurses' aprons, 100 bars soap, 2 hair pillows, sundries, and old linen. Mary Washington Chapter, D. A. R., Mansfield: 2 hospital shirts, 11 pajamas, 13 sheets, 17 pillowcases, 48 towels, 115 handkerchiefs, 38 abdominal bands, stationery and magazines. Piqua Chapter, D. A. R., Piqua: 3 hospital shirts. Wyoming Relief Corps, Wyoming: 237 pajamas, 12 hospital shirts, 96 nurses' aprons, 257 head nets. George Clinton Chapter, D. A. R., Wilmington: 35 hospital shirts, 15 pajamas, 4 pajama shirts, cheese cloth, flannel, 6 handkerchiefs, 12 towels, 48 jars fruit, 30 glasses jelly, 29 cans pears, 12 cans tomatoes, 25 cans soup, 5 cans corn, 24 packages cornstarch, gelatin, cocoa, breakfast food, 1 pound tea, 6 pounds sugar, 1 package butter wafers, 1 can corned beef, 2 cans roast beef, 3 cans condensed milk, 1 can extract beef, 4 bottles flavoring extract, 1 bottle malted milk, 4 bottles wine, 3 bottles malt, 2 packages dried herbs, 1 box magazines and books. Catherine Greene Chapter, D. A. R., Xenia: 92 hospital shirts, 20 sets pajamas, 51 handkerchiefs, 13 pairs socks, 13 sheets, 38 pillowcases, 65 towels, underwear, 23 bottles grape juice, 87 jars fruit and jelly, food supplies, 1 hair pillow, 25 Testaments, 3 Bibles, books, magazines, fans, sundries, several dollars in cash, old linen. Mahoning Chapter, D. A. R., Youngstown: 100 nurses' aprons.

OREGON.

Multnomah Chapter, D. A. R., Portland: 23 hospital shirts, 23 pajamas.

PENNSYLVANIA.

Bridgewater, Bristol, and Eddington, through Mrs. Campbell: 52 pillows, 37 shirts, 21 pajamas, 9 pairs slippers, 46 towels, 216 handkerchiefs, 122 wash cloths, 290 abdominal bands. Witness Tree Chapter, D. A. R., Columbia: 21 pajamas, 1 hospital shirt, 22 abdominal bands. Delaware County Chapter, D. A. R., Chester: 46 sets pajamas, 60 handkerchiefs. War emergency relief board, Conneautville: 52 hospital shirts, 1 negligee shirt, 21 pajamas, 127 abdominal bands, 6 sheets, 43 towels, 2 wash cloths, 8 pairs carpet slippers, 66 handkerchiefs, 40 yards mosquito netting, 263 bandages, 90 bars soap, large quantities food supplies, books, magazines, sundries, and old linen. George Taylor Chapter, D. A. R., Easton: 52 pajamas, 2 coats. Presque Isle Chapter, D. A. R., Erie: 51 pajamas, 46 towels, sundries, old linen. Phœbe Bayard Chapter, D. A. R., Greensburg: 12 nurses' aprons. Harrisburg Chapter, D. A. R., Harrisburg: 21 hospital shirts, 16 negligee shirts, 29 pajamas, tobacco. Soldiers' Relief Corps, Huntingdon: 79 hospital shirts, 48 negligee shirts, 115 sets pajamas, 132 pairs hose, 22 sheets, 58 towels, 5 pillowcases, 200 bandages, underwear, soap, food supplies, wine, books, magazines, sundries, old linen. Donegal Chapter, D. A. R., Lancaster: 9 boxes hospital supplies. Shikelimo Chapter, D. A. R., Lewisburg: 50 sets pajamas. Hugh White Chapter, D. A. R., Lockhaven: 29 hospital shirts, 43 pajamas, 31 sheets, 62

towels, 2 pillowcases, 77 pairs hose, 10 pairs slippers, 78 handkerchiefs, 18 abdominal bands, 2 pillows, 6 wash cloths, 1 hot-water bottle, 38 bottles wine, 63 jars jelly, 25 cakes soap, books, magazines, sundries, food supplies, old linen. War emergency relief board, Meadville: 196 hospital shirts, 80 negligee shirts, 234 pajamas, 471 abdominal bands, 72 handkerchiefs, 43 pairs slippers, 106 towels, 30 yards cheese cloth, 51 pillows, 80 pillowcases, 2 rubber sheets, 72 toothbrushes, 60 nurses' aprons, soap, comfort bags, food supplies, books, magazines, old linen, sundries. Merion Chapter, D. A. R., Philadelphia: 32 pajamas, 96 handkerchiefs, lime juice, raspberry vinegar, jelly. Philadelphia Chapter, D. A. R., Philadelphia: 748 hospital shirts, 108 abdominal bands, $600 worth of canned soup, 36 sets underwear, $40 worth of milk. Quaker City Chapter, D. A. R., Philadelphia: 200 pajamas, 68 nurses' aprons, 200 handkerchiefs. Berks County Chapter, D. A. R., Reading: 112 pajamas, 40 hospital shirts, 100 handkerchiefs. Mrs. deB. R. Keim, Reading: 12 nurses' aprons, books, delicacies. George Clymer Chapter, D. A. R., Towanda: 25 hospital shirts, 28 pajamas, 28 handkerchiefs, 2 boxes soap. Venango Chapter: 8 pajamas, 12 hospital shirts, 12 negligee shirts, 6 bottles grape juice and raspberry vinegar, 19 jars jelly and preserves, 3 cans vegetables, 5 packages cornstarch, 1 package gelatin. Washington County Chapter, D. A. R., Washington: 39 pajamas, 40 hospital shirts, 50 handkerchiefs, 41 nurses' aprons, jelly, fruit, soap, sundries. Yorktown Chapter, D. A. R., York: 57 hospital shirts.

RHODE ISLAND.

William Ellery Chapter, D. A. R., Jamestown: 12 nurses' aprons. Rhode Island Sanitary and Relief Association: 50 pajamas, 25 hospital shirts.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

Columbia Chapter, D. A. R., Columbia: 229 hospital shirts and pajamas, 250 pillows.

TENNESSEE.

Bonnie Kate Chapter, D. A. R., Knoxville: 12 nurses' aprons. Mrs. Bates: 1 pajama (made).

TEXAS.

George Washington Chapter, D. A. R., Galveston: 12 nurses' aprons. Mrs. Carrie R. Jones, Sherman: 20 hospital shirts.

UTAH.

Spirit of Liberty Chapter, D. A. R., Salt Lake City: 26 pajamas, 5 hospital shirts, 76 nurses' aprons, 34 abdominal bands, 2 pounds vaseline, 4 pieces mosquito netting, castile soap, envelopes, clippings, sundries, old linen.

VERMONT.

Lake Dunmore Chapter, D. A. R., Brandon: 12 nurses' aprons. Ethan Allen Chapter, D. A. R., Middlebury: 18 nurses' aprons.

VIRGINIA.

Daughters of the Confederacy, Mrs. Brockett, Mrs. Herndon, Mrs. Howard: 23 pajamas, 49 hospital shirts, 15 negligee shirts, 20 nurses' aprons, 100 wash cloths (made), 5 Testaments. Blue Ridge Chapter, D. A. R., Lynchburg: 13 hospital shirts (made); Miss May Thornton, Marshall: 36 nurses' aprons (made).

WASHINGTON.

Mary Ball Chapter, D. A. R., Tacoma: 100 glasses jelly, spiced blackberry cordial, other food supplies.

WISCONSIN.

Milwaukee Chapter, D. A. R., Milwaukee: 60 hospital shirts, 60 pajamas, 48 handkerchiefs, 36 pairs slippers, 126 comfort bags, 112 towels, 110 pillowcases, 74 sheets, 12 nurses' aprons, 72 cakes soap, 48 bottles malted milk, books, magazines, sundries, old linen.

DISTRIBUTION OF SUPPLIES.

Washington Barracks, D. C.: 186 hospital shirts, 12 negligee shirts, 85 pajamas, 80 sets underwear, 176 handkerchiefs, 43 pairs socks, 77 pairs slippers, 132 abdominal bands, 18 sheets, 14 towels, 2 tablecloths, 36 napkins, 11 hot-water bags, 6 sponges, 48 toothbrushes, tobacco, food supplies, jellies, canned fruits, grape juice, books, magazines, and old linen.

Fernandina, Fla.: 55 hospital shirts, 6 negligee shirts, 72 pajamas, 46 pairs slippers, 87 pairs hose, 42 abdominal bands, 102 handkerchiefs, 51 sheets, 16 pillowcases, 106 towels, 54 pillows, 4 tablecloths, 12 comfort bags, hot-water bags, vaseline, absorbent cotton, mosquito netting, soap, tobacco, pipes, canned soups and other food supplies, books, magazines, envelopes of clippings, sundries, and old linen.

Jacksonville, Fla.: 549 hospital shirts, 80 negligee shirts, 94 surgical shirts, 478 pajamas, 131 pairs slippers, 145 pairs hose, 177 sets underwear, 214 abdominal bands, 796 handkerchiefs, 99 sheets, 150 pillowcases, 145 towels, 1 pillow, 11 rubber air pillows, 4 air cushions, 7 rubber bath tubs, 135 bath sponges, 6 ice caps, 15 hot-water bags, 114 toothbrushes, 6 wash basins, 10 gallons witch hazel, bandages, mouth swabs, absorbent cotton, vaseline, soap, tobacco, pipes, canned soups and other food supplies, books, magazines, games, lead pencils, stationery, sundries, and old linen.

Key West, Fla.: 259 pajamas, 10 hospital shirts, books, magazines, sundries, and old linen.

Tampa, Fla.: 92 hospital shirts, 12 pajamas, 7 abdominal bands.

Chickamauga Park, Ga. (Leiter general hospital): 962 hospital shirts, 14 negligee shirts, 401 pajamas, 79 abdominal bands, 420 handkerchiefs, 22 sheets, 74 pillowcases, 261 towels, 24 pairs hose, 173 comfort bags, 9 pillows, 3 rubber pillows, 7 rubber cushions, 13 hot-water bags, 27 cups, 18 spoons, lamp, 326 fans, 116 pieces tobacco, large quantities canned goods and fresh food supplies, books, magazines, stationery, old linen, and sundries.

Chickamauga Park, Ga. (field and division hospitals): 161 hospital shirts, 27 negligee shirts, 37 surgical shirts, 180 pajamas, 141 pairs slippers, 156

pairs hose, 148 sets underwear, 122 abdominal bands, 358 handkerchiefs, 114 sheets, 96 pillow slips, 79 towels, 24 pillows, 102 bath sponges, 118 wash cloths, 36 medicine glasses, 24 clinical thermometers, 12 ice cups, 12 tin basins, 6 wooden buckets, surgical gauze, absorbent cotton, mouth swabs, 1 case lemons, mosquito netting, tobacco, pipes, 1 gallon bay rum, canned goods and other food supplies, books, magazines, sundries, and old linen.

Hospitals in charge of Colonel Clary, Department of the Gulf—Fort Morgan, Mobile, Ala.; Fort Barancas; Fort Clinch, Fla.; Fort Jefferson; Dry Tortugas; Camp Cleary, Newman, Ga.; Camp Graham, Tybee Island, Ga.; Camp Hobson, Lithia Springs, Ga.; St. Simons Island, Ga.; Waco, Ga.; Fort St. Phillip, La.; Jackson Barracks, La.; Land's End, Port Royal, S. C.; Sullivans Island, S. C.; Fort Point, Galveston, Tex.; Corpus Christi, Tex.; Fort Ringgold, Tex.: 338 hospital shirts, 69 negligee shirts, 173 pajamas, 8 hospital gowns, 101 abdominal bands, 17 sets underwear, 38 undershirts, 11 pairs slippers, 77 pairs hose, 84 sheets, 214 pillow cases, 227 towels, 50 pillows, 49 napkins, 47 handkerchiefs, 71 bandages, 13 bed pads, 2 comforts, 5 mosquito nets, 6 wringers, soap, wine, grape juice, whisky, lemons, canned goods and other food supplies, books, magazines, sundries, and old linen.

Fort McPherson, Ga.: 416 hospital shirts, 46 negligee shirts, 257 pajamas, 4 coats, 7 trousers, 11 pairs slippers, 5 pairs shoes, 18 abdominal bands, 215 bandages, 38 pillows, 166 handkerchiefs, 174 pillowcases, 153 sheets, 23 rubber sheets, 88 pairs hose, 70 napkins, 825 towels, 64 sponges, 8 hot-water bags, 150 cuspidors, 50 yards cheese cloth, 18 medicine tubes, 169 fans, absorbent cotton, 14 thermometers, tobacco, pipes, lemon squeezers, medicine, canned goods, wine, large quantities fresh food supplies, books, magazines, sundries, and old linen.

Fort Thomas, Newport, Ky.: 249 hospital shirts, 368 pajamas, 242 abdominal bands, 249 handkerchiefs, 263 sheets, 309 pillowcases, 257 towels, 12 sets underwear, 1 case Poland water, 1 case Apolinaris water, 60 toothbrushes, 12 wash basins, 12 bath sponges, pillows, tobacco, vaseline, pencils, stationery, large quantities food supplies, soap, books, magazines, sundries, and old linen.

Lexington, Ky.: 20 sets pajamas, 18 hospital shirts, 16 sheets, 43 towels, sundries.

Camp Wikoff, N. Y.: 417 hospital shirts, 47 negligee shirts, 100 surgical shirts, 196 pajamas, 82 pairs slippers, 287 pairs socks, 57 abdominal bands, 27 fans, 147 handkerchiefs, 23 pillows, 20 sheets, 12 blankets, 83 pillowcases, 161 towels, 100 sets underwear, 28 cups, 18 spoons, 1 hot-water bag, 4 air cushions, 48 cans soup, other food supplies, mosquito netting, tobacco, pipes, vaseline, comfort bag, lamps, wash cloths, pencils, stationery, books, magazines, and old linen.

Camp Black, Hempstead, L. I.: 46 hospital shirts, 18 pajamas, 18 pairs slippers, 244 abdominal bands, 14 wash cloths, mosquito netting, 12 towels, jellies, food supplies, listerine, soap, plates, tobacco, books, magazines, sundries, and old linen.

Fort Wadsworth, N. Y.: 24 cans soup.

Home for Convalescents, Cornwall, N. Y.: 9 blankets, 24 handkerchiefs, 1 hot-water bag, 3 fans, 6 pillowcases, food supplies.

Knoxville, Tenn.: 53 negligee shirts, 2 hospital shirts, 2 pajamas, 17 pairs hose, 11 pairs slippers, 12 nightshirts, 7 suits underwear, 2 abdominal bands, 18 sheets, 41 towels, 84 pillowcases, 58 comfort bags, 17 napkins, 9 tray cloths, 19 wash cloths, mosquito netting, 10 husk pillows, vaseline, 14 dozen lemons, canned goods and other food supplies, books, magazines, stationery, sundries, and old linen.

Division hospital, near Bristow, Va.: 274 hospital shirts, 16 negligee shirts, 7 surgical shirts, 46 pajamas, 23 abdominal bands, 2 sheets, 26 pillowcases, 2 towels, 18 pillows, 375 bandages, books, magazines, canned goods and other food supplies, sundries, and old linen.

Camp Alger, Va.: 318 hospital shirts, 47 negligee shirts, 128 sets pajamas, 537 handkerchiefs, 134 abdominal bands, 100 pairs slippers, 75 pin cushions, 88 pillowcases, 64 towels, 34 sheets, 1 spread, 16 pillows, 12 wash basins, 6 sponges, 100 rolled bandages, 24 fans, 75 Testaments, 48 cans soup, 20 bottles grape juice, 20 raspberry vinegar, 20 lime juice, 1 case wine, canned goods and other food supplies, 24 washtubs, 24 washboards, 12 ice caps, books, magazines, sundries, and old linen.

Camp Thoroughfare, Va.: 15 pajamas, 4 outing shirts, 12 pair socks, 12 sets underwear, 12 toothbrushes, white flannel suit, 6 sponges, 40 abdominal bands, 24 towels, 12 havelocks, 1 quilt, 61 wash cloths, 4 Testaments, tobacco, pipes, pencils, stationery, books, magazines, sundries, and old linen.

Fortress Monroe, Va.: 302 hospital shirts, 154 pajamas, 181 handkerchiefs, 6 abdominal bands, 168 pairs slippers, 122 surgical shirts, 17 sheets, 45 pillowcases, 28 towels, 1 quilt, 3 napkins, 24 bath sponges, mosquito netting, comfort bags, vaseline, soap, tobacco, pipes, syringes, mouth swabs, lemons, oranges, and other food supplies, books, magazines, stationery, sundries, and old linen.

Fort Myer, Va.: 432 hospital shirts, 37 negligee shirts, 191 sets pajamas, 114 abdominal bands, 56 pairs slippers, 6 pairs socks, 6 sheets, 6 pillowcases, 54 towels, 100 wash cloths, 2 pillows, 12 sponges, oil stove and teakettles, 24 hot-water bags, 72 Vichy siphons, 12 medicine droppers, spongiopilin, pencils, stationery, absorbent cotton, tobacco, soap, vaseline, 100 quinine pills, 168 cans soup, and other food supplies, books, magazines, games, sundries, and old linen.

Santiago de Cuba: 1,266 hospital shirts, 166 negligee shirts, 943 pajamas, 12 sets underwear, 62 pairs slippers, 370 handkerchiefs, 816 abdominal bands, 104 bath sponges, 209 sheets, 330 pillowcases, 636 towels, 54 pillows, 18 rubber bath tubs, 71 straw-matting beds, comfort bags, bands, cheese cloth, mosquito netting, soap, $600 worth canned soup, and large quantities of other food supplies, vaseline, tobacco, pipes, absorbent cotton, stationery, pencils, books, magazines, sundries, and old linen.

Porto Rico: 522 hospital shirts, 49 negligee shirts, 773 pajamas, 366 handkerchiefs, 333 abdominal bands, 42 comfort bags, 90 pairs slippers, 162 sheets, 2 rubber sheets, 44 hair pillows, 133 pillowcases, 98 towels, 6 rubber bath tubs, 262 fans, tobacco, chewing gum, pipes, soap, toothbrushes, vaseline, cheese cloth, large quantities of canned goods, and other food supplies, stationery, books, magazines, and old linen.

Hospital ship *Missouri:* 30 pajamas, 15 surgical shirts, 15 outing shirts, 10 sets underwear, 33 towels, 24 sponges, 12 pairs socks, pillowcases,

handkerchiefs, toothbrushes, vaseline, soap, tobacco, pipes, books, magazines, sundries, and old linen.

Hospital ship *Relief:* 149 hospital shirts, 48 pajamas, 772 abdominal bands, 101 pillowcases, 140 straw-matting beds, sheets, handkerchiefs, bandages, pillows, 300 fans, slings, 312 cans soup, and large quantities of other food supplies, a filter, 4 surgical bath stands, 3 dinner wagons, bottle rack for antiseptic solutions.

Hospital train: 140 hospital shirts, 58 pajamas, 55 fans, sandwiches, beaten biscuit, and lemons.

Manila: 221 hospital shirts, 30 negligee shirts, 107 pajamas, 54 abdominal bands, 180 handkerchiefs, 12 pillowslips, towels, sponges, nightcaps, arm sling, mosquito netting, jellies, cordial, other food supplies, vaseline, soap, books, magazines, sundries, and old linen.

Huntsville, Ala.: 12 negligee shirts, 6 hospital shirts, 5 pairs pajamas, 12 pillows, 6 suits, oil stove, tinware, lime juice, canned soup, evaporated cream, comfort bag, magazines, sundries, and old linen.

New Haven Hospital, Conn.: 150 hospital shirts, 50 pajamas, 50 sets underwear, 50 pairs slippers, 50 pairs hose, 50 towels, 28 sheets, 50 pillowcases, 100 flannel bands, 250 handkerchiefs, 4 bottles wine, old linen.

Sheridan Point, Va.: 17 hospital shirts, 3 negligee shirts, 4 pajamas, 33 towels, 5 wash cloths, soap, books, magazines, food supplies.

Medical Museum, Washington, D. C.: 800 bandages and old linen.

New Jersey Signal Corps: 65 abdominal bands.

Engineer Corps, District of Columbia Volunteers: 21 abdominal bands.

War committee, D. A. R., for distribution: 302 abdominal bands, 8 glasses jelly, 3 bottles blackberry cordial, and other food supplies.

Soldiers' Rest, W. C. T. U., Mrs. Hatch, and Mrs. Dickens: 29 hospital shirts, 39 pajamas, 5 abdominal bands, jellies, jams, grape juice, food supplies, books, magazines, games, sundries, old linen.

Admiral Dewey's fleet: 440 hospital shirts, housewives, and bandages.

Naval Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.: 348 hospital shirts, 36 glasses jelly, housewives, and bandages.

Naval Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa.: 60 hospital shirts, housewives, and bandages.

Receiving ship *Richmond*, Navy-yard, Philadelphia, Pa.: 2 barrels of literature.

Naval Hospital, Portsmouth, Va.: 48 hospital shirts, 24 pajamas, oranges, lemons, tobacco, and old linen.

In addition to the above disbursements, 1 dozen aprons have been given to each nurse (with the exceptions before mentioned.)

Respectfully submitted.

ANITA NEWCOMB MCGEE,
Director.
BELL MERRILL DRAPER,
Treasurer.
MARY DESHA,
Assistant Director.
CAROLINE R. NASH,
Assistant Director.

Money and supplies received and distributed by the D. A. R. war committee.

RECEIPTS.

ALABAMA.

General Sumter Chapter		$5.00

CALIFORNIA.

Mrs. Ellen M. Colton		10.00

CONNECTICUT.

Connecticut chapters		300.00

DELAWARE.

Cæsar Rodney Chapter	$21.00	
Mrs. Edward R. Gilpin, of Cæsar Rodney Chapter	5.00	
		26.00

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Continental Chapter	5.00	
Mrs. Paul Sorg, of Continental Chapter	8.00	
Miss Maria S. Lyman, of Dolly Madison Chapter	1.00	
Mary Washington Chapter	20.00	
Mrs. Tittmann, Mary Washington Chapter	5.00	
Mrs. Simon Newcomb, Mary Washington Chapter	5.00	
Miss Julia Ten Eyck McBlair, Mary Washington Chapter	1.00	
Mrs. Julia W. Closson, Army and Navy Chapter	10.00	
Mrs. A. W. Greely	2.00	
		57.00

ILLINOIS.

Chicago Chapter	50.00	
George Rogers Clark Chapter	25.00	
Moline Chapter	20.00	
Miss Mary Rouse, Peoria Chapter	5.00	
Springfield Chapter	25.00	
		125.00

INDIANA.

Mrs. Sarah F. Atkins, of Caroline Scott Harrison Chapter, State regent	10.00	
Mrs. Cornelia C. Fairbanks	30.00	
Miss Newcome	3.00	
		43.00

IOWA.

Clinton Chapter	400.00	
Miss Taylor	6.10	
Dubuque Chapter	30.00	
Miss Eliz. D. Putnam, of Hannah Caldwell Chapter	1.00	
Pilgrim Chapter	25.00	
Stars and Stripes Chapter, for Chickamauga	25.00	
Mrs. Belle F. Burt, of Stars and Stripes Chapter	1.00	
		482.00

KANSAS.

Betty Washington Chapter	$5.00	
Topeka Chapter	37.00	
		$42.00

KENTUCKY.

Keturah Moss Taylor Chapter	20.00	
Lexington Chapter	11.00	
Susannah Hart Shelby Chapter	85.08	
		116.08

LOUISIANA.

Spirit of '76 Chapter	10.00

MAINE.

Frances Dighton Williams Chapter	5.00

MARYLAND.

Baltimore Chapter	100.00	
Miss Mary V. Greenway, of Baltimore Chapter	5.00	
Mrs. Nelson Perin, of Baltimore Chapter	15.00	
		120.00

MASSACHUSETTS.

Mrs. Isabel W. Anderson, of Abigail Adams Chapter	100.00	
Miss Edith Marion Joy, of Abigail Adams Chapter	5.00	
Lucy Jackson Chapter	200.00	
Mrs. Clara R. Anthony, Paul Revere Chapter	2.00	
Mrs. Mary D. Barney, Paul Revere Chapter	5.00	
Miss C. M. Briggs, Paul Revere Chapter	1.00	
Mrs. Margeannah Carter, Paul Revere Chapter	5.00	
Mrs. S. A. Hill, Paul Revere Chapter	1.00	
Mrs. Isabel N. Holbrook, Paul Revere Chapter	1.00	
Miss Mary K. Lincoln, Paul Revere Chapter	1.00	
Miss Helen B. O'Lary, Paul Revere Chapter	1.00	
Miss Clara Bates Rogers, Paul Revere Chapter	5.00	
Miss Florence B. Swift, Paul Revere Chapter	25.00	
Mrs. W. H. Wadleigh, Paul Revere Chapter	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Wesson, Paul Revere Chapter	5.00	
A member, Paul Revere Chapter	1.00	
Mrs. Erastus Worthington, Paul Revere Chapter	1.00	
Sea Coast Defence Chapter	5.00	
Miss Rebecca W. Brown, Warren and Prescott Chapter	5.00	
Mrs. Chas. O'Neill, Warren and Prescott Chapter	5.00	
Agnes Blake Poor, Warren and Prescott Chapter	2.00	
A member, Warren and Prescott Chapter	10.00	
		387.00

MICHIGAN.

Sophie de Marsac Campau Chapter	10.00	
Mrs. Russell A. Alger, of Louisa St. Clair Chapter	25.00	
		35.00

MINNESOTA.

Mrs. Caroline E. McWilliams, of Nathan Hale Chapter, for Gen. C. H. Anderson, at Fortress Monroe		$25.00

MISSOURI.

Jane Randolph Jefferson Chapter		10.00

NEBRASKA.

Deborah Avery Chapter	$27.50	
Mrs. Haines, of Omaha Chapter	1.00	
		28.50

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Ashuelot Chapter	15.00	
Buntin Chapter	10.00	
		25.00

NEW JERSEY.

Miss Georgie Shippen, of Buff and Blue Chapter	5.00	
Haddonfield Chapter	11.00	
Miss Margaret Bancroft, of Haddonfield Chapter	1.00	
Mrs. Eleanor M. Hamlin, of Haddonfield Chapter	1.00	
Mrs. Minnie A. M. Tatem, of Haddonfield Chapter	2.00	
Miss Thyrza C. Williams, of Haddonfield Chapter	1.00	
Mrs. David A. Depue, state regent Nova Caesarea Chapter	4.50	
		25.50

NEW YORK.

New York chapters, not separated	685.75	
Albany Patriotic war fund, for hospital train	25.00	
Albany Patriotic war fund, for D. A. R. launch	50.00	
Chemung Chapter	5.00	
Cherry Valley Chapter	13.00	
Fort Stanwix Chapter	25.00	
Gansevoort Chapter	127.50	
Hendrick Hudson Chapter	100.00	
Knickerbocker Chapter	3.50	
Mary Washington Colonial Chapter, for Surgeon-General of Army	335.00	
Mary Washington Colonial Chapter, for Surgeon-General of Navy	335.00	
Mrs. M. Margaretta Manning, of Mohawk Chapter, president-general	25.00	
Mrs. Harriet L. P. Rice, of Mohawk Chapter	10.00	
Mohegan Chapter	20.00	
Oneida Chapter	300.00	
Owahgena Chapter	20.00	

Sagoyewatha Chapter	$10.00	
Saranac Chapter	50.00	
Saratoga Chapter	75.00	
Seneca Chapter	85.00	
Tuscarora Chapter	20.00	
Wiltwyck Chapter	100.00	
		$2,419.75

OHIO.

Gen. Nathaniel Massie Chapter, for Chickamauga	6.00	
New Connecticut Chapter	15.00	
Western Reserve Chapter, for Atlanta and Montauk Point hospitals	375.00	
Mrs. Long	1.00	
		397.00

PENNSYLVANIA.

Chester County Chapter	50.00	
Col. Hugh White Chapter	5.00	
Conrad Weiser Chapter	10.00	
Delaware County Chapter	60.00	
George Clymer Chapter	20.00	
Harrisburg Chapter	25.00	
Merion Chapter	36.00	
Sunbury Chapter	15.00	
Witness Tree Chapter	13.00	
		234.00

RHODE ISLAND.

Gen. Nathaniel Greene Chapter	6.00	
Pawtucket Chapter	50.00	
Miss Mary E. Woolley, of Pawtucket Chapter	2.00	
Phœbe Greene Ward Chapter	25.00	
Woonsocket Chapter	10.00	
		93.00

SOUTH CAROLINA.

Rebecca Motte Chapter		5.00

TENNESSEE.

Bonny Kate Chapter, for hospital corps	15.00	
Campbell Chapter, for hospital corps	7.50	
Jane Knox Chapter	4.50	
		27.00

VERMONT.

Ann Story Chapter	7.00	
Ascutney Chapter	8.00	
Bellevue Chapter	12.00	
Ethan Allen Chapter	25.00	
Green Mountain Chapter	50.00	
Heber Allen Chapter	6.60	
Marquis de Lafayette Chapter	25.00	
Ormsby Chapter	30.27	

St. John de Crèvecœur Chapter	$5.00	
Mrs. Lynn	1.00	
Mrs. Horatio N. Taplin	10.00	
		$179.87

VIRGINIA.

Margaret Lynn Lewis Chapter, for diet kitchen at Atlanta, Ga.	141.57

WASHINGTON.

Mary Ball Chapter	15.00

WISCONSIN.

La Crosse Chapter	5.00	
Milwaukee Chapter, for Chickamauga	25.00	
Mrs. Woodward	5.00	
		35.00
Interest on the fund in bank		11.22
Total receipts of war fund		5,441.59

DISBURSEMENTS.

To Chickamauga Chapter, from Nathaniel Massie Chapter	$6.00	
To Chickamauga Chapter, from Milwaukee Chapter	25.00	
To Chickamauga Chapter, from Stars and Stripes Chapter	25.00	
		$56.00
To Surgeon-General of Army, from Mary Washington Colonial Chapter		335.00
To Surgeon-General of Navy, from Mary Washington Colonial Chapter		335.00
To diet kitchen at Atlanta, from Western Reserve Chapter	275.00	
To diet kitchen at Atlanta, Margaret Lynn Lewis Chapter	141.57	
To diet kitchen at Atlanta, $144.22, less $50 returned	94.22	
		510.79
To hospital corps, from Astenrogen Chapter, New York	14.00	
Hospital corps, from Bonny Kate Chapter, Tennessee	15.00	
Hospital corps, from Campbell Chapter, Tennessee	7.50	
Hospital corps, from Mary Washington Chapter, District of Columbia	5.00	
		41.50
To T. H. P. E. Dorsey, for fruit for soldiers at Fort Myer and Camp Alger	16.70	
To T. H. Pickford, for fruit for soldiers at Fort Myer and Camp Alger	16.95	
To California Fruit Company, for fruit for soldiers at Fort Myer and Camp Alger	122.49	
To California Fruit Company, for fruit for Soldiers' Rest	7.35	
		163.49
Transportation of nurse		45.00

Sterilizer for ship *Bay State*		$100.00
To Lansburgh & Bro., clothing for hospitals	$17.80	
To Woodward & Lothrop, clothing for hospitals	127.98	
To S. Kann & Co., clothing for hospitals	120.84	
		266.62
To Emmons S. Smith, for soap and pans		16.00
To J. & M. Strasburger, for hospital slippers		50.00
Stamps for soldiers' letters		31.00
D. A. R. launch for ship *Missouri*		2,500.00
Milk, tobacco, and fruit for Washington Barracks		100.00
Lunch room at War Department		100.00
Sternberg Hospital		200.00
Montauk Point Hospital, from Western Reserve Chapter		100.00
"Soldiers' Rest," under W. C. T. U		50.00
Car tickets for soldiers		5.00
Fans for hospital train		2.00
Refrigerator		10.35
To Gen. C. H. Anderson, from Nathan Hale Chapter		25.00
To Z. D. Gilman, for sponges for Fort Meyer and Camp Alger		11.85
Postage, express, etc., for D. A. R. war committee		25.00
Western Union Telegraph Company, for hospital corps		48.62
Screen doors and other comforts, Fort Myer, Camp Alger, and hospital train		243.15
Balance of war fund on hand		70.22
		5,441.59

SUPPLIES RECEIVED AND DISTRIBUTED.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Continental Chapter, through Mrs. Mary S. Gist: 2 shirts; package of library envelopes from the ladies of the W. C. T. U.; Hospital Corps: 8 glasses of jelly, 3 bottles of blackberry cordial.

ILLINOIS.

Rockford Chapter, 14 nightshirts. Illini Chapter, 28 aprons for nurses.

KENTUCKY.

Mrs. Eleanor H. Lindsay, 1 case of whisky.

MAINE.

Frances Dighton Williams Chapter: 13 Cosmopolitans, 8 Munseys, 2 American Kitchens, 12 Scribners, 12 Centurys, 17 Home Journals, 4 Lippincotts, 52 Outlooks, 42 miscellaneous, 4 shirts, 2 dozen handkerchiefs, 15 fans.

MARYLAND.

Frederick County, 1 barrel containing jellies and other delicacies.

NEW JERSEY.

Six hundred bandages.

NEW YORK.

Buffalo Chapter: 28 sheets, 3 pajamas. Oneida Chapter: 18 pajamas. Wiltwyck Chapter: 42 hair pillows, 53 pillowcases, 42 comfort bags, 68 sheets, 35 suits of pajamas, 1 extra coat, 25 nightshirts, 68 abdominal bands, 90 handkerchiefs, 116 pieces of plug tobacco, books, magazines, clippings, old linen, 22 packages of stationery and pencils, tracts, stamped envelopes, jelly.

OHIO.

Western Reserve Chapter: Canned plums, canned cherries, jam, 1 pound tapioca, 2 cans corn, 3 cans deviled tongue, 13 cans condensed milk, 3 cans fish, 2 cans sardines, 77 cotton bandages, 1 can clam juice, 6 bars toilet soap, 1 large bar castile soap, 3 boxes of stationery, 4 packages of rolled oats, 3 corn starch, 2 packages of oat-meal biscuit, 1 pound tea, 2 pounds cut sugar, 6 pounds rice, 1 dozen bottles of jamaica ginger, 9 glasses of jelly, 2 towels, 1 pair of pillowcases, 5 bottles of ginger ale, 9 quarts of grape juice, 3 bottles of extract of malt and 6 quarts of pickles, quart jars of fruit, 2 cans of corn, 1 sample malted milk, 2 jars of flavoring, 2 boxes of jelly, 1 tumbler and 3 dozen spoons, 1 dozen medicine glasses, 1 box of crackers, 4 boxes of fine cakes, 1 box Graham biscuits, 1 box saltine biscuits, 1 dozen cans peaches, 1 dozen cans pears, 2 dozen cans apricots, 1 box lunch biscuit, box hospital sundries, 1 box raisins.

PENNSYLVANIA.

Colonel Crawford Chapter: 1 case assorted soups, 12 pounds evaporated peaches, 12 pounds prunes, 1 dozen cans condensed milk, 1 dozen boxes biscuit, 1 dozen boxes gelatine, 1 dozen boxes cornstarch, one-half dozen jars marmalade, 1 dozen jars jelly, one-half dozen jars canned tongue, 27 sheets, 1 suit pajamas, 6 bands, 5 small pillows, 6 pillowcases, 15 library envelopes, 2 bottles of jelly.

Donegal Chapter: 3 bottles raspberry vinegar, 40 bottles wine, 12 jars canned fruit, 37 cans soup, 3 cans fish, 18 cans preserves, 1 bottle sauce, 3 bottles catsup, 2 bottles grape juice, 1½ ounces soap, 3 packages oatmeal, 1 package prunes, 8 packages rice, 79 packages tea, 1 roll bologna, 1 bottle birch, 3 packages polenta, 6 packages tapioca, 35 packages gelatine, 18 boxes biscuit, 36 packages cocoa, 7 bottles clam bouillon, 10 cans beef extract, 2 lots books and magazines, 3 boxes lint, 1 box vitos, 1 box graham crackers, 1 can asparagus, 21 jars jelly, 1 box breakfast food, 2 cans corned beef, 2 cans potted tongue, 1 box deviled chicken, 1 bottle Vigoral, 1 can pineapple, 3 boxes maizena, 4 boxes chocolate, 1 piece of toweling, 2 dozen towels, 1 lot bandages, 4 sets pajamas.

Eddington Presbyterian Church: 15 dozen bandages.

Quaker City Chapter: 1 case canned soup, 60 pajamas, 1 barrel hospital supplies.

RHODE ISLAND.

Pawtucket Chapter: 1 box, 54 hair pillows, fans, etc.

VERMONT.

Mrs. Amos G. Draper: 3 cans soup. Ethan Allen Chapter: 250 abdominal bands. Heber Allen Chapter: 36 abdominal bands. Mrs. Wickham, Manchester: 51 abdominal bands.

1. Margaret J. Greenfield.
2. Ellen May Tower.
3. Margaret N. Tricoche.
4. Clara H. Ward.

NURSES WHO DIED THAT OTHERS MIGHT LIVE.

OUR ROLL OF HONOR.

Nurses who died in the service.

	Date of death.
Mary Ellen Burke (Sister Anastasia)	Nov. 3, 1898.
—— Flannigan (Sister Mary Elizabeth)	Nov. 1, 1898.
Margaret Jesse Greenfield	Oct. 17, 1898.
Anne Larkin (Sister Mary)	Nov. 3, 1898.
Lulu M. Plant	May 9, 1899.
Katherine Stansberry	Nov. 27, 1898.
Mary Sweeney (Sister Mary Agnes)	Oct. 23, 1898.
Irene S. Toland, M. D.	Sept. 25, 1898.
Ellen May Tower[1]	Dec. 9, 1898.
Margaret Nestler Tricoche	Nov. 11, 1898.
Reubena Hyde Walworth[2]	Oct. 18, 1898.
Clara H. Ward[3]	Oct. 28, 1898.
Caroline Wolfe (Sister Caroline)	Oct. 15, 1898.

[1] See Louisa St. Clair Chapter, Michigan, page 142.
[2] See Saratoga Chapter, New York, page 165.
[3] See Onondaga Chapter, New York, page 164.

PART II.

WORK OF THE CHAPTERS.

PART II

REPORT OF CHAPTER WORK PREVIOUS TO OCTOBER 11, 1898.

The following report of chapter work is not entirely complete, since it has been impossible to obtain all the statistics. Many chapter officers have been prevented by illness or other causes from sending their reports until too late to be included in this summary. The excellent work of some chapters must be also omitted, because they have been so absorbed in the doing that no time was spent in keeping a record which could be sent to headquarters. Reports have, however, been received from the majority of the chapters, and these have been epitomized.

The stated number of members in each chapter is based upon the last report in June, 1898, as published in our directory. The membership is reported three times yearly—in November, February, and June. The June record is therefore the last one that could be given, and in most cases the numbers are probably not so great as the present membership.

The work has been arranged by states in alphabetical order, and the chapters are catalogued in the same order under the states. This is thought to give the best possible view of the work and to show the relative amount done in each state.

In reviewing that work it will be seen that it has been limited to no one line of activity; nor have the members cared who received credit if only aid were given where needed.

It has therefore been a work of no little difficulty to disentangle the records and to give each chapter its proper showing. In compiling the work references have been made, as far as possible, to direct reports from the chapters concerned. But state regents' reports and reports made by national officers have been compared with these. In many cases these two accounts have been compared with the reports of other organizations and verified. What one lacked the other would

supply. Missing links have thus been fitted into place, and it is hoped that few errors appear. In covering so large a field it is, however, possible that some mistakes have escaped notice. If such should prove to be the case, they should be called to the attention of the compiler, in order that they be corrected in the report for next year.

ALABAMA.

Although the chapters in the state are few and the membership small, yet the women have done what they could.

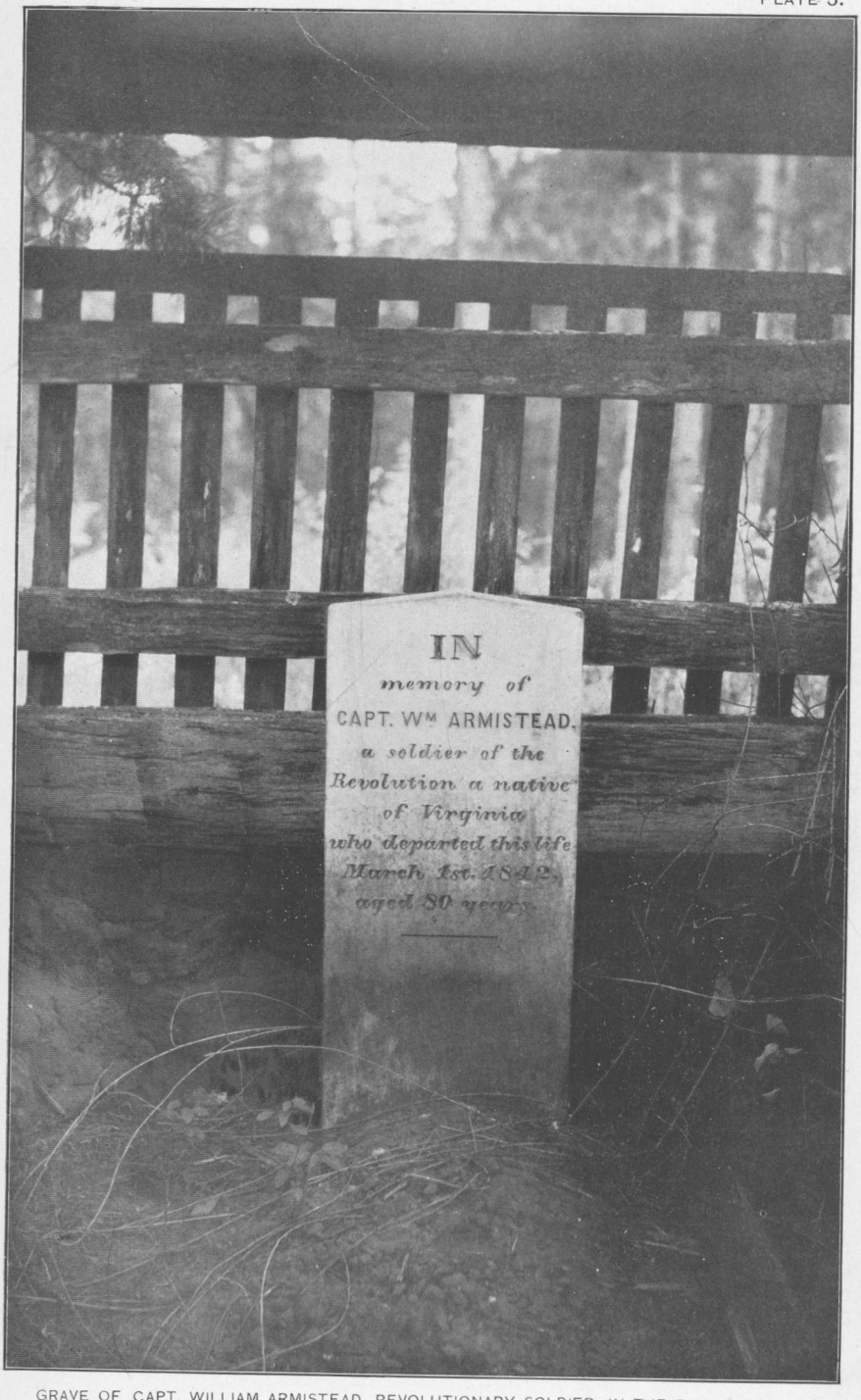
Andrew Jackson Chapter, of Talladega, 14 members, contributed to the fund for removing to a more suitable place the bodies of soldiers killed in 1813 in the battle of Talladega. This chapter has memorialized Congress to erect a monument over these soldiers. A medal has been given in the public school and a contribution was sent for the purchase of Meadow Garden Farm, the home of George Walton, a Georgia signer of the Declaration of Independence.

General Sumter Chapter, of Birmingham, 30 members, sent a large box of hospital supplies to Fort McPherson, Atlanta, Georgia. Individual members assisted in nursing and caring for the sick soldiers brought home from Florida. Contributions have been made for the Meadow Garden Farm, in Augusta, Georgia, and to the war fund of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

By advertising in the newspapers throughout the state the graves of several Revolutionary soldiers have been discovered by the state regent, a member of this chapter. A picture of one of these, that of Capt. William Armistead, in the family burial plot in Clark county, will be found on plate 5.

Light Horse Harry Lee Chapter, of Auburn, 16 members, sent a box of hospital supplies to Fort McPherson, and assisted the other women of Auburn in putting up boxes of supplies for the soldiers stationed at Mobile. A contribution has been made for the Meadow Garden Farm fund, a medal has been given for excellence in history to one of the public-school pupils, and books of reference have been placed in the school library. A collection of relics has been begun.

Martha Wayles Jefferson Chapter, of Opelika, 15 members, contributed to the relief funds of the National Society, to the



GRAVE OF CAPT. WILLIAM ARMISTEAD, REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER, IN THE FAMILY BURIAL GROUND, CLARK COUNTY, ALA.

purchase of Meadow Garden Farm and to the fund for Lieut. Richmond Pearson Hobson. The chapter offers a medal for the best essay on American history written by a pupil in the higher grades of the public schools.

Peter Forney Chapter, of Montgomery, 15 members, was not organized until May, but began work at once by making aprons for nurses in response to a request of the D. A. R. hospital corps. The members also cooperated with other women of the city in caring for sick and needy soldiers. A handsome flag was presented to the city high school.

In towns where there are no chapters many members have been found who worked for the sick soldiers "single-handed and alone," and were so busy doing their duty that they forgot to make any record.

ARKANSAS.

When the call for war work came, the **Little Rock** Chapter, of Little Rock, 33 members, and the unorganized chapters of the state had adjourned for the summer. Those who remained at home, however, were earnest workers for the 2,000 Arkansas volunteers stationed at Little Rock. At least half of the members of all relief committees were Daughters of the American Revolution. Two days' rations were provided for these 2,000 men when they started on the journey to camp at Chickamauga Park. When sickness broke out among them, the Arkansas "Daughters" at home were foremost in raising funds for relief, while those away from home lent a hand to similar work wherever they were sojourning. The state regent, Mrs. Frederick Hanger, is a member of Little Rock Chapter.

CALIFORNIA.

California Chapter, of San Francisco, 39 members, since its organization in 1896 has followed a systematic course of study in American history, and has sent a contribution to the Meadow Garden fund. Like many other chapters in the West, it contributed its quota for relief work through the state branch of the American National Red Cross during the war with Spain, $125 being its subscription. Calls for assistance from many other organizations have also met with a ready response.

Eschscholtzia Chapter, of Los Angeles, 28 members, has found its greatest strength in cultivating the social side of our organization. Papers on political and educational subjects connected with American history have, however, occupied a large portion of each meeting, and general discussion has followed.

During the war the majority of the members united their efforts with those of the American National Red Cross through the state branch.

Oakland Chapter, of Oakland, 26 members, organized an independent society of the Red Cross on April 25, 1898, through the influence of the registrar. As the membership is small, it was later decided to unite with the Oakland branch of the American National Red Cross, then in process of formation. The registrar was made chairman of the ward promoting committee, which was of great assistance in interesting the citizens of the different wards in the work. Half the money in the treasury ($20) was devoted to the project, and work began at once. Two "Daughters" were Red Cross directors. One kept the daily records of meetings held at headquarters, and the other, as chairman of the enrollment committee, secured, in little less than two months, the names of 1,236 members, which, of course, meant $1,236 in the treasury. Another chapter member was chairman at headquarters, and, assisted by two others, had charge of the hospital stores and funds contributed. Two members were untiring workers on the literature committee, distributing reading matter to the soldiers encamped in California, and sending more than fifty large cases of books and magazines to those at Manila.

The chairman of the Red Cross badge committee was a chapter member, and another was prominent in the sewing department. One member kept a record of the Oakland boys who enlisted for Manila, a work valuable for future reference. Two others took charge of the social department, where the giving of "teas" netted several hundred dollars. Still another gave personal service in the hospitals. When a state society of the Red Cross was formed, a month after the Oakland society was in full operation, one of the members of the Oakland Chapter, D. A. R., was elected second vice-president of the California Red Cross. A special feature of her

work was the identification medal given to 10,689 enlisted men going to the Philippines. In case of severe wounds, or death it will be possible by this means to identify many a man who might otherwise bear only a number on some hospital register, or fill a nameless grave in some distant jungle. This lady also gave largely of time and money for a home for convalescent soldiers. Thus a "Daughter" was first to take action in forming a Red Cross society in Oakland, and 15 members out of a chapter of 26 held positions of trust and responsiblity, and made possible the successful work of another society. In addition to all this service a number of boxes of books were sent to the regular troops in Alaska, at the request of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Santa Ysabel Chapter, of San Jose, 18 members, retains in its name the appellation bestowed by the old Spanish padres upon the mountains known now by the prosaic title of the Coast Range. This chapter has also made the social and educational part of our work its chief feature, since California has no spots of Revolutionary interest nor even the unmarked grave of a single Revolutionary soldier. Interest in the patriotic anniversaries has, however, been fostered in every way, and all possible effort has been made to familiarize the events of our early history. All this tends to unite the citizens of the West with those of the East by the bonds of a common ancestry and destiny.

In the early summer of 1898 the chapter met to make many comforts for the soldiers; afterwards many of the "Daughters" became members of the Red Cross Society, and worked to advance its interests. The regent of the chapter was vice-president of the San Jose branch. She received into her own home many of the convalescent soldiers, and nursed them back to health.

Sequoia Chapter, of San Francisco, 94 members, the mother chapter of the state, has paid special attention to securing proper respect for the flag of our country. It has also induced the city board of education to set apart the last Friday of each month as "Patriotic Day," for the holding of patriotic exercises in the public schools of San Francisco city and county. Cooperating with the Sons of the American Revolution and other kindred societies, the chapter has caused the

19th of April to be made a legal holiday in the state, and known as "Patriots' Day." Over $100 were contributed to the fund for the portrait of Mrs. Caroline Scott Harrison, and $200 to the Mary Washington monument. Pictures of this monument and of the portrait were included in the report of 1890–1897. Mention was then made of a liberty tree and an historic arch of trees planted by this chapter in 1894 and 1896. But pictures of these interesting memorials were not obtainable until that report went to press. They are therefore inserted here. (Plates 6, 7.)

The members are enthusiastic in preserving the traditions of the past and have established a chapter room for their meetings at 1620 California street, in which are gathered many interesting relics of the past, from a lantern like that of Paul Revere to an old mirror which did service in Salem, Massachusetts, in 1698. A list of these treasures will be found in Appendix A.

During the war the chapter was the first organization in the state to offer its services to the American National Red Cross Society in response to the call of Governor Budd, on April 25, 1898, and $650 were added to the funds of that organization.

One of the members, the president of Mills College, opened her beautiful home for convalescent soldiers, and the pupils of the college furnished a hospital room in the name of Sequoia Chapter. Another member gave $100, furnished entirely a room in the convalescent home, and a bed for another room. One member provided 30 dozen eggs for the soldiers, another, living out of town, supplied 750 dozen eggs during the summer, and a third collected 10,000 periodicals for the departing soldiers.

The state regent, Mrs. Virginia Knox Maddox, is a member of this chapter.

COLORADO.

Zebulon Pike Chapter, of Colorado Springs, 49 members, took the initiative in the war relief work in the state early in May, 1898, and raised a considerable sum of money, part of which was sent to the Red Cross committee at New York and the rest expended for the Colorado soldiers stationed at

LIBERTY TREE, PLANTED BY SEQUOIA CHAPTER IN GOLDEN GATE PARK, SAN FRANCISCO, CAL., APRIL 19, 1894.

HISTORIC ARCH OF TREES IN GOLDEN GATE PARK, SAN FRANCISCO, CAL., PLANTED BY SEQUOIA CHAPTER, OCTOBER 19, 1896.

The center tree came from Pennsylvania, the Keystone State.

Manila. In July, when the distress became greater and the services of all loyal women were needed, this chapter organized Auxiliary No. 43 of the American National Red Cross, the regent being president and the other officers members of this chapter. This was the only auxiliary in the state. $1,945.17 was the total money raised. Thousands of soldiers in transit to the West and to Manila were provided with reading matter, food, and comforts for the journey, and hundreds of hospital garments and supplies were sent on the transport ships to the Philippines. Calls for help from Santiago to Manila, from Camp Thomas to Camp Merritt, have met with a ready response, and the ladies are still continuing the work. Large and frequent mails are sent to the soldiers over sea, and $2,500 has been raised for this work.

CONNECTICUT.

"On May 9, 1898, the state regent sent to each chapter regent in the state a circular letter requesting reports of the amount of money or kind of supplies that could be furnished by each chapter, should an appeal for help come from the headquarters of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution or from other responsible sources." The response was instant, enthusiastic, and generous. There was not a break in the ranks. "Every chapter was ready to justify by word and deeds its right to our name." "Each chapter reported the kind of work it could undertake, and a large amount of money was at once pledged to the state regent, to be called for as needed and expended by her for such relief measures as should be indicated by the Medical Department of the army and navy, under whose direction the society had been placed at the outbreak of hostilities."

The chapters generally pledged but a part of the money raised by them, and kept the balance to purchase material which was afterwards made into hospital necessaries and forwarded to one of the four shipping stations, under the care of a committee which represented two counties. The goods were then repacked in quantities desired and forwarded directly to the point indicated by the surgeons. In this way a duplication of orders was avoided, and the precise articles needed were placed where they would do the most good. Through

these distributing stations 26,388 articles are reported as having been forwarded. But quantities of other serviceable things were distributed through individual channels, of which no record was kept. The cash reported as sent to the state regent amounted to $3,513.18.

The amount of money and supplies sent in response to the call of the state regent does not, however, by any means cover the sum total secured through the efforts of these chapters and individual members. In addition to the supplies sent to the D. A. R. shipping stations the chapters in Bridgeport, Fairfield, Southport, New London, and Norwich made direct contributions of garments and supplies for the sick soldiers transferred from Camp Wikoff to the hospitals in these towns.

Abi Humaston Chapter, of Thomaston, 16 members, furnished for the relief of the soldiers shirts, slippers, towels, bands, and like comforts to the number of 105, besides magazines and money.

Abigail Phelps Chapter, of Simsbury, 57 members, contributed for service of the soldiers shirts, pillowcases, bands, pajamas, sheets, towels, and other necessaries to the number of 883 pieces, with 105 magazines and $33.40 in cash.

Abigail Wolcott Ellsworth Chapter, of Windsor, 24 members, placed a flint bowlder, suitably marked, on the site of the first English settlement in Connecticut. Part of the Plymouth Colony landed here in 1633. (Plate 8.)

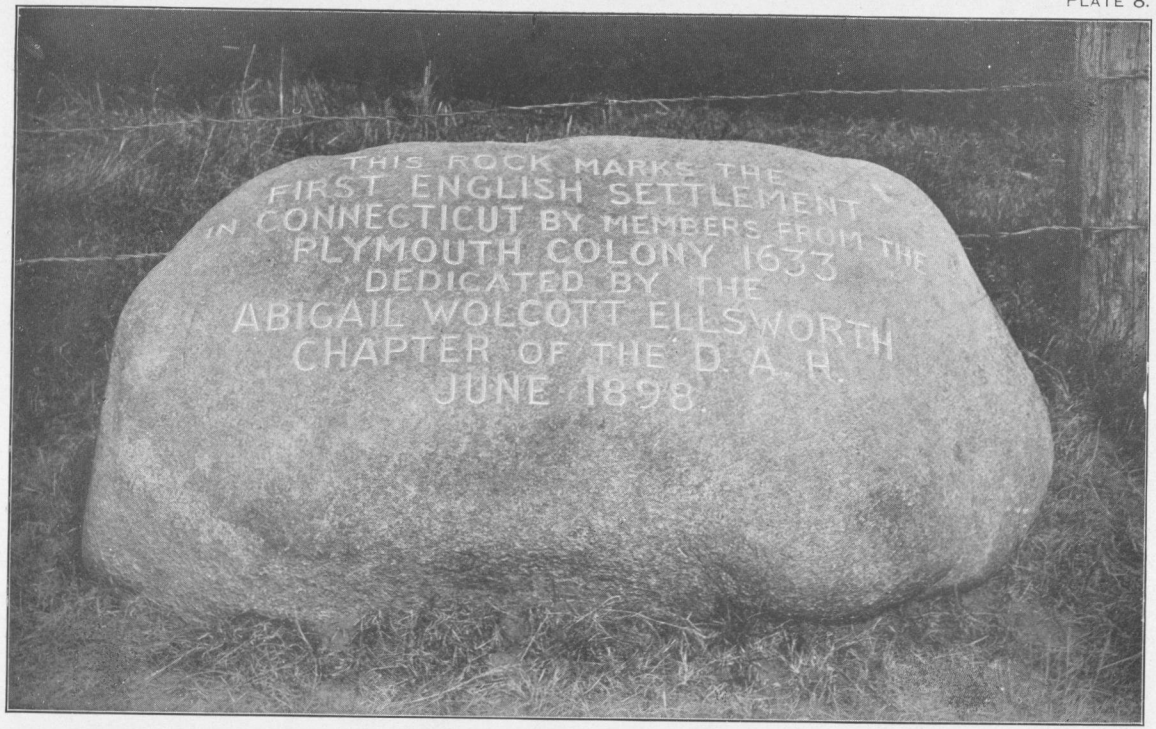
During the war 25 nightshirts and $10 in money were contributed by this chapter.

Anna Warner Bailey Chapter, of Groton and Stonington, 136 members, furnished 232 articles for the relief of the soldiers. The chapter is now preparing to raise the roof and make other improvements in the old monument house at Groton, mentioned in last year's report.

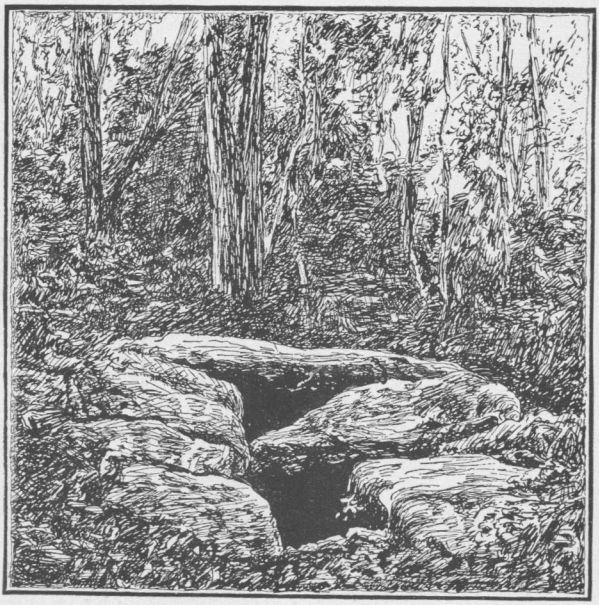
Anne Brewster Fanning Chapter, of Jewett City, 16 members, sent shirts and slippers for hospital use to the number of 40, besides a contribution of money.

Anne Wood Elderkin Chapter, of Willimantic, 58 members, furnished 101 articles for the soldiers and $85 in money.

It has contributed $50 to the purchase of the Putnam Wolf Den, at Pomfret, and has given prizes in the high and grammar schools for the best essays on historic subjects. Its present work is the raising of funds to erect a memorial stone for the soldiers of the Revolution buried at Windham.



MEMORIAL STONE, PLACED BY ABIGAIL WOLCOTT ELLSWORTH CHAPTER, WINDSOR, CONN



PUTNAM WOLF DEN, POMFRET, CONNECTICUT.

Deborah Avery Putnam Chapter, of Plainfield and Moosup, 18 members, gave a prize in the public schools for the best historical paper. In January, 1898, $20 were sent to the Elizabeth Porter Putnam Chapter for the purchase of the Wolf Den property. Two hundred pairs of slippers and 300 other articles were furnished for the soldiers.

Dorothy Ripley Chapter, of Southport, 52 members, furnished 264 garments for hospital use, besides 1,000 packages of tobacco, 1,000 pipes, envelopes of newspaper clippings, 8 books, 100 Testaments, and $144 in cash, and quantities of medical supplies sent to Fairfield (Conn.) Hospital.

Elizabeth Clark Hull Chapter, of Ansonia, 97 members, provided 100 beds, besides bands, nurses' aprons, and pajamas to the number of 445, with 2 barrels of literature and $35 in cash.

Elizabeth Porter Putnam Chapter, of Putnam, 76 members, named for the mother of Gen. Israel Putnam, purchased in October, 1897, the Wolf Den property, in Pomfret, Connecticut, the scene of the general's famous exploit with the wolf. (Plate 9.) The tract forms a beautiful forest park of 80 acres, and it is the intention of the chapter to improve and beautify the grounds and to make them accessible to the many visitors who wish to see the historic spot.

During the war the chapter has provided 243 articles for the comfort of the soldiers.

Emma Hart Willard Chapter, of Berlin, 21 members, sent 37 garments and a box of literature for the boys in camp.

Esther Stanley Chapter, of New Britain, 76 members, has as its historian Mrs. William F. Brooks, who has compiled the records of Farmington, Conn., from the original documents, which were fast being obliterated by time.

During the war this chapter provided at least 237 articles for soldiers' use and $150 in cash.

Eunice Dennie Burr Chapter, of Fairfield, 31 members, has renovated the old burying ground of the town. An old powder house of the Revolution located at this place and long fallen into decay, has been repaired by this chapter, and will be marked as a monument.

For war relief the chapter sent 274 pillowcases, towels, slippers, and rubber blankets, besides $75 in cash and medical supplies, to Fairfield Hospital.

Faith Trumbull Chapter, of Norwich, 116 members, is raising a fund for a building suitable for chapter meetings and for the preservation of relics.

The war contribution was 306 articles for the comfort of the soldiers, besides two cases of reading matter and a sum of money. To this were added fruit, delicacies, and magazines for the 30 soldiers from Montauk Point who were cared for at the Backus Hospital, Norwich.

Fanny Ledyard Chapter, of Mystic, 81 members, contributed to the soldiers' welfare 149 articles and some money.

Freelove Baldwin Stowe Chapter, of Milford, 73 members, planted in 1897 a flagstaff from which a flag floats constantly through summer's sun and winter's snow. As fast as one flag is torn to shreds it is replaced. The staff marks a signal station known in Revolutionary times and called "Hog Rock," because a party of young men playing "ye shuffle board" on Sunday in colonial times were here interrupted by his satanic majesty in the shape of a hog. It is now known as "Liberty Rock." Another staff and flag marks the site of old Fort Trumbull, at the mouth of the harbor. This was erected by the owner of the cottage on the site in deference to the wish of the chapter. A tablet is to be placed here by the chapter.

Year by year a generous sum has been given to the Continental Memorial Hall, and a contribution has also been sent to the Putnam Wolf Den fund. A house where Washington once dined is to be marked in the near future, and Revolutionary graves are to be designated.

In relief for the soldiers 279 articles of clothing were made and sent and $40 given in cash.

Greenwoods Chapter, of Winsted, 34 members, made or collected 224 articles for the soldiers, besides sending a sum of money.

Hannah Benedict Carter Chapter, of New Canaan, 46 members, procured 181 articles for the benefit of the soldiers, and gave money and a box of magazines.

Hannah Woodruff Chapter, of Southington, 37 members, gave 286 articles for hospital use, besides wine, a box of books, and $130 in cash.

Judea Chapter, of Washington, 21 members, furnished 461 articles, in addition to pins and tobacco.

Katherine Gaylord Chapter, of Bristol, 100 members, continues its work on the "Hill Green" of Revolutionary fame, and will erect a monument there.

Prizes have been given to pupils in the graded schools for the best historical essays, and a shelf in the public library holds the nucleus of a chapter collection of Americana. Funds are being raised for the care of Bristol's historical relics.

During the war a ton of reading matter was sent to the soldiers and sailors in Manila, Porto Rico, and Cuba, and subscriptions to current magazines.

Finding the old burial place of the town in a state of neglect, the chapter secured from the city authorities an appropriation of $200 for improving it, and a standing committee has the matter in charge.

Ever since October, 1894, the chapter has been working to raise a memorial to Nathan Hale, the patriot spy, and if possible to purchase the old schoolhouse where he taught.

A contribution of historic metal was given to the Columbian Liberty Bell, earth was sent for the Sequoia Chapter tree planting, and money was given for the portrait of Mrs. Harrison and for the John Winthrop monument. Contributions have also been made for the wounded soldiers in Cuba, for the Putnam Wolf Den, and for the Continental Memorial Hall fund. The beginning of a chapter library has been made.

Lucretia Shaw Chapter, of New London, 147 members, is named for a noble woman who gave her life in caring for the fever-stricken prisoners returning from the British prison ships in Wallabout Bay, N. Y.

During the summer a trained nurse was sent to the front, $25 were paid to another nurse to care for soldiers passing through the city, $10 were given to the Board of Trade to buy food for soldiers at the railroad station, and $100 were sent to the state regent for the Connecticut hospital ship. Bands, handkerchiefs, pajamas, pillows, shirts, towels, underwear, 964 articles in all, and $75 in money were sent to the soldiers. Besides this, garments, money, and delicacies were provided for the soldiers at New London Hospital.

Mary Clapp Wooster Chapter, of New Haven, 208 members, has given $50 toward the purchase of "Wolf Den," at Pomfret. Nearly 2,000 garments and other needed articles were

given for the relief of the soldiers. One member was a nurse on the hospital ship *Relief* and received from the chapter an outfit costing $50. The fund in the hands of the state regent for war purposes received $310 from this chapter.

The state regent, Mrs. Sara Thomson Kinney, is evidently a favorite member of this chapter.

Mary Silliman Chapter, of Bridgeport, 176 members, placed a metallic wreath at the grave of Mary Silliman, in Wallingford (Conn.) cemetery, on Memorial Day, May 30, 1898. The cemetery at Stratfield has been placed in the care of the chapter and the stones are being straightened and cleaned and the grounds put in order.

For war relief this chapter gave 75 articles for soldiers' use and $61 to the fund in the hands of the state regent, besides direct contributions to Bridgeport Hospital.

Mary Wooster Chapter, of Danbury, 96 members, gave 54 pajamas, 32 nightshirts, 117 bands, and $115.18 to the care of the state regent for war relief.

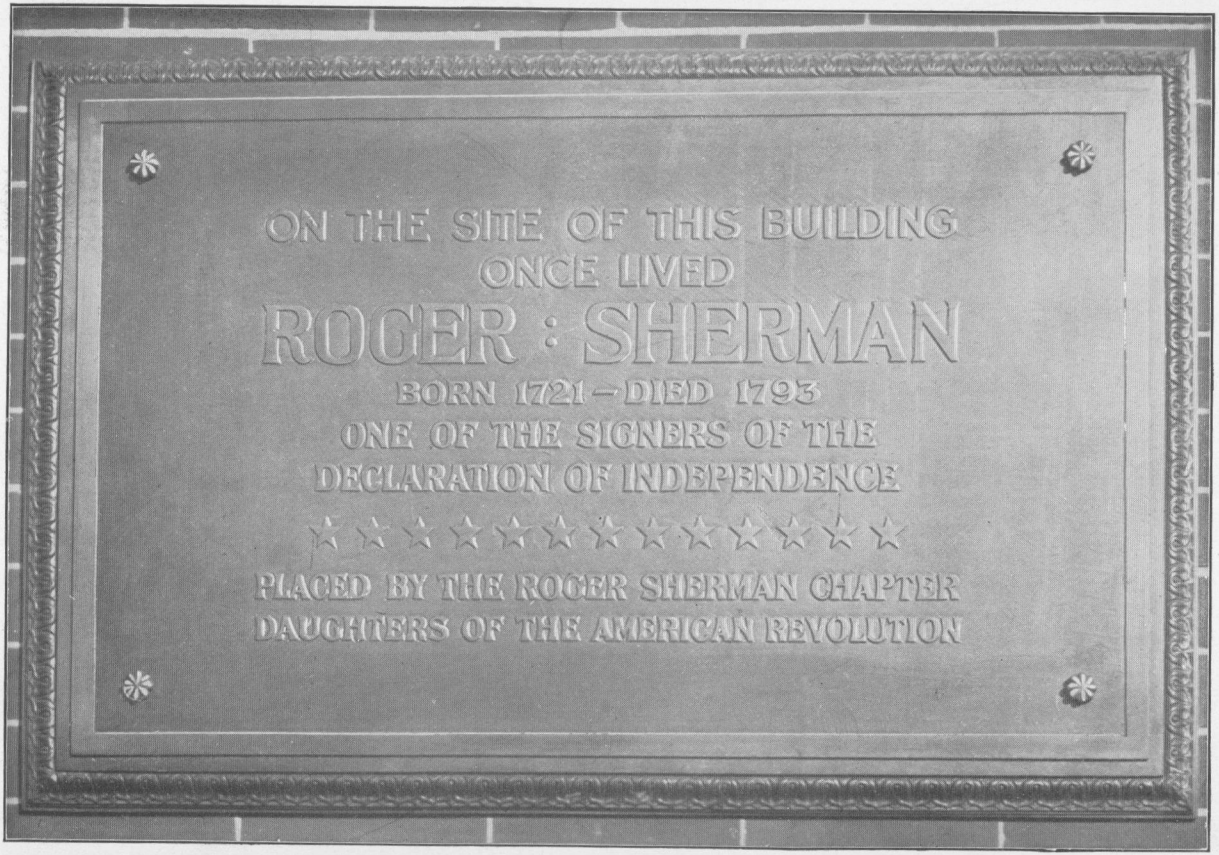
Mellicent Porter Chapter, of Waterbury, 100 members, gave garments and other articles, numbering 297 in all, besides matches, stationery, pencils, whisky, cordials, crackers, tobacco, pipes, needles, thread, old linen and cotton, $25 for a nurse's outfit, and $39 sent for distribution by the state regent. Miss French, one of the members, was a Red Cross nurse.

Norwalk Chapter, of Norwalk, 116 members, furnished 371 garments for soldiers, besides 2 barrels of apples for Fort Wadsworth, 3 large cases of books, games, etc., 2 rubber bath tubs, and $126.50 for distribution by the state regent in war relief.

Orford Parish Chapter, of South Manchester, 33 members, has marked the graves of 10 Revolutionary soldiers. Three hundred and eighty-four garments for the use of soldiers were given during the war, and $10 to the state regent.

Putnam Hill Chapter, of Greenwich, 28 members, was named in commemoration of the hill down which Gen. Israel Putnam took his famous ride. Several of these ladies are charter members of the George Washington Memorial Association. Patriotic exercises have twice been held in the public schools at the request of the chapter.

During the Spanish war, 388 articles were given for sol-



TABLET ON TOWN HALL, NEW MILFORD, CONN. PLACED BY ROGER SHERMAN CHAPTER.

STONES IN FIRST CHURCH CEMETERY, HARTFORD, CONN., BEFORE RESTORATION.

AFTER RESTORATION.

CEMETERY AT DERBY, CONN. RESTORED BY SARAH RIGGS HUMPHREYS CHAPTER.

diers' use, besides delicacies to the value of $25 for the hospital ship *Relief*, and $261 sent to the state regent for distribution.

The efforts of the chapter are now directed toward erecting on the brow of Putnam Hill a monument and tablet as a memorial to General Putnam.

Roger Sherman Chapter, of New Milford, 28 members, has placed on the outer wall of the Town Hall a handsome bronze tablet to the memory of Roger Sherman. The dimensions are 3 feet 3 inches by 2 feet 2 inches. Through the efforts of the chapter the town hall is now known as Roger Sherman Hall. The sum of $254.30 was sent to the state regent for war relief work. (Plate 10.)

Ruth Hart Chapter, of Meriden, 120 members, contributed 674 articles for soldiers' use, besides a medicine chest for Company L, First Connecticut Volunteers, and $50 for relief work in hands of state regent.

Ruth Wyllys Chapter, of Hartford, 200 members, continues its work of restoration in the old cemetery of the First church at Hartford. The tenement house property on Gold street, adjoining one side of the cemetery, has been purchased, the buildings torn down, and the street converted into a boulevard. The far-away descendants of many who lie in that cemetery have been interested in the work and have contributed funds for its continuance. The stones, when cleaned, and in many cases recut, have been treated with paraffin by the Caffal process to arrest further destructive action of the elements. (Plate 11.)

During the war, bandages and garments to the number of 2,473 were provided by this chapter, with 2 rubber bath tubs, 2 boxes of literature, and $255.

Sabra Trumbull Chapter, of Rockville, 29 members, contributed $32 for the benefit of the soldiers.

Sarah Ludlow Chapter, of Seymour, 60 members, gave $60 for the comfort of the sick and wounded.

Sarah Riggs Humphreys Chapter, of Derby, 125 members, has restored the old Colonial Cemetery of Derby from the most abject neglect to orderly respectability. (Plate 12.) Less than one-half of the 700 stones now in sight were visible when the work began in April, 1896. In grading the ground, stones bearing names long since forgotten by the living were

brought to light from deep beneath the surface. It was necessary to consult the early town records in order to learn who these people were, and the part they played in the town's history. The ground was set apart for a burial place in 1660. The oldest stone deciphered with certainty is that of the town's first minister, Rev. John Bowers, who died in 1687. This stone was entirely covered with earth, having been broken at the point where it originally entered the ground. It has been inserted in a new block of granite, and is now secured against the ravages of time for many years to come. (Plate 13.)

The chapter is now having the early town records copied as fast as funds will permit, and expects to continue until the whole $500 necessary for the completion of the work is secured. The old leaves are so worn and fragile (Plate 14) that general use is almost impossible. Yet these records are constantly called for by people from many distant towns and states. When completed the work will be of incalculable assistance to all those who would know our earlier history.

During the war 100 pillows and $100.69 were given by this chapter for hospital uses at Chickamauga.

Sibbil Dwight Kent Chapter, of Suffield, 51 members, provided for the soldiers 1,036 garments, a box of magazines, and $50. Assistance in this work was given by many other women of Suffield.

Stamford Chapter, of Stamford, 80 members, provided 249 garments, soap, old cotton, box of literature, and $50.

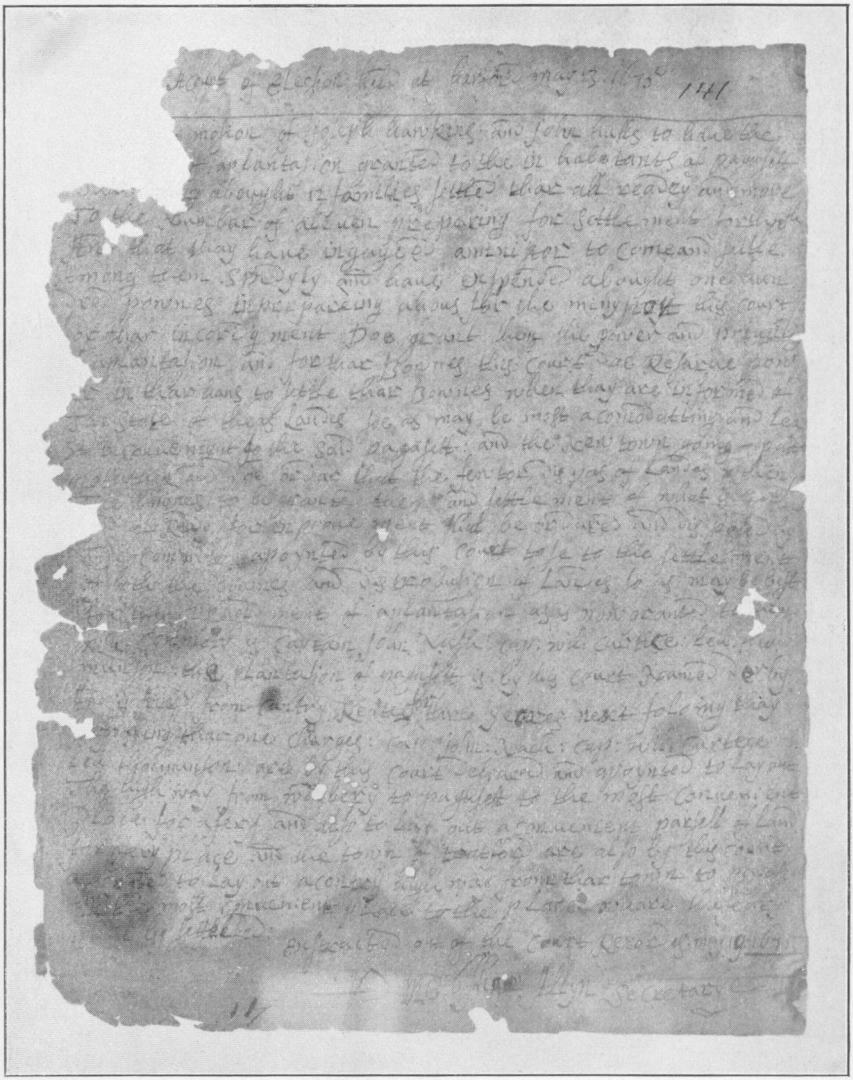
Prizes are given to the pupils who pass the best examination in American history, on entering high school, and to the member of the graduating class who prepares the best essay on that subject.

Susan Carrington Clarke Chapter, of Meriden, 166 members, has located the graves of 98 Revolutionary soldiers. Seventeen "Real Daughters" are, or have been, members of this chapter. During the war, $40 was given in aid of the soldiers.

Torrington Chapter, of Torrington, 44 members, sent 139 nightshirts and $66 for the help of the sick and wounded.

Wadsworth Chapter, of Middletown, 91 members, has given a fine flag to the high school, and contributed generously to the Mary Washington Memorial Association, and to the portrait of Mrs. Harrison mentioned in last year's report. The restoration and inclosing of Riverside Cemetery has been

GRAVESTONE OF REV. JOHN BOWERS, FIRST MINISTER OF DERBY, CONN. DISCOVERED AND RESTORED BY SARAH RIGGS HUMPHREY'S CHAPTER.



SAMPLE OF OLD TOWN RECORDS OF DERBY, CONN., NOW BEING COPIED BY SARAH RIGGS HUMPHREYS CHAPTER.

the great work of this chapter, and is a splendid illustration of the power of united and persevering effort. During the war, 622 articles were given for the relief of the sick and wounded, besides a box of literature and $105.

DELAWARE.

While Delaware has but three counties, it has four chapters of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Caesar Rodney Chapter, of Wilmington, 32 members, gave a prize in the high school for the best essay on the American Revolution, contributed $125 to the Delaware hospital, and another sum for the work of the society at headquarters in Washington. The state regent, Mrs. Elizabeth Clarke Churchman is a member of this chapter.

Colonel Haslet Chapter, of Dover, 20 members; **Elizabeth Cook** Chapter, of Smyrna, 18 members; and **John Pettigrew** Chapter of Milford, 15 members, contributed to the war work of the national society.

The four chapters in the little state, organized in May, 1898, the War Relief Corps of Delaware. Six boxes of hospital supplies were sent to Key West, Santiago, Tampa, Fortress Monroe, and Chickamauga, and barrels of books to southern camps, and another large box to the Twelfth Infantry at Camp Wikoff, in memory of Lieut. Clarke Churchman, who fell before El Caney. A large sum of money was also raised for the benefit of the destitute families of those who went into the service of their country.

Funds are now being raised for a monument to Lieut. Clarke Churchman, who was the only son of the state regent. The memorial is to be erected next year at West Point, New York.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Army and Navy Chapter, 68 members, has contributed to the Continental Hall fund, and to the relief of the families of those who perished in the explosion of the battle ship *Maine*. When war was declared this chapter took as its special duty the care of the families of soldiers and sailors of the regular service. A committee was appointed to organize a chapter relief society, and weekly sewing meetings were held through-

out the summer. Intimate friends were invited to participate, and many contributions of money and material were promptly received. Three hundred yards of material, 50 new garments, and a large amount of partly worn garments were collected in this way, and $426.03 in money. During the summer 359 new garments, 200 second-hand garments, and $305.46 have been distributed, the money being spent chiefly for rent and daily bread for those whose husbands and fathers had been ordered to the front, many of them never to return. More than thirty families were assisted, living in Washington; at Fort Myer, Va.; Columbus, Ohio; Fort Clark, Tex.; Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; Fort Sherman, Idaho; Fort Keogh, Mont.; Fort Niobrara, Nebr.; Fort Thomas, Ky.; Leavenworth, Kans.; and Fort Brady, Mich. This relief work still continues, and assumes larger and larger proportions. As long as our troops are at war in the Philippines and on duty in Cuba, Porto Rico, and Hawaii, there will be destitute families to relieve, and widows and orphans to care for. Therefore the Army and Navy Chapter has taken up work which it can not lay down for years to come.

Columbia Chapter, 52 members, has done much work through individual members, in visiting the camps around the city and providing for the sick soldiers there. One member started and carried on for a long time a lunch room under the auspices of the Woman's Christian Temperance Union. Soldiers walking into the city on leave from the camp could here find a comfortable meal free of charge, with writing materials and an opportunity to read and rest.

Continental Chapter, 62 members, contributed money to the D. A. R. hospital corps; to the D. A. R. war fund; to the Red Cross, and added fifty-four days of clerical work in the office at headquarters of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. One hundred and twelve articles were made for soldiers' use, and bedding, delicacies, books, and papers were carried to Camp Alger. The members then made, gave, or begged $150 in cash.

Dolly Madison Chapter, 60 members, published in 1894 a list, prepared by Mrs. A. Howard Clark, of those who took part in the original Boston tea party. It was entitled "*Who were the Indians who emptied the tea?*" and is a most useful book of reference. Miss Eugenia Washington, one of the

founders of the society, has been a member of this chapter from its beginning.

The chapter has contributed money to the Continental Memorial Hall; to the D. A. R. hospital corps; to the Soldiers' Rest established in the city during the summer of 1898, and given clothing to the needy families of the soldiers on duty. Cash reported given by chapter for war relief, $59.

Elizabeth Jackson Chapter, 14 members, is but lately organized. It counts among its honored members Miss Mary Desha, one of the founders of the society, and assistant director of the D. A. R. hospital corps. Each member has been anxious to help during war time, and comforts for soldiers and nurses were provided by members of this chapter in abundance.

Martha Washington Chapter, 70 members, assisted the needy families of soldiers by employing the women to make up many garments for hospital use. The money given was thus made to do a double service, by feeding the hungry and thus enabling them to help in clothing their own destitute soldiers in the hospital.

Mary Washington Chapter, 200 members, the first chapter organized in the District, appointed, on May 20, 1898, a war committee, under the able chairmanship of Mrs. Marguerite Dickins,[1] to conduct relief work among the families of the District Volunteers gone to the front. This chapter was the first organization in the District to take up such work, and will not lay it down for months to come. All through the long summer these ladies traversed the hot city streets and the dusty roads of the camps, sparing neither time, thought, nor money in their efforts to assist the District militia and the soldiers' families left destitute through the unexpected delay in payment of the soldiers' monthly wages. With thoughtful sympathy the ladies have in every way tried to spare the feelings of those who have been forced to accept help, as this is not "a public charity, but only a slight exhibition of gratitude to the American soldier in our midst." Those who went to Cuba will not have to feel that the city has forgotten those they left behind.

The appeal of this chapter for help was answered by a generous subscription started through the "Evening Star," one of

[1] Her tragic death by fire occurred July 7, 1899.

the local papers, and merchants, marketmen, landlords, and other citizens added handsome sums, knowing that these ladies would put the money to the best and most economic use. A total of $1,300 was thus placed at the disposal of the committee. In October the committee stated that for some time they had relieved 61 and fed 27 families, or 164 persons, paid $100 per month in rent for these same unfortunates, clothed at least 100 individuals, sent 5 families to the country for the heated term, and obtained work for as many more.

The committee has met each week to sew new garments and repair old ones donated. Each week they have personally done the marketing for their large family of helpless ones, in order to make the money go as far as possible and to provide the proper food. They visited the camps across the river in Virginia, and never went empty handed; milk, tobacco, pajamas, bedding, medicines, books, fruit, socks, were furnished in abundance to men in camp and to the "Soldiers Rest," where weary men passing to and from camp might stop for an hour's cool rest and refreshment, instead of going to a saloon. The regent of the District, Mrs. Simon Newcomb; Dr. Anita Newcomb McGee, the director of the D. A. R. hospital corps; Mrs. Sarah H. Hatch, treasurer-general and treasurer of the war fund, and Mrs. Mary S. Lockwood, editor of our magazine, are members of this chapter. Cash reported as given or raised by the chapter for war relief, $1,665.

FLORIDA.

As soon as war was declared the **Jacksonville** Chapter, 31 members, foresaw that their nearness to the scene of action would probably make their services necessary. Accordingly they prepared for emergencies by taking a course of lectures on the care of the wounded and proper diet for the sick. A woman's auxiliary association was formed which met weekly to sew for the soldiers. When the troops went to Tampa the goods in store were sent after the Florida boys every week. But when 20,000 troops were camped within the city limits the ladies found all they could do at home; sheets, pillowcases, nightshirts, mosquito nettings, soup, jellies, wine, flowers, and books were daily taken to the hospital, and the sick were helped and cheered in every way possible. The state regent, Mrs. John G. Christopher, is a member of this chapter.

This chapter and the **Maria Jefferson** Chapter, of St. Augustine, 15 members, are raising funds to restore the old gates of St. Augustine.

GEORGIA.

After the reception of the war circular from the headquarters of the national society, letters were sent by the state regent to each chapter in the state, asking cooperation for the relief of the soldiers and sailors. The sick soldiers at Fort McPherson were supplied with delicacies by individual members for a few weeks. When, however, that post was made a general hospital for the Department of the Gulf, the need of larger and united action was felt. A depot for supplies was furnished to this corps free of charge by the courtesy of the managers of the Austell Building, at Atlanta, and sewing machines and furniture were loaned by different firms. As this office was in the same building with the headquarters of the Department of the Gulf, the ladies could know exactly what was needed at anytime, and met the need at once. The rooms were open each day and a register of all articles donated was kept. Different ladies took turns in attendance. A sewing committee met daily for work at these rooms, and 186 garments were made by their hands. Supplies were carried to the surgeons at Fort McPherson twice each week, and 35 boxes and barrels of supplies were packed and shipped to other camps.

The report of P. J. A. Cleary, chief surgeon of the Department of the Gulf, made on August 10, 1899, at Atlanta, to the Adjutant-General, speaks of this work as follows:

> It is proper to call attention in this connection to the valuable services rendered by societies of ladies in aid of the sick. I refer to the Daughters of the American Revolution and Daughters of the Army and Navy League. Also to the Red Cross Society. There were branches of the first two named in this city, one presided over by Mrs. Porter King, the other by Mrs. Atkinson, wife of the distinguished governor of Georgia. Miss Junia McKinley and Mrs. Barnes, of the D. A. R., initiated the auxiliary or hospital branch of the society in this city, of which Mrs. Porter King was president.
>
> The Daughters of the American Revolution had rooms in the same building with department headquarters, and some of its members were in attendance daily. They had supplies of every description of food or clothing that sick men could need, and only required to be asked for what was needed; even the formality of a requisition was not called for. The chief surgeon, knowing the requirements of each camp and post, indicated

what would be needed, and the articles were at once packed and turned over for shipment. Many of these articles were not on the regular supply list of the Medical Department. They were bountifully furnished and never seemed to tire the hands and patience of the noble ladies, who worked day after day, and month after month, and whose sole reward was the proud consciousness that they were benefiting the soldiers and sustaining the Government and their flag.

On August 6 a diet kitchen was established in one of the hospitals and a professional nurse and assistant were secured to superintend the preparation of all food, both for patients in the wards and for convalescents able to come to the dining room. Tickets designating the precise food to be administered were signed by the doctors and nurses, and given to the convalescent patients. On presenting these at the dining room, each man was served with the prescribed food by the ladies in waiting. An indiscriminate diet of so-called delicacies was avoided, and each man had that which was appropriate to his case. Three ladies were on duty each morning and three each afternoon. During the six weeks of its operation this diet kitchen furnished nearly 30,000 meals, at an expense of $1,367.19. The largest number of convalescents at any one meal was 100. This work, occupying as it did the entire time of many successive days, was very fatiguing, but the ladies in charge rendered their services with enthusiasm, "feeling it a great privilege to have been allowed to serve those who so much needed their ministrations."

On September 1 the National Society was unable to furnish any further help to the diet kitchen on account of the lack of funds, but it was continued by the ladies, through the request of the surgeon in charge, at his expense until September 17, when the reduced number of patients brought the work within the resources of the regular medical staff at the hospital.

In addition to this there was in Atlanta a branch of the Army and Navy League, organized by Mrs. W. Y. Atkinson, Miss Junia McKinley, and others, all of whom were Daughters of the American Revolution. This society was the largest relief society in the South, and expended $4,000 in relief of soldiers in camp and hospitals.

The same ladies composed the Atlanta committee of the American National Red Cross, and did much work through that organization. Another diet kitchen was established in

August, 1898, at Camp Hobson, Lithia Springs, under the auspices of these ladies. This was continued until the troops were ordered north. In addition to the personal supervision of and labor in the diet kitchen there, Miss McKinley helped to nurse the typhoid-fever patients until trained nurses arrived in camp. So faithful and efficient were the services of this Georgia "Daughter" that the Red Cross has since presented her with the following certificate:

THE AMERICAN NATIONAL RED CROSS, WASHINGTON, D. C.—EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE ROOMS, NEW YORK CITY.

This certificate is presented by the executive committee of the American National Red Cross to Miss Junia McKinley in grateful acknowledgment of her faithful, efficient, dignified, and painstaking services as agent of the Red Cross at the United States military camps, Lithia Springs, Ga., and vicinity during the war between the United States and Spain, in the year one thousand eight hundred and ninety-eight.

STEPHEN E. BARTON, *Chairman.*
JOSEPH SHELDON,
WILLIAM B. HOWLAND,
GEORGE C. BOLDT,
CHARLES A. SCHIERIN,
Executive Committee, American National Red Cross.

Given at New York, January 1, 1899.
Approved.
CLARA BARTON, *President.*

Atlanta Chapter, of Atlanta, 119 members, is entitled to a large part of the credit due for the successful results attained by this war work, since Mrs. Porter King, state regent, Miss McKinley, and Mrs. Atkinson are members of this chapter, and all the others took part in the work.

With the other chapters of the State the ladies of Atlanta Chapter are now making special efforts for the preservation of the rare and invaluable documents in the archives of the state. The grand jury has been induced to recommend an appropriation for copying and publishing these treasures. When completed the work will be of incalculable assistance to students of our earlier history. Among the books is a very rare manuscript book of records, in which are inscribed in beautiful script many of the early treaties with the Indian tribes. Only about 400 of the original 1,414 pages of this book remain. Fifty dollars have been contributed by the chapter for copying these records, and another sum was given to the Continental Memorial Hall.

Augusta Chapter, of Augusta, 60 members, has for its special object the purchase and restoration of Meadow Garden, a spot closely connected with George Walton, one of the Georgia signers of the Declaration of Independence. The chapter has given to the Columbia Liberty Bell; to the Mary Washington Memorial Association; to the Georgia room at Mount Vernon. During the war literature and stationery were sent to the convalescent soldiers through the Georgia Army and Navy League.

Macon Chapter, of Macon, 38 members, gave $50 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund and prizes in the schools for essays on historic subjects. A beautiful copy of the Washington portrait in the Boston Athenæum has been given to the Gresham High School. This chapter aided in sending to **Sequoia** Chapter a young catalpa for the historic arch of trees at San Francisco.

Oglethorpe Chapter, of Columbus, 38 members, sent earth for the planting of **Sequoia** Chapter's liberty tree, and also contributed to the expense of sending the young catalpa for the historic arch of trees planted at Golden Gate Park.

The spot where Oglethorpe crossed the Chattahoochee River, on his way to Alabama to make the famous treaty with the Indians, has been located by this chapter and marked with an appropriate stone. (Plate 15.) The inscription is as follows:

On north side.

Kennard's Trail
or
Ferry,
WHERE GEN. OGLETHORPE
crossed the river
and signed a famous
TREATY WITH THE
INDIANS,
Aug. 21st, 1739.

On south side.

Treaty signed
at Coweta Town
South-West of
this point.

Erected by the
Oglethorpe Chapter
D. A. R.
1898.

STONE ERECTED BY OGLETHORPE CHAPTER AT THE END OF FIRST AVENUE, COLUMBUS, GA.

The stone is located at the end of First avenue, formerly known as Oglethorpe street, Columbus, Ga.

Piedmont Continental Chapter, of Atlanta, 54 members, has contributed to the Continental Memorial Hall fund and to that for Meadow Garden Farm.

Pulaski Chapter, of Griffin, 15 members, gave money to the Meadow Garden Farm fund, and "contributed with enthusiasm to the Georgia Army and Navy League for the relief of the sick and wounded."

Savannah Chapter, of Savannah, 22 members, made a fine exhibit of Revolutionary relics at the Atlanta Exposition in 1895, and contributed to the Continental Hall fund.

During the war much money was raised by persistent efforts, to aid volunteer soldiers.

Sergeant Newton Chapter, of Covington, 12 members, offered a medal for the best essay on a colonial theme by any pupil of the Covington High School.

Wilkes County Chapter, of Washington, 15 members, is trying to preserve the public records, some of the oldest in the State.

Xavier Chapter, of Rome, 29 members, is named for John Sevier, the name being spelled as it was pronounced in his day. Fifty dollars were sent to the Mary Washington monument fund, $15 to the fund for Mrs. Harrison's portrait, $38 to the Woman's Club in this town, and other contributions to the National University and to the fund for the purchase of Meadow Garden. The largest and best work of the chapter was done during the present war. There was very little money in the chapter treasury at the beginning of hostilities, but an entertainment provided the necessary funds for purchase of material for soldiers' garments. A sewing circle, formed under the auspices of the chapter, met each week and made many garments.

HAWAII.

Aloha Chapter, of Honolulu, 29 members, was present at the ceremonies when the island was transferred to the United States, and when the troops landed on their way to the Philippines, everything was done by these far away "Daughters" to make "our boys," as they call them, fee' at home, and to give them everything which it could be imagined they might need or want.

ILLINOIS.

The State of Illinois is far from the center of war movement on the coast, but the intensity of patriotic fervor displayed by her citizens could scarcely have been exceeded by the most loyal of historic colonial states. Her women gave without stint of their time, money, and strength, with a spirit of loving service that could not be surpassed. Early in the summer an urgent appeal was sent by the state regent to each chapter in the state, and the result will be seen in the work reported by each chapter.

Chicago Chapter, of Chicago, 626 members, is the largest chapter in the society. During the past year it has contributed $225 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund, and $43 to the public school art society for pictures of Washington and Columbus. The chapter also supports a "Real Daughter." A prize consisting of a life membership and three years' chapter dues was awarded to a member for the best essay on an historic subject. A petition has been sent to the state legislature asking that an ordinance be passed prohibiting the use of the flag for advertising purposes.

Through the courtesy of one member, whose only son was in the army, the rooms of a large dressmaking establishment were placed at the disposal of the chapter when the relief work was begun, and the cutting and sewing committee worked here steadily day after day as long as the need continued. The number of articles thus made by chapter members was 2,065, requiring the use of 3,082 yards of cloth. Three boxes, containing in all 2,397 articles, were sent to the hospitals at Chickamauga, Ga. Similar boxes, containing 2,264 articles, were sent to the hospitals at Santiago de Cuba, to Fort McPherson, at Atlanta, Ga., and to the camps at Jacksonville, Fla. When the Illinois troops returned to Fort Sheridan another box was sent to them also, and the families of the soldiers were befriended.

The money contributions, which made possible all the work accomplished, amounted to $809.54. The Government could not have purchased these supplies for three times the amount spent for material by these devoted women, who counted their time as naught. As more than half the chapter had left the city for the summer before the call for relief work came, this task

fell upon the comparatively small number who had tarried later than the others. These resigned all thought of summer rest, glad of the opportunity to spend and to be spent for their country's need. At the central station and at the homes of the members the busy whirr of the sewing machine could scarcely keep pace with the anxious thoughts of many a worker, who fashioned each garment as if it might be needed by her own husband or son in fever-stricken Cuba.

The state regent, Mrs. Henry M. Shepard, is a member of this chapter, and the number of garments which fell from her busy hands alone would number several hundreds.

A committee undertook the selection of nurses to be indorsed and sent out under the auspices of the D. A. R. hospital corps. Sixty applicants were examined and 51 were indorsed by the committee. Twenty-five of these trained women became regular Government nurses through this means. Their names will be found in the Roster of nurses, Appendix D.

Dixon Chapter, of Dixon, 13 members, not organized until May 27, 1898, reports its work as "so very little it did not seem worth while to send a report." Yet a total of 57 articles, 1,000 grains of quinine, and a small cash contribution sent to the soldiers seems no mean showing for so small a chapter.

Dorothy Quincy Chapter, of Quincy, 19 members, established a soldiers and sailors' relief society of Adams and Quincy counties, and from time to time raised sums of money which resulted in the accomplishment of the following work: Two hundred and twelve bed ticks and pajamas, $174.16 expended in ice, milk, malted milk, expressage, etc.

Breakfasts and dinners were given to state troops on departure for and return from service. A typhoid fever patient of Company I, Fifth Illinois Regiment, was maintained for weeks at the Blessing Hospital in Quincy. The chapter joined with the citizens of Quincy in giving to the sailors a beautiful flag and breakfast at a cost of $350, and sent books and magazines to eight of the United States war vessels.

Fort Armstrong Chapter, of Rock Island, 42 members, contributed 161 articles suitable for soldiers' needs to Company A, Sixth Illinois Regiment.

The general work of this chapter is purely literary, but all thoughts of personal improvement and instruction were laid

aside when the call for help came, and the members worked with all zeal for the common need.

Fort Dearborn Chapter, of Evanston, 101 members, was represented at the Leiter Hospital, Chickamauga Park, by a trained nurse of many years' experience. Generous contributions of money and many dozens of garments were given by individual members through other patriotic societies in the town. Contributions have also been sent by this chapter for the purchase of Meadow Garden, in Georgia, and prizes have been given in the public schools.

George Rogers Clark Chapter, of Oak Park, 54 members, worked with the Army and Navy Relief Society, sending boxes of delicacies and 280 other articles through the Chicago corps of that organization. A money contribution and 298 garments were also sent to the D. A. R. hospital corps of the National Society and by them forwarded to the camps at Dunn Loring, Va.

The monument planned to commemorate the services of George Rogers Clark has taken the shape of a gift of books to the Scoville Library and Institute at Oak Park. Twenty volumes on subjects connected with the American Revolution have already been given. Others will be added each year and will supply a long-felt want in the library.

Illini Chapter, of Ottawa, 38 members, contributed 232 articles for use of soldiers and nurses. The citizens of Ottawa raised $1,100 for war relief work, a large part of this sum coming from the Daughters of the American Revolution.

The monument to Henry Misner, mentioned in last year's report, was completed in June, 1897, as shown by the accompanying plate. (Plate 16.) The inscription is as follows:

HENRY MISNER,

A soldier of the American Revolution,

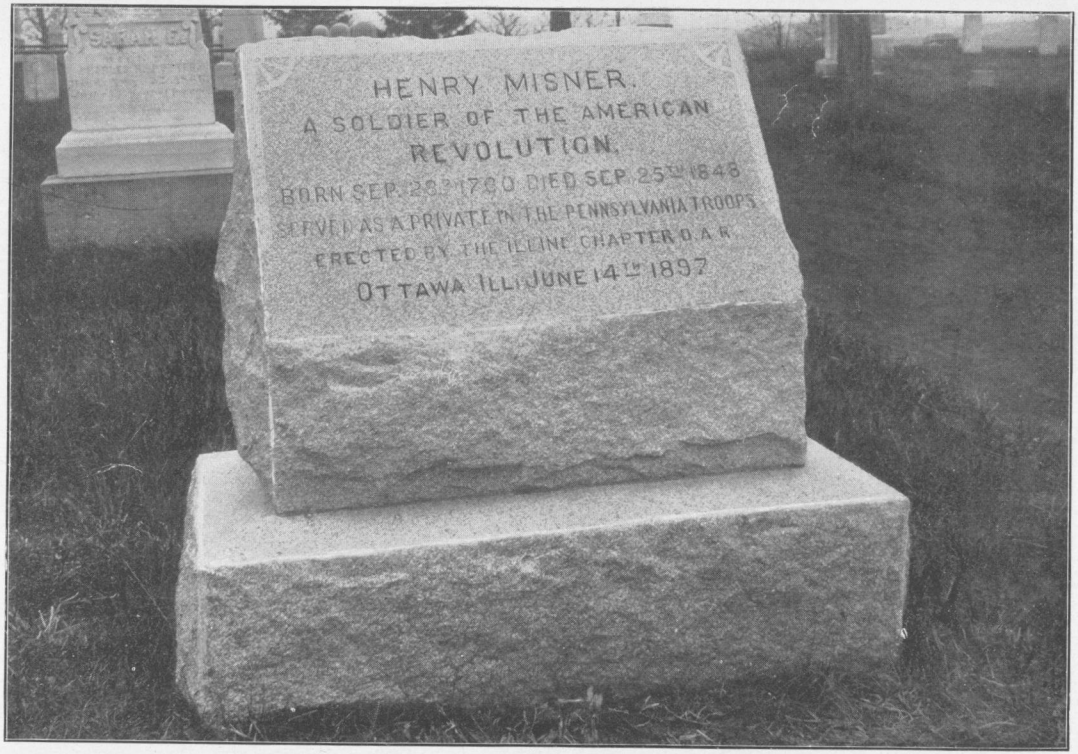
Born Sept. 23rd, 1760. Died Sept. 25th, 1848.

Served as a private in the Pennsylvania troops.

Erected by the Illini Chapter, D. A. R.,

Ottawa, Ill., June 14th, 1897.

Contributions have been made to the Continental Memorial Hall fund, and 20 historic pictures have been placed in the public schools at a cost of $220.



MONUMENT TO HENRY MISNER, REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER. ERECTED BY ILLINI CHAPTER, OTTAWA, ILL.

Letitia Green Stevenson Chapter, of Bloomington, 82 members, worked with the Woman's Army and Navy League of McLean County, which sent 1,207 articles for the soldiers to Company D, Fifth Regiment, and Troops B and F in the First Regiment, besides a barrel of literature. The chapter is paying the rent and supplying groceries and clothing for four or five families left destitute by the absence of father, son, or husband at the front.

Lincoln Chapter, of Lincoln, 26 members, sent $89 to the National Society for use among sick and wounded soldiers. A prize has also been given to the grammar school pupils for the best essay on a Revolutionary subject.

Moline Chapter, of Moline, 38 members, contributed to the work of the National Society and to the need at Camp Thomas, Chickamauga, $45 in all. The members also worked individually with the National War Relief Association and gained the aid of many other workers. With other societies in the town, the chapter is now working to sustain a course of university extension lectures.

North Shore Chapter, of Highland Park, 36 members, is located within 3 miles of Fort Sheridan. Its efforts for relief were, therefore, reserved for the care of the families of the regular troops who went to the front and were known as the "Fighting Fourth" in the charge at El Caney. The chapter members continued their ministrations to the families of these brave men during their absence and cared for the widows of those who did not return. The expenses of two boys, whose father was killed at Santiago, were paid during the school year at Allendale Farm. On the return of the cavalry to Fort Sheridan the members made daily visits to the hospital, supplying sheets, pillowcases, towels, stationery, and all sorts of delicacies for the sick.

Peoria Chapter, of Peoria, 24 members, has contributed $50 toward the erection of a monument to the soldiers of the civil war who went from Peoria. During the war with Spain the chapter cooperated with the Ladies' Memorial Day Association in furnishing hospital supplies, and sent $20 to the ice fund for Camp Thomas, Chickamauga, Ga. This Memorial Day Association is the same society which, in 1860, was known as the "Ladies Soldiers' Aid Society," and did noble work through

the civil war. It has never since disbanded, and lately has been raising funds for the monument mentioned above. The individual members of the chapter have also contributed funds for this project.

Princeton Illinois Chapter, of Princeton, 27 members, devoted its efforts to the men of the Sixth Illinois Regiment, sending supplies and hospital necessaries to them, both at Camp Alger, in Virginia, and at Porto Rico—299 articles in all. One member of this chapter raised $700 for Company K, of the Sixth Regiment.

Reverend James Caldwell Chapter, of Jacksonville, 37 members, sent money to Company I, Fifth Illinois Regiment, and assisted the Woman's Club of Jacksonville, with 140 articles, which were sent directly to Santiago.

Rockford Chapter, of Rockford, 96 members, sent 141 garments to the D. A. R. hospital corps of the National Society and $25 to the hospital at Jacksonville, Fla., with 82 garments. The Continental Hall fund also received a contribution of $25. Two fine historic pictures, handsomely framed, have been placed in two of the public schools of Rockford.

Springfield Chapter, of Springfield, 26 members, was the first chapter in the state to make an organized effort in aid of the soldiers. Camp Tanner and Camp Lincoln were located near Springfield, and the need of hospital supplies was daily evident. Hardly had the troops departed for Chickamauga Park when a contribution of $267 was sent by the chapter to supply the hospital needs of the First Illinois Volunteer Cavalry and Fifth Volunteer Infantry. Later $25 were sent to Washington for the relief work of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, and $75 expended for the sick soldiers in camp on their return home. In all, $362.75 were raised by these few devoted women.

Warren Chapter, of Monmouth, sent two nurses to the Sternberg Hospital, at Chickamauga Park, and afterwards sent a box weighing 100 pounds, with sheets, shirts, and other supplies, for the same station. Individual members of the chapter also sent a large quantity of supplies.

To summarize the above report from Illinois, it may be stated that a total contribution of $3,675.95 and 7,442 articles have been reported for war relief alone.

INDIANA.

Caroline Scott Harrison Chapter, of Indianapolis, 118 members, has organized the patriotic work of the children very effectively, and has held one instructive exhibit of Revolutionary pictures.

During the war with Spain the chapter assisted the Society of Colonial Dames in making garments for the soldiers and in raising money for hospital needs. Over 650 articles of clothing were sent by this chapter alone, besides quantities of canned fruits and jellies, and literature in bulk. A beautiful silk flag was presented to the Second Indiana Regiment.

The state regent, Mrs. Sarah F. Atkins, is a member of this chapter.

Dorothy Q. Chapter, of Crawfordsville, 18 members, sent aprons for the nurses at Atlanta, Ga.

General de Lafayette Chapter, of Lafayette, 82 members, sent a large box of supplies to the soldiers encamped in Florida, and did much other relief work in cooperation with ladies connected with the local post of the Grand Army of the Republic.

General Van Rensselaer Chapter, of Rensselaer, 28 members, presented, in March, 1897, an immense flag to the new courthouse. The public library of the town received a contribution of books on colonial history valued at $65.

Huntington Chapter, of Huntington, 23 members, sent $103.31 and large quantities of miscellaneous supplies to Washington for the war work carried on by the National Society. More than nine-tenths of all these articles were gathered by two women, Mrs. J. S. Brown and Mrs. Adaline Machan, the latter being an invalid who also gave money on her own account. A contribution has been made for Meadow Garden Farm.

Paul Revere Chapter, of Muncie, 16 members, raised $300, and by much enthusiastic labor converted it into supplies for the hospitals.

Spencer Chapter, of Spencer, 13 members, sent one nurse to the hospital at Fort McPherson, Ga., and contributed 2 boxes of hospital supplies to McPherson and Chickamauga hospitals.

The graves of 9 Revolutionary soldiers have been located by this chapter. The names and records are as follows:

1. Samuel Alexander, buried in the "Old Union Cemetery," 2 miles west of Gosport, Ind.

2. Thomas Ashbrook, buried in the "Secret" graveyard across the river from Romona.

3. James Bryant, came from North Carolina. Lived and died on what is known as the "Rebarger farm," north of Spencer, Ind. Was about 106 years old when he died, in the fall of 1853. Buried in the old cemetery at Spencer. No children.

4. Andrew Ewens, buried on the Allen Asher farm, north of Gosport, Ind.

5 and 6. Joshua Kelley, buried 2 miles north of Spencer, Ind. He drew a pension. His son, of the same name, served in the war of 1812. They are buried side by side.

7. John Snoddy, born in North Carolina, enlisted in Revolutionary army at age of 15 and served during the war. He received a pension. Was married in North Carolina and moved to Kentucky. Came to Owen County, Ind., in 1823 and settled 4 miles north of Gosport. Died in 1843 at age of 93. Several years before his death he donated a burial place on his farm, where he is buried with many others. He has a daughter living.

8. Ninian Steele, came from North Carolina to Benton County, Ky., about 1800. Came to Owen County, Ind., in 1819. Died in 1831, and is buried 4½ miles north of Gosport, Ind. The first church of Gosport was organized in his home, 1820.

9. Peter William, born in Wythe County, Va., December 25, 1749. Was in the battle at the Cowpens. Drew a pension. Died December 25, 1847, his birthday and Christmas day. Has a son yet living. Is buried in the old cemetery at Spencer, Ind.

An immune nurse, Miss Cora Painter, sent by the regent of a forming chapter at Brazil, Ind., found on reaching her post that no man or woman was willing to cook for the sick soldiers. She resigned her position as nurse, went into the kitchen of the hospital and cooked without complaint during six hot weeks the nourishing food that was to bring life and strength back to 100 men.

About $700 in all has been reported as the money contributions from Indiana for war relief work, but this does not include the vast quantity of clothing and supplies sent for the use of the soldiers.

IOWA.

Abigail Adams Chapter, of Des Moines, 52 members, was one of the early contributors to the Continental Memorial Hall.

During the war this chapter provided flannels and a regi-

mental banner for the Fifty-first Iowa Regiment, at a cost of $100, gave cash and supplies to the Red Cross Society to the value of $28.35, and sent $25 to the hospital at Camp McKinley. The treasurer of the chapter, Miss Mary L. Gaylord, gave personal service, three days and nights per week, during the illness of 100 typhoid-fever patients in the hospital at Fort McKinley.

Clinton Chapter, of Clinton, 95 members, contributed $400 to the relief funds of the National Society, and $165 for hospital supplies sent to Company L of the Forty-ninth Iowa Regiment, this being the company recruited from Clinton.

Council Bluffs Chapter, of Council Bluffs, 19 members, has contributed to the Continental Memorial Hall fund. With the Woman's Sanitary Commission of the city it joined in sending money for the needs of the Fifty-first Iowa Regiment, in service in the Philippines; $25 was the portion given by this chapter.

Elizabeth Ross Chapter, of Ottumwa, 45 members, offered in May of 1898 a prize in the local high school, but the offer was refused by the school board.

In June, 1898, $54.50 was raised by this chapter and sent to Company G of the Fiftieth Iowa Volunteers for the purchase of a mess tent at Jacksonville, Fla. In September, 1898, the Ottumwa "Daughters" furnished coffee, milk, fruit, and delicacies to the Third Regiment of Nebraska Volunteers passing through the city on their way to the West. In October, 1898, game, fruit, flowers, and delicacies were supplied to the sick soldiers in and about the city.

Keokuk Chapter, of Keokuk, 8 members, sent to Chickamauga chapter a large box containing 143 articles of bedding, food, and clothing for the soldiers in hospital.

Martha Washington Chapter, of Sioux City, 19 members, joined with other local societies in sending funds and hospital supplies for the needs of Iowa soldiers.

Mayflower Chapter, of Red Oak, 19 members, cooperated with the citizens of the town in generous gifts to the home company.

Pilgrim Chapter, of Iowa City, 16 members, raised $25 for the relief work of the National Society, and sent $15 to the home company at Jacksonville, Fla.

Sarah McCalla Chapter, of Chariton, 15 members, worked with the Woman's Relief Corps and helped to raise much money by subscriptions.

Stars and Stripes Chapter, of Burlington, 35 members, contributed $25 for the soldiers at Chattanooga, Tenn., and worked with the local branch of the Woman's Relief Corps in sending hospital supplies and literature to the boys in southern camps and in Santiago de Cuba.

As so much of the work of Iowa "Daughters" was done through other organizations, the exact statistics can not be given here. The total reported money contribution of six chapters, numbering in all 261 members, for war relief, amounts, however, to $862.85.

KANSAS.

Betty Washington Chapter, of Lawrence, 37 members, contributed to the Cuban relief fund through the "Kansas City Star" and to the war funds of the national society. "Endless chain" letters in behalf of the Red Cross Society were helped by the score.

Eunice Sterling Chapter, of Wichita, 22 members, sent two trained nurses who were ordered to Florida and Georgia hospitals. Contributions of money were sent to the relief funds of the National Society, to the Cuban relief fund, and to the fund for the purchase of Meadow Garden Farm.

Topeka Chapter, of Topeka, 45 members, raised $37 for the war fund of the National Society. Two nurses were recommended by this chapter.

The State regent, Mrs. Martha A. Hand, is an honored member of this chapter.

As the Kansas "Daughters" are so far removed from the spots connected with the Revolution, they are now working to raise funds to preserve the site of the Pawnee Indian village where Lieut. Zebulon Pike, in 1806, hauled down the flag of Spain and unfurled the flag of the United States, by order of President Jefferson.

KENTUCKY.

Bryan Station Chapter, of Lexington, 17 members, is located near Camp Hamilton. The members, as individuals, united with the Soldiers' Aid Society, and through that organization sent many comforts and delicacies to the soldiers. When a

diet kitchen was established at Camp Hamilton, the ladies gave zealous personal assistance to the work there, as well as to the sewing department of the Soldiers' Aid Society. It is interesting to note that the soldiers in camp were supplied with water from the same well whence heroic women brought water to the beleaguered garrison more than a hundred years ago. The wall erected by this chapter around this well was mentioned in last year's report.

Elizabeth Kenton Chapter, of Covington, 55 members, gave 373 articles to Fort Thomas and Fort McPherson hospitals, and books to Chickamauga and Camp Lyttle. The local company of the Kentucky Volunteers was bountifully supplied with provisions when they started for camp.

General Evan Shelby Chapter, of Owensboro, 14 members, in conjunction with the local relief society, made many garments for the hospitals.

General Samuel Hopkins Chapter, of Henderson, 17 members, exhausted the resources of its slender treasury by sending to the soldiers at Chickamauga a box of groceries weighing over 1,000 pounds and three large boxes of tobacco, with a check for $10. An application was then made to the general public, and received a generous response. Under the auspices of the chapter, the merchants and business men gave material and goods of various kinds, and most of the church societies vied with each other in lending a helping hand. The number of articles thus secured was 789, besides a bolt of material for bandages, table covers, napkins, sanitary pillows, old linen, quinine, pease, soups, corn starch, canned goods, and a generous supply of literature. The total money contributed was $141.18, of which $60.65 was expended for hospital supplies and expressage, $50 devoted to the purchase of drugs for the hospital at Chickamauga, and the remainder forwarded with the box to Fort Thomas.

Jemima Johnson Chapter, of Paris, 38 members, has contributed to the Continental Hall fund $20, to the Meadow Garden Farm fund $4.50, and to the silver service of the battle ship *Kentucky* $10. When the boys of Company I, Second Regiment Kentucky Volunteers, left for camp May 6, 1898, they were followed by substantial evidences of interest in the form of two large boxes of good things, weighing 208 pounds, to the value of $56. When illness was raging in the camps

boxes of lemons valued at $30.75 were sent to Chickamauga, Fort Thomas, and Camp Hamilton. The chapter hopes to assist in erecting a monument to those who fell at the battle of Blue Licks.

John Marshall Chapter, of Louisville, 93 members, placed markers on the graves of three Revolutionary soldiers. It has also furnished 2,500 aprons for army nurses during the war with Spain at an expense of $100.

This chapter claims the state regent, Mrs. Edward N. Maxwell, among its honored members.

Judge Samuel McDowell Chapter, of Cynthiana, 16 members, gave all its energy to the work of the D. A. R. hospital corps. The members collected $29.60 in cash, made 91 garments, and sent three boxes of food supplies weighing 250 pounds. The value of the gift thus made by this small chapter amounted to about $400.

Keturah Moss Taylor Chapter, of Newport, 21 members, sent $20 to the relief fund of the National Society, and 88 articles to Fort Thomas and the Leiter Hospital.

Lexington Chapter, of Lexington, 81 members, offered, in February, 1898, a gold medal to the white pupils of Lexington schools between the ages of 12 and 14, a silver medal to the white pupils under 12, and a gold medal to the colored pupils under 18 for the best essay on "*George Rogers Clark and his expedition.*" This prize to the colored pupils seems something unique, as it is the only one of the kind reported.

The first war work was done in conjunction with the Bryan Station Chapter and the Washington and Lafayette Society of the Children of the American Revolution. The object was the presentation of a regimental banner to the Second Kentucky Volunteers. The cost was $75.

In June the chapter became an auxiliary of the Woman's National War Relief Association, and contributed to its work $90 in cash. By earnest effort $80 more were raised for materials for sewing, and in this way 156 articles were made for the soldiers, and 5 large boxes of garments and supplies were sent to the Leiter Hospital at Chickamauga. The war fund of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution received $11 in addition.

Madison County Chapter, of Richmond, 19 members, in the spring of 1897 offered a gold medal to the pupils of the pub-

lic schools for the best essay on a Revolutionary subject. In 1898 a large portrait of Washington was given to the Madison Female Institute. A generous contribution was also made to the silver service of the battle ship *Kentucky*. A box of supplies containing 312 articles and valued at $25 was sent to Atlanta in aid of the relief work there.

Paducah Chapter, of Paducah, 15 members, raised $200 for relief work during the war. Of this sum $100 was sent to Miss Clara Barton for the Red Cross work, $25 to the captain of the Paducah company for use in sickness among his soldiers, and the remainder devoted to the purchase of material which was made into garments and sent to the hospital at Fortress Monroe.

Rebecca Bryan Boone Chapter, of Newport, 20 members, sent a supply of sheets, pillows, etc., to the Second Kentucky Infantry hospital at Chickamauga and Fort Thomas, also an outfit of aprons to a Red Cross nurse, 112 articles in all. A weekly subscription of $5 for medicines and ice was continued until all the sick of the Second Infantry were well.

Susannah Hart Shelby Chapter, of Versailles, 20 members, contributed $85 to the D. A. R. war fund for use among the wounded at Santiago, and 58 sheets and towels to the Protestant Infirmary at Lexington, Ky., where many sick soldiers were brought from Chickamauga.

LOUISIANA.

Spirit of '76 Chapter, of New Orleans, 31 members, sent two large boxes of supplies to the hospitals at Tampa, Fla., and Santiago de Cuba. A contribution of $10 was sent to the war fund of the national society, and $6 contributed to the local war fund.

MAINE.

Elizabeth Wadsworth Chapter, of Portland, the largest in the state, 122 members, appointed a committee on war work early in the summer of 1898. Through the courtesy of Bosworth Post, Grand Army of the Republic, a large room was provided for sewing, and the Singer Sewing Machine Company furnished and daily kept in order machines enough for the work, free of charge. A large box containing 412 articles,

besides a large quantity of reading matter, was sent to the Chickamauga chapter, in response to its urgent appeal. The whole value was about $75. On the return of the soldiers, the committee, acting directly under the instructions of the surgeons in charge of the hospital at Portland, made daily provision of delicacies for the sick, amounting to 873 articles in all. The work went on until all the patients were dismissed from the hospital, and was then continued among the soldiers' families.

Eunice Farnsworth Chapter, of Skowhegan, 15 members, contributed $15 to the American National Red Cross.

Frances Dighton Williams Chapter, of Bangor, 31 members, sent to the soldiers a large box of literature. Papers on Revolutionary topics are prepared by this chapter each month, and will be printed in time as a nucleus for a chapter library.

General Knox Chapter, of Thomaston, 31 members, was not formed until July, 1898, but began work at once for the sick soldiers at home and for their families. One hundred and forty-eight dollars were raised for this purpose by the chapter.

Lady Knox Chapter, of Rockland, 13 members, worked with the relief corps of the city and accomplished a large amount of work.

Mary Dillingham Chapter, of Lewiston, 36 members, sent 50 articles for the soldiers to Augusta and 111 to the headquarters of the national society. This chapter has the honor of counting the state regent, Mrs. Wallace H. White, among its members.

Rebecca Emery Chapter, of Biddeford, 13 members, is forming a collection of relics and making efforts to have the old burying ground of the city put in proper order and fenced. Over 56 articles were prepared by this chapter and sent to the soldiers through the relief society of the city.

Samuel Grant Chapter, of Gardiner, 17 members, has presented framed lithographs of the flag to the public schools, raised $25 to mark the graves of Revolutionary soldiers in the locality, and begun a collection of relics. Forty articles were made and given to the local relief corps, to be delivered as theirs. A generous provision of towels, sheets, and old linen was given to the hospital at Camp Power, Augusta, and the chapter would gladly have given more, but the need was supplied.

Silence Howard Hayden Chapter, of Waterville, 21 members, worked with the local relief society, and has undertaken the care of the soldiers' families for the winter. A small contribution was sent to the hospital corps of the national society. The nucleus of a collection of relics has been formed.

Koussinoc Chapter, of Augusta, 16 members, worked with the city relief corps and provided 160 articles for the soldiers.

MARYLAND.

Baltimore Chapter, of Baltimore, 133 members, contributed $118 to the relief funds of the national society, while individual members gave $77.50 more for the purchase of materials, afterwards made into garments, the total result being $195.50 and the making of 233 garments for soldiers' use. The chapter gave $25 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund in April, 1898. Mrs. J. Pembroke Thom, the state regent, is a member of this chapter.

Maryland Line Chapter, of Baltimore, 28 members, made 1 dozen aprons for nurses. The gift of these ladies to the Continental Memorial Hall fund amounted to $25 in April, 1897.

MASSACHUSETTS.

In response to invitations of Hon. Roger Wolcott, Governor of Massachusetts, the Volunteer Aid Association of the State was formed on April 30, 1898, within ten days of the call of the President for volunteers. Mrs. Wolcott, wife of the Governor, and a Daughter of the American Revolution was a member of the board of management and was constant in attendance as long as need lasted. This organization had branches in nearly every town of the State, and accomplished for the soldiers and sailors of Massachusetts and other States an amount of good which is incalculable.

In townships where there are chapters of the Daughters of the American Revolution these ladies were generally the organizers of a branch volunteer aid association, for it was, of course, an advantage to the central body to utilize the energies of a patriotic society already in existence without the need of seeking for suitable officers to begin such work.

Through this association a ship was purchased and refitted as a floating hospital, with all the appliances for the relief and

comfort of patients which scientific skill could suggest or patriotic devotion provide. It was christened *The Bay State* (Plates 17, 18, 19), and transported the sick and wounded from Cuba, Porto Rico, and the various southern camps to the vivifying air of their northern home. Here they were carefully and patiently nursed back to health and provided transportation to their homes when able to travel. Employment was also found for those who had lost their means of gaining a livelihood for the sake of the country's service. The first cost of the ship, $50,000, was advanced by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and was afterwards repaid to the state treasury. The outfit, stores, and the maintenance of the relief work were provided by private contributions. In the record which follows it will be possible to gain some idea of the part borne by the Massachusetts Daughters of the American Revolution in making this enterprise of mercy a shining success.

Abiah Folger Franklin Chapter, of Nantucket, 24 members, had been organized but a few months when hostilities were declared between Spain and the United States. To aid the soldiers it joined its forces to those of the Nantucket branch of the war relief association. Its present work is the collection of funds to purchase the site of the house of Peter Foulger, father of Abiah Folger the mother of Benjamin Franklin.

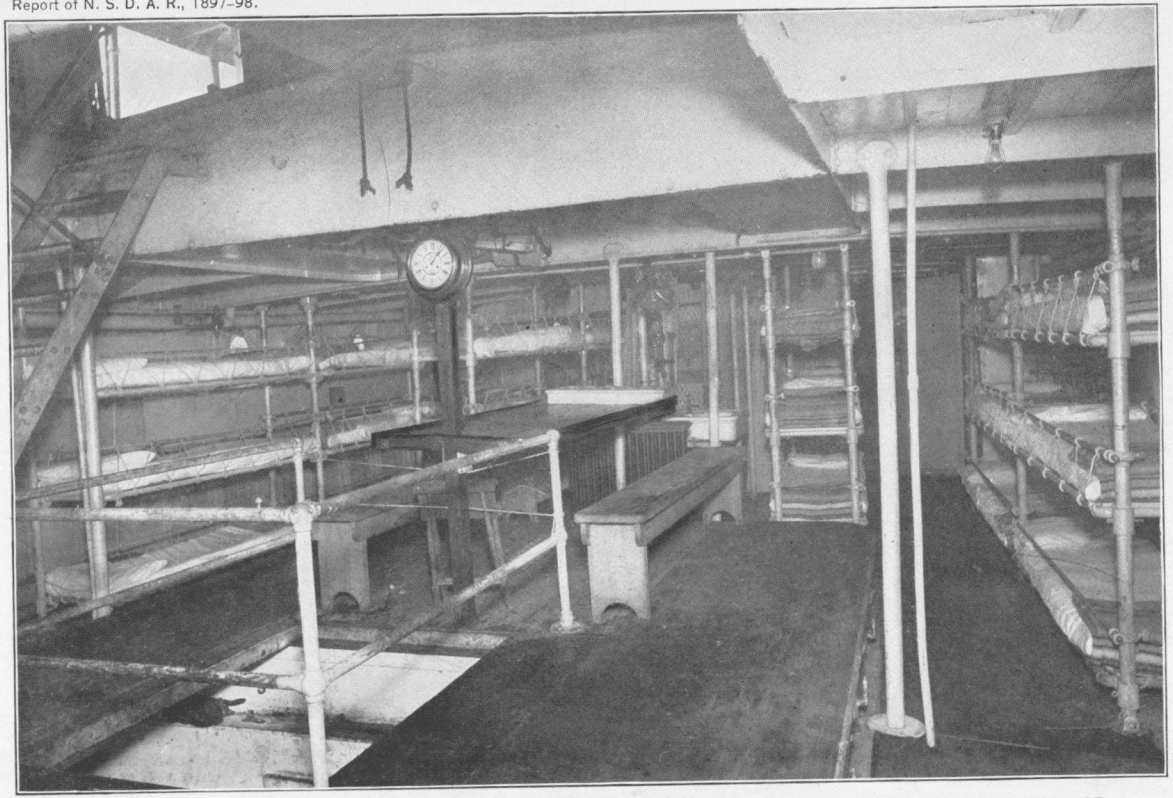
Abigail Adams Chapter, of Boston, 127 members, is composed entirely of young women, engaged in the study of American history. During the Spanish war it contributed $54 to the fitting of the hospital ship *Bay State*, and sent $105 to the relief work of the national society at Washington.

Betsey Ross Chapter, of Lawrence, 42 members, sent 150 articles to the Volunteer Aid Association, besides a quantity of old cotton and linen.

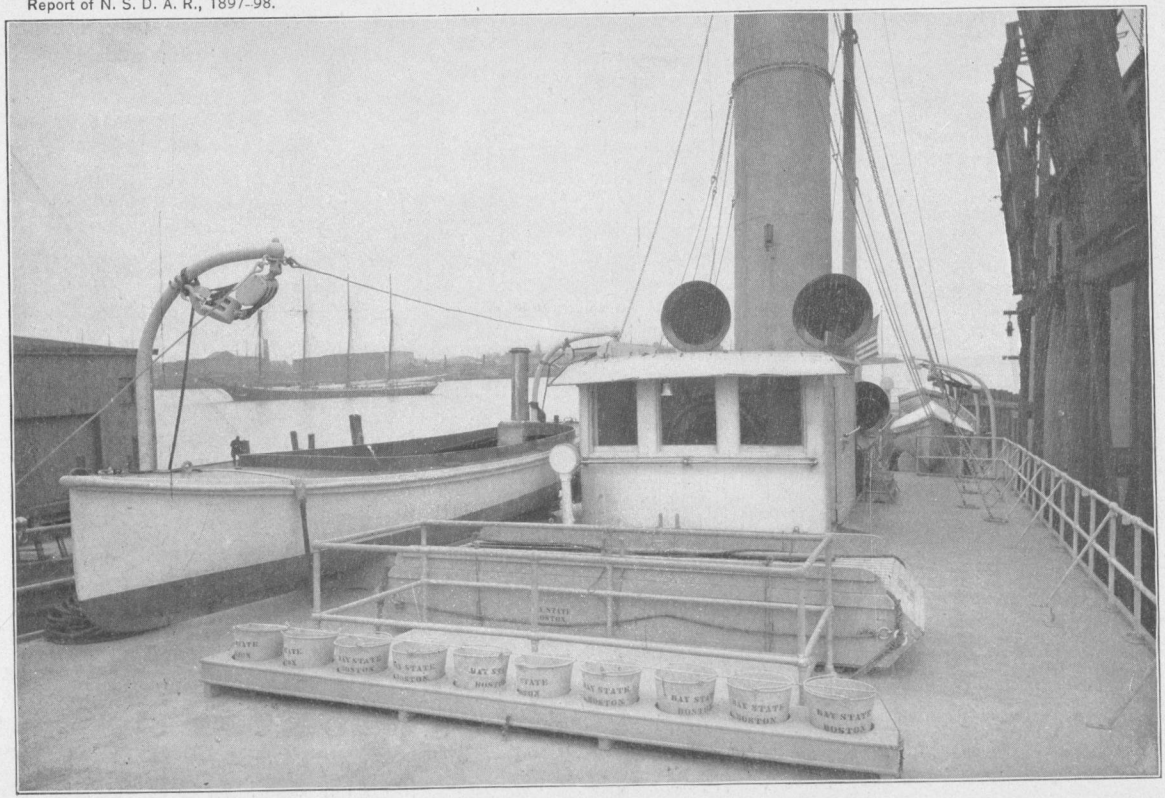
Boston Tea Party Chapter, of Boston, 96 members, has contributed to the hospital ship *Bay State* and to the Volunteer Aid Association during the present war. A member of this chapter served as a Red Cross nurse. It is now preparing to place a slab in the sidewalk to mark the site of the house where Nathaniel Bradlee and his two sons disguised themselves as Indians for the first "Boston Tea Party."

Bunker Hill Chapter, of Boston, 95 members, contributed $25 to the Aid Association, and supplied two companies at

HOSPITAL SHIP BAY STATE. FORWARD WARD, SHOWING TWO TIERS AND THREE TIERS OF BERTHS.



HOSPITAL SHIP BAY STATE. AFT WARD, THREE-TIER CONSTRUCTION—MESS TABLE AND ENTRANCE TO COLD STORAGE.



HOSPITAL SHIP BAY STATE, SHOWING STEAM LAUNCH LOWELL ON DECK.

Camp Dalton with many necessary articles. The regent, Miss Marion H. Brazier, collected and published during the summer the many war reports of the Massachusetts chapters.

Colonel Thomas Lothrop Chapter, of Cohasset, 18 members, gave two framed pictures to the Osgood public school and added to the public library. It has also been active in the Cohasset auxiliary of the Volunteer Aid Association, and is now engaged in writing the histories of the old homes in Cohasset.

Deborah Sampson Chapter, of Brockton, 52 members, offered to the high school of Brockton a prize for the best essay on the "*Women of the Revolution and the part they took in it.*" The prize was awarded to Miss Marion Nasey. The essay was published in our magazine. The graves of 5 Revolutionary soldiers not before known have been located. As the members were widely scattered during the summer of 1898, the chapter as a body could not do much toward aiding our soldiers, but many of the individual members worked with the Massachusetts Volunteer Aid Association in the places where they were located for the summer.

Dorothy Brewer Chapter, of Waltham, 31 members, contributed its work to the local branch of the Volunteer Aid Association.

Dorothy Quincy Hancock Chapter, of Greenfield, 31 members, has located the graves of 32 Revolutionary soldiers and placed bronze markers on 13 of them. The historian of the chapter, Lucy C. Kellogg (Mrs. H. W.), is continuing the work of identifying these graves in adjoining towns, in the hope that they may be marked at a future time. (Appendix B.)

During the Spanish war the chapter has contributed to the hospital ship *Bay State* and to the Greenfield branch of the Massachusetts Volunteer Aid Association. A handsome pennant, in the society colors, was presented by the chapter to the local company, L, Second Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers, and a war fund was raised for its benefit. The needy families left behind were also not forgotten.

Faneuil Hall Chapter, of Wakefield, 48 members, celebrates annually the "Boston Tea Party" with many interesting ceremonies, among which is the drinking of tea grown on American soil.

"During the war with Spain, the members joined the Melrose branch of the Massachusetts Volunteer Aid Association,

and worked assiduously for the cause." As a body, the chapter took especial interest in Company L of the Sixth Massachusetts Regiment, the only colored regiment in the state. One hundred and six brown denim packs filled with all the small necessities of camp life were sent to this regiment in Porto Rico, and many other things were done for their comfort.

Fort Massachusetts Chapter, of North Adams, 61 members, assisted the Historical Society of North Adams in raising funds to establish "historical rooms" for the preservation of the town's antiquities. In February, 1898, ten handsome bunting flags were presented to the Miner School of the city, one to each room.

The "Nathaniel Bosworth Society" of the Children of the American Revolution has been organized under the auspices of this chapter.

Prizes were given to the pupils of the high and grammar schools of the city in March, 1898.

When Company M of the Second Massachusetts Volunteer Militia were starting for camp on their way to Cuba, the chapter presented them with a set of resolutions in grateful recognition of the service they were about to render to the country. Each man also received a badge made by the ladies' own hands, and many wore them through the campaign. Afterwards bandages, socks, stationery, and other comforts were sent to the company in Cuba. After the battle of Santiago, contributions were sent through the Volunteer Aid Association to the hospital ship *Bay State.* Fifty dollars in money and 50 hospital shirts were sent, in the pocket of each a handkerchief stamped with the insignia of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Towels and canopy nettings were added.

Framingham Chapter, of Framingham, 50 members, is raising funds for a monument to the brave men who went from the town to serve in the Revolutionary army. A member of this chapter went as nurse, under the auspices of the D. A. R. hospital corps, and is still on duty. Several members of the chapter sent their sons to the front. The chapter also worked with the town's branch of the Volunteer Aid Association in sending comforts to the soldiers of Company E, Sixth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.

General Benjamin Lincoln Chapter, of East Boston, 53 members, sent 1 nurse and furnished 7 dozen nurses' aprons

through the D. A. R. hospital corps. The chapter also worked through the summer under the auspices of the East Boston Branch of the Massachusetts Volunteer Aid Association, some of the chapter members being officers of that society. Several families of soldiers and sailors were assisted by the chapter. A contribution has also been made for the Continental Memorial Hall to be erected in Washington.

General Israel Putnam Chapter, of Danvers, 62 members, raised $50 for the relief of the local company (K) of the Eighth Massachusetts Regiment. The members have assisted also in the work of the Volunteer Aid Association.

General Joseph Badger Chapter, of Marlboro, 35 members, roused the town authorities to mark the graves of Revolutionary soldiers, a committee being appointed by the mayor for this purpose. An account of this committee was printed in the Seventh Annual Report of the City Government of Marlboro, and reprinted in the *Marlboro Times* of January 13, 1898. Sixty-five graves were marked. Money was also contributed to the ship *Bay State*, and to the branch of the Volunteer Aid Association in the town.

Hannah Goddard Chapter, of Brookline, 45 members, profiting by its study of the past, has this year worked with such energy for the present need that $1,200 were raised for the Cambridge Branch of the Volunteer Aid Association, $600 of which came from the chapter members, and 1,100 articles were contributed for soldiers' needs. Many cases of distress among the families of the soldiers were relieved, and delicacies provided for the sick through the gift of $50 from one member.

Hannah Winthrop Chapter, of Cambridge, 69 members, began work for the soldiers almost as soon as the war with Spain was declared. The quota of men from Cambridge was sent into camp in such haste that most necessaries were left behind, but their needs were met by the ladies of this society. The services of the chapter were offered to the Governor of Massachusetts and promptly accepted. By the efforts of these ladies the Cambridge Branch of the Massachusetts Volunteer Aid Association was organized, and through this society 6,876 articles of clothing and hospital supplies were sent out, "besides all kinds of delicacies for the sick," and money for the hospital ship *Bay State*.

John Adams Chapter, of Boston, 54 members, in the two years since its organization has been most generous of gifts. In addition to those enumerated in last year's report, it has contributed to the Continental Memorial Hall fund, to the Massachusetts Aid Association, to the D. A. R. hospital corps, and to repairs in the Old North Church, a total of $225 in the two years. In addition to these money gifts of the chapter, the regent, Miss Floretta Vining, gave a load of lumber and the services of eight carpenters to repair the hospital ship *Bay State*, she serving them with meals. She was instrumental in raising $1,000 for supplies for the ship, and was the last to leave it when it sailed. She made with her own hands many night shirts, pajamas, and bands, and tendered her land and cottage at Hull to the Governor for the use of the troops, all in the name of John Adams Chapter.

Lexington Chapter, of Lexington, 20 members, is composed entirely of those whose Revolutionary interests trace to Lexington. It has given prizes to both grammar and high schools for essays on historic subjects, and presented to each school in the town copies of the coats of arms of the 13 original states. Relics made from old timbers of the belfry where the alarm was sounded on April 19, 1775, have been presented to several patriotic societies. Miss Julia Goddard, a member of this chapter, has given to the town a life-size oil portrait of her grandfather, Maj. William Dawes, who started at the same time as Paul Revere to give the famous alarm, but having to go a much greater distance, by the way of Brookline and Brighton, arrived at Lexington half an hour later than his comrade, thus missing the glory which clings to the "musical name of Paul Revere."

The personal efforts of the regent, Mrs. Sarah Bowman Van Ness, raised $959 for the preservation of the Clark-Hancock house. John Hancock and John Adams were asleep in this house when aroused by the alarm.

As the chapter was disbanded for the summer before the war with Spain was declared, it did no war work as an organization. But the individual members worked with the branches of the Volunteer Aid Association wherever each happened to be located for the summer.

Liberty Tree Chapter, of Boston, 21 members, has as its regent Mrs. Julia Ward Howe, author of the *Battle Hymn*

of the Republic. During the past summer the members contributed to the Massachusetts Relief Association, sending many flannel bands for the soldiers. Funds are now being gathered for a collection of prints and photographs illustrating events in the war of the Revolution. When completed the pictures are to be given to the Association of Libraries for circulation.

Lucy Jackson Chapter, of Newton, 52 members, sent to the Massachusetts Volunteer Aid Association 50 suits of pajamas, 100 bands, boxes of delicacies, and $125 in money, besides quantities of aprons for the nurses under the D. A. R. hospital corps, and $410 in money to the relief work of the national society.

Lucy Knox Chapter, of Gloucester, 36 members, was busy with relief work during the summer.

Lydia Cobb Chapter, of Taunton, 71 members, sent several boxes of eatables to the battery of heavy artillery which went from the town to Fort Warren. It also cared for the family of one of the men until aid was no longer needed, and sent money to the Massachusetts Volunteer Aid Association. It has offered a prize to the senior class of the high school, and raised $100 for the associated charities of the town, at the time of sore need. It also sent $50 to the hospital ship *Bay State.*

Marthas Vineyard Chapter, of Edgartown, 57 members, placed bronze markers at the graves of 20 Revolutionary soldiers, buried at Edgartown, whose names are as follows:

Col. Beriah Norton.
Joseph Thaxter, chaplain.[1]
Capt. Benjamin Smith.
Thomas Beetle.
John Butler.
Ezra Cleveland.
Thomas Coffin.
Joseph Dunham.
Jonathan Fisher.
Luke Grey.
Joseph Holley.
Joseph Huxford.[2]
Cornelius Marchant.
William Norton, jr.
Henry Osborn.
Noah Pease.
Zechariah Pease.
Timothy Smith.
Elijah Stuart.
Dr. Samuel Whelden.

During the summer the chapter formed the nucleus around which was gathered the Edgartown branch of the Volunteer Aid Association. Over two-thirds of its members and most of the officers were also chapter members. This organization sent for the relief of the soldiers $92 in money, and sheets,

[1] Made the prayer at the laying of the corner stone of the Bunker Hill monument.

[2] Served at Bunker Hill.

shirts, pillowcases, bands, pajamas, and other comforts, amounting in all to 247 pieces.

Mary Draper Chapter, of West Roxbury, 50 members, could not act as a body during the recent war, as the members were scattered during the summer. But 17 of them worked with the Volunteer Aid Association in sewing and raising funds for the cause. Plans are taking shape for a memorial to Mary Draper, who melted her pewter dishes into bullets, and kept three ovens hot to bake bread for the men passing her door on the way to Lexington and Concord.

Mercy Warren Chapter, of Springfield, 250 members, has sent $50 for the relief of the starving Cubans, and the same amount for the work of the D. A. R. hospital corps at headquarters. When the Springfield auxiliary of the Volunteer Aid Association was formed, many "Daughters" of Mercy Warren Chapter served as officers or private members of the new organization. Nearly $5,000 have passed into the treasury of this auxiliary, to provide supplies for the Massachusetts men in Cuba, in hospitals, and at home when ill, through the Massachusetts Volunteer Aid Association. The state regent, Mrs. T. M. Brown, is a member of this chapter.

Molly Varnum Chapter, of Lowell, 152 members, held a very interesting exhibit of Colonial and Revolutionary relics in December, 1897, in connection with the Old Newbury Chapter, Sons of the American Revolution, and Captain John Ford Society, Children of the American Revolution. The articles shown numbered 847, and comprised almost everything from a hand-woven baby dress to the musket carried at the battle of Lexington.

At the outbreak of the war with Spain an executive committee of Lowell ladies, with the regent of the chapter as chairman, was at once formed and began raising funds for relief work. As the result of one unique entertainment, $2,303 were raised. Of this amount, $1,400 were sent for the purchase of the steam launch *Lowell* (see plate 19), attached to the outfit of the *Bay State*. Another $100 was given to the naval hospital ship *Solace*, $150 went to Fort Myer, Va., for hospital supplies, and the balance was turned over to the Lowell branch of the Volunteer Aid Association.

This branch association had been formed in June, under the auspices of the Molly Varnum Chapter, and included representatives from the different wards in the city and from

the adjoining towns of Tewksbury, Tyngsboro, Dracut, and Chelmsford.

A committee was appointed for each of the nine wards of the city to make a canvass for money and supplies of all kinds. The chairman of each of these committees appointed a sub-committee to act in each precinct of her ward, and the result was an astonishing proof of what may be done by systematized effort. The treasurer's report shows a total of $1,871.46 contributed directly in cash. Over 4,000 articles of clothing and bedding were made up and sent through the association and many thousand yards of bandages, 1,500 yards of sterilized bandages being sent by one lady alone. The boxes sent also contained 800 cans of cereal foods, 450 pints of jellies, etc., and large quantities of stationery, towels, and other necessaries. On the return of the sick men from the South, each ward chairman was given a list of the soldiers in her ward, and was held responsible for their well-being. This included the regulars as well as the volunteers. In all, 214 men, suffering from typhoid fever, enteritis, malarial fever, anæmia, and lung troubles were cared for, and but one died. The work will continue until the last man is mustered out and provided with warm clothing for the coming winter.

Old Colony Chapter, of Hingham, 51 members, contributed money for the Mary Washington monument at Fredericksburg, Va.; for the preservation of "Elmwood," the home of James Russell Lowell, and for the purchase of the Putnam Wolf Den property, under the care of the Elizabeth Porter Putnam Chapter of Connecticut. Prizes were given in the two grammar schools of Hingham for essays on patriotic subjects.

Three hundred dollars in money and 1,555 articles, such as bandages, bands, canopies, handkerchiefs, nurses' aprons, pajamas, pillowcases, sheets, shirts, slippers, and tobacco, were sent to the Volunteer Aid Association, to the D. A. R. hospital corps, and to Montauk Point for the relief of the sick, besides a box of delicacies, condensed and malted milk, etc. Through the personal efforts of Miss Sara W. Daggett, 72 women were sent as nurses to the general and field hospitals at the call of the D. A. R. hospital corps and other organizations. The outfit for three of these was provided by Miss Daggett herself, at an expense of $210. To the high character of these noble women is due much of the present honor-

able status of the woman nurse in the army. Two of these nurses were among the first volunteers for navy service in the United States, and received in recognition of their services a letter from Secretary Long. Miss Daggett also furnished for the *Bay State* 523 bandages of plaster, cotton, gauze, and flannel, and 586 other articles of clothing and bedding, besides large quantities of tobacco and slippers for the naval hospital of Norfolk, Va., and 8 dozen aprons for nurses, all in the name of Old Colony Chapter. She also looked after the nurses ill in hospitals, and arranged matters for them so that their wages were properly paid, a matter of considerable importance to those dependent on their labors for their daily bread.

Old Concord Chapter, of Concord, 40 members, contributed to the fund for the Continental Memorial Hall and to the Massachusetts Volunteer Aid Association.

Old Newbury Chapter, of Newburyport, 59 members, held for several days in March, 1897, an instructive loan exhibit, part of the proceeds being sent as a contribution to the fund for the Continental Memorial Hall to be erected in Washington. During the war it has given aid to Company A, Eighth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers, and to their families left behind, and cooperated with the Massachusetts Volunteer Aid Association. Four hundred dollars were raised for these purposes. In conjunction with the Daughters of the Revolution and the local Historical Society, it is raising funds for a monument to the revolutionary and colonial soldiers of Newbury and Newburyport.

Old North Church Chapter, of Boston, 17 members, gave to the Paul Revere schoolhouse in Boston, a valuable picture of Old North Church. During the war the chapter joined in the work of the Massachusetts Aid Association and all the members contributed. It has also raised $75 for repairing the Old North Church.

Old South Chapter, of Dedham, 138 members, seems to have been the only chapter which tried to influence Congress not to declare war against Spain. But when the war was upon us no one held back. Contributions were sent to the Massachusetts Volunteer Aid Association and to the D. A. R. hospital corps. Many members spent a large part of every day, all through the summer, in making and collecting garments, supplies, and funds for the soldiers. Ten thousand volumes

of magazines, and barrels of illustrated papers were sent to hospitals and camps, to relieve the tedium of convalescence. The chapter has also contributed for the repair of the Old North Church.

Paul Jones Chapter, of Boston, 13 members, was but newly organized when hostilities began between Spain and the United States, but a contribution was promptly made for the Volunteer Aid Association. The regent collected and shipped to various camps, ships, and hospitals nearly 10,000 current magazines. She offered herself as a nurse under the Woman's National War Relief Association and sent flags and literature to the schools of Cuba and Porto Rico.

The relics collected are in most cases connected with some event in the naval history of our country. The regent is especially interested to secure the return of the body of Paul Jones to this country, and to have a suitable monument erected to his honor.

Paul Revere Chapter, of Boston, 119 members, placed in the Paul Revere School of Boston a fine portrait of the hero, copied by Walter Gilman Page from the original painting made by a daughter of Gilbert Stuart. A contribution of $175 was given to the fund for the restoration of Christ Church.

The members were separated during the summer but were actively engaged in war relief, sending contributions to the Massachusetts Volunteer Aid Association and working for its various branches; also, sending money to the war fund of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution.

Peace Party Chapter, of Pittsfield, 36 members, has located the graves of 49 Revolutionary soldiers buried at Pittsfield. Their names are as follows:

Rev. Thomas Allen,
James Brattle,
Reuben Brooks,
Dan Cadwell,
Timothy Childs,
John Churchill,
James D. Colt,
Joshua Danforth,
Isreal Dickinson,
James Easton,
Elijah Ensign,
Jacob Ensign,
John Fairfield,
Joseph Fairfield,
John Francis,
Robert Francis,
William Francis.
Caleb Goodrich,
Charles Goodrich,
Josiah Goodrich,
Simon Guilford,
Daniel Hubbard,
James Hubbard,
Paul Hubbard,
Jonathan Hubby,
Col. Simon Larned,
Josiah Lawrence,
Woodbridge Little,
Daniel Merrill,
Hosea Merrill,
Matthew Millard,
Josiah Moseley,
Benjamin Phelps,
Nathaniel Robbins,
Eli Root,
Ezekiel Root,
Col. Oliver Root,
Erastus Sackett,
Solomon Sackett,
Zebediah Stiles,
Isreal Stoddard,
Jacob Ward,
Josiah Ward,
Daniel Welles,
William Welles,
Abel West,
Jonathan Weston,
William Williams,
Josiah Wright.

It has contributed to the work of the American National Red Cross, to the Massachusetts Volunteer Aid Association, to the hospital ships, to the gospel tents of Mr. Moody, and sent 4 boxes of books to the soldiers encamped in Tennessee. Mrs. Zenas Crane, a member of this chapter, opened and formed all the branches of the Massachusetts Volunteer Aid in Berkshire County.

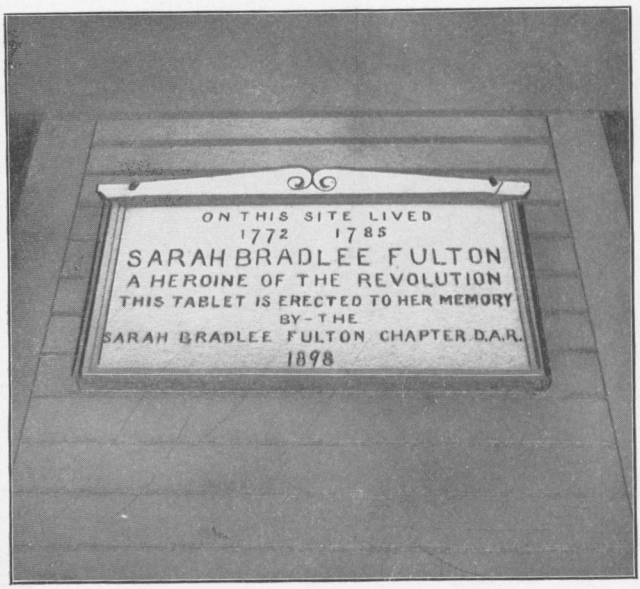
Prudence Wright Chapter, of Pepperell, 19 members, is named in honor of a Revolutionary heroine who prevented a threatened attack of the British upon the town by organizing the women for its defense, thus capturing a tory messenger who was carrying important dispatches.

During the summer the chapter joined with the local branch of the Volunteer Aid Association in sending aid to the soldiers "and every Daughter worked until the close."

Quequechan Chapter, of Fall River, 72 members, has given generous help to the Fall River Branch of the Volunteer Aid Association and to the local post of the Grand Army of the Republic. Twenty-five families of men at the front were relieved from distress, and the vice-regent, Mrs. Mary T. Hartly, raised $480.54 by 3,903 "chain" letters for the purchase and maintenance of the Massachusetts hospital ship *Bay State*. The chapter is now raising funds for a tablet on the city hall marking the site of the battle of Fall River in 1778.

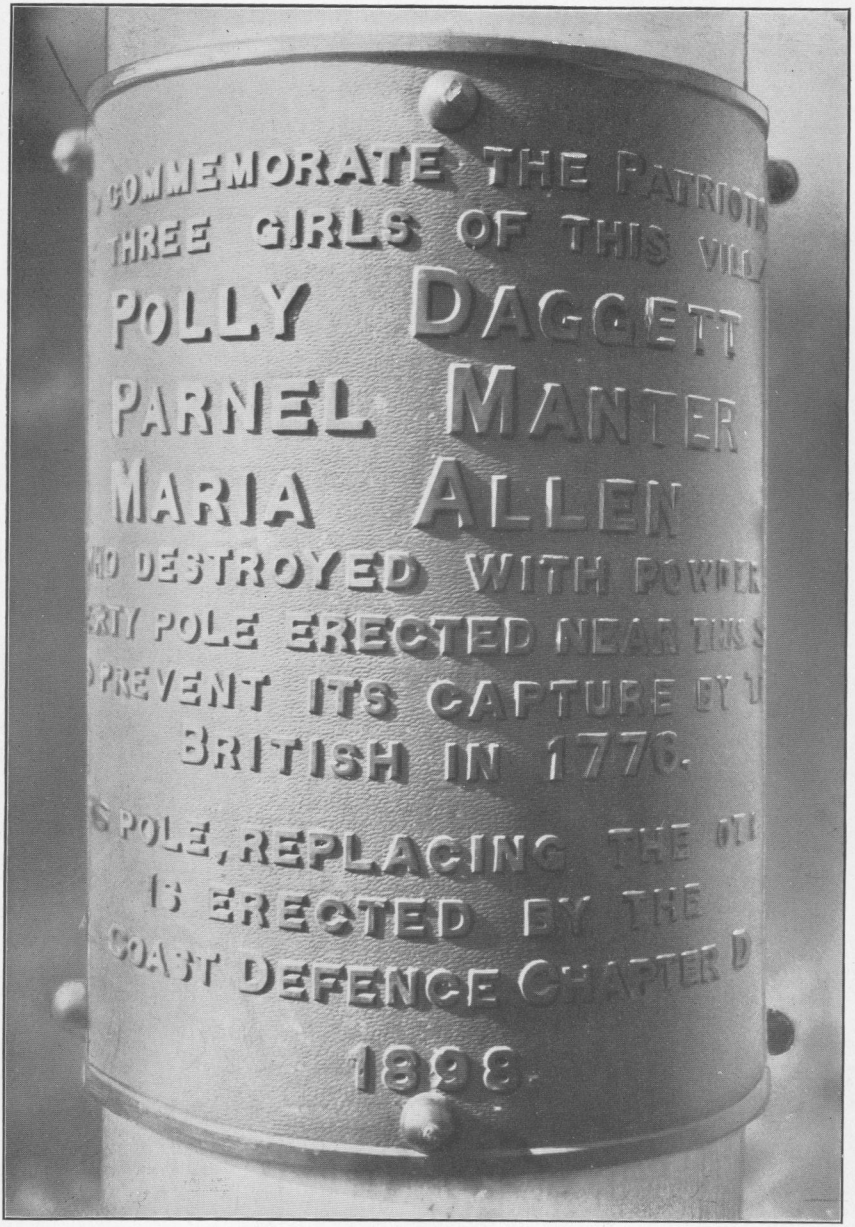
Sarah Bradlee Fulton Chapter, of Medford, 48 members, bears the name of a daughter of Nathaniel Bradlee who helped to empty the tea. She disguised her brothers for the first "Boston Tea Party," carried despatches and served as nurse during the siege of Boston.

The members have located the graves of 28 Revolutionary soldiers in the three cemeteries of the town. They have also presented a clock to the Medford Historical Society. The site of Sarah Bradlee Fulton's home has been marked by a tablet (Plate 20) erected by the chapter. The summerhouse on the Royall estate, General Stark's headquarters in June, 1775, has been purchased and will be restored. During the war help was given to the Volunteer Aid Association, and many comforts were made and sent to the soldiers, while personal interest was maintained with the Medford men by correspondence. The total amount expended for war relief was $70.

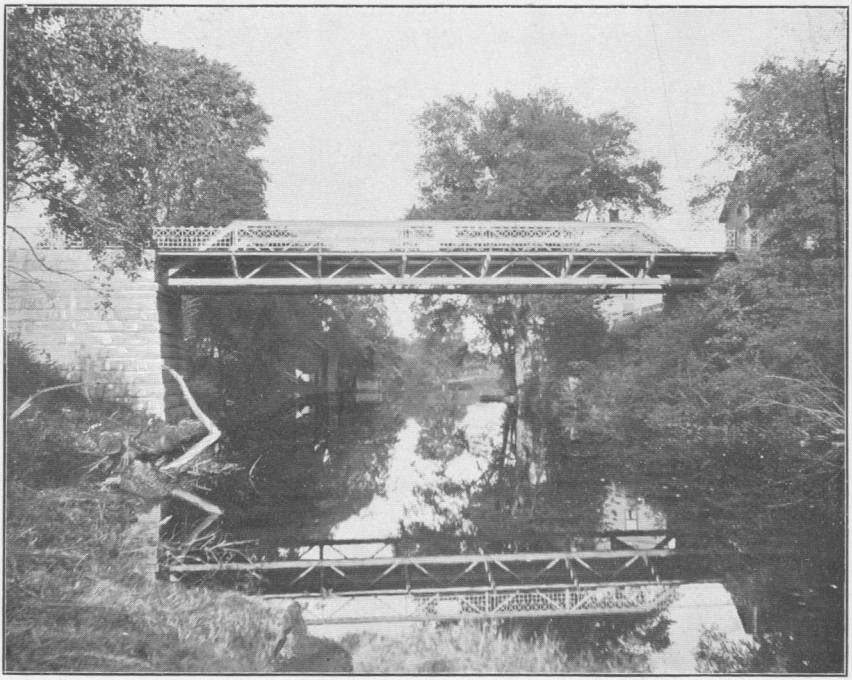


TABLET ERECTED BY SARAH BRADLEE FULTON CHAPTER, MEDFORD, MASS.

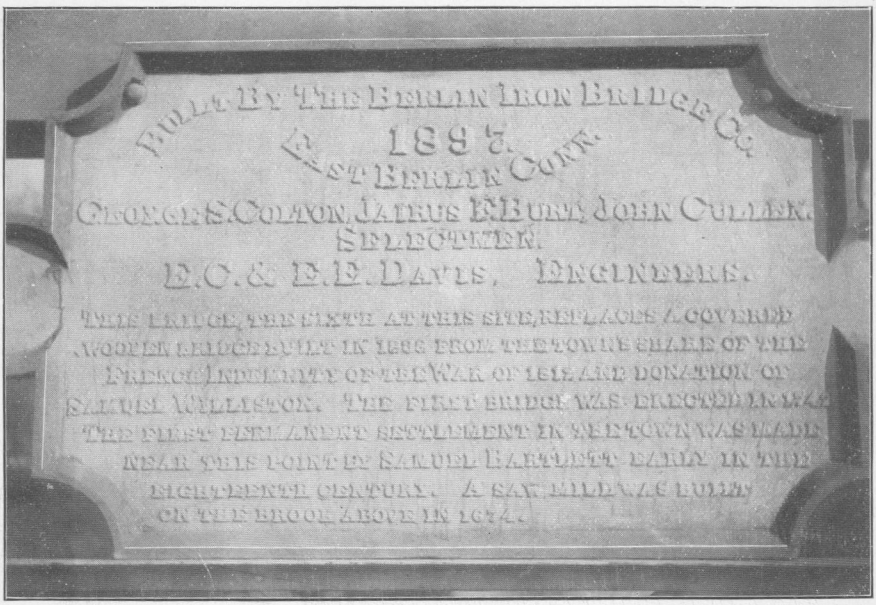
LIBERTY POLE, ERECTED BY SEACOAST DEFENCE CHAPTER, VINEYARD HAVEN, MASS



COMMEMORATIVE TABLET ON LIBERTY POLE, ERECTED BY SEACOAST DEFENCE CHAPTER, VINEYARD HAVEN, MASS.



BRIDGE OVER MANHAN RIVER, EASTHAMPTON, MASS.



TABLET ON BRIDGE OVER MANHAN RIVER. INSCRIPTION PREPARED BY SUBMIT CLARK CHAPTER.

Sea Coast Defence Chapter, of Vineyard Haven, 40 members, gave two instructive exhibits; one of relics and one of old portraits and daguerreotypes. The memorial, reported last year as in preparation, has since been completed, and was dedicated July 4, 1898. It is in the form of a liberty pole, encircled by a band (Plates 21, 22), on which are inscribed these words:

To commemorate the patriotism of three girls of this village, Polly Daggett, Parnell Manter, and Maria Allen, who destoyed with powder a "liberty pole" erected near this spot, to prevent its capture by the British in 1776, this pole, replacing the other, is erected by the Sea Coast Defence Chapter, D. A. R., 1898.

Three young women, descendants of these three heroines, assisted in the ceremonies of dedication.

During the war the chapter organized the Vineyard Haven Volunteer Aid Association, and the utmost exertion was made to contribute such articles as were suitable for the sick and wounded soldiers.

Submit Clark Chapter, of Easthampton, 20 members, has continued the work reported last year by making the prize for historic study an annual feature of the public schools.

In April a committee was appointed to locate the graves of any Revolutionary soldiers who might be buried in the local cemeteries.

As the selectmen of the town were erecting a new bridge over the Manhan River, the chapter appointed a committee to prepare an inscription for the tablet to be placed upon the structure. (Plate 23.) The names of the bridge builders and of the selectmen, inscribed in large letters, left small space upon the tablet for the historic data arranged by the chapter. But the use of small letters made it possible to crowd into the short space allowed several items of information which will be of interest to future inquirers. The inscription is as follows:

This bridge, the sixth at this site, replaces a covered wooden bridge, built in 1838, from the town's share of the French indemnity of the war of 1812 and donation of Samuel Williston. The first bridge was erected in 1742. The first permanent settlement in the town was made near this point by Samuel Bartlett early in the eighteenth century. A sawmill was built on the brook above in 1674.

During the war the members worked under the auspices of the Volunteer Aid Association.

Timothy Bigelow Chapter, of Worcester, 8 members and not yet fully organized, is identifying the burial places of Revolutionary soldiers and trying to discover as far as possible to do so where are resting "the 400 men whom Worcester sent into the war for independence." One member is endeavoring to ascertain the personal history of the patriotic woman who melted her clock weights to mold into bullets for the Lexington fight.

Warren and Prescott Chapter, of Boston, 100 members, has contributed this year to the maintenance of the collection of Howard Pyle pictures in the Boston Public Library, to the Continental Memorial Hall, to the preservation of the Clark-Hancock house at Lexington, to the library at Mount Vernon, Va., "and to many private charities which do not get into print." Individual members gave large subscriptions of money, time, and strength to the Volunteer Aid Association for the benefit of the soldiers in the present war.

This chapter has the honor to count among its members Mrs. Edith P. Wolcott, wife of the Governor of the State. Her connection with the management of the Volunteer Aid Association has already been mentioned on page 127. Her money and time were given freely to the soldiers all through the summer, but with characteristic modesty she kept no record of either. One of her acceptable gifts was a large hospital tent made of wire screening, with canvas cover for roof and sides when needed. This tent was portable and was sent to Chickamauga Park. It proved a great relief to the patients there exposed to the flies and the depressing heat.

Watertown Chapter, of Watertown, 40 members, was organized in January of this year. Its first work was a search for the graves of Revolutionary soldiers buried in the town. In time these are to be suitably marked. The city authorities have been requested to publish a list of those sent from the town to all the wars in which the United States has been engaged, including the present war with Spain. It is proposed to give, when possible, parentage, age, and enlistment of each man. Such a record would be of great assistance to genealogists.

The figure of a rooster which was once the weather vane on the old Methodist church of the town has been placed in the custody of the chapter, which is endeavoring to trace its history. It is said to have been made by Paul Revere.

At the outbreak of the present war the chapter offered its services to the Governor of the state, who promptly accepted them. The chapter organized a Watertown branch of the Volunteer Aid Association, and much effective work was done toward the furnishing of the hospital ship *Bay State.* Two hundred and seventy-six articles were made for the soldiers. Many garments were forwarded to the soldiers at the front, quantities of reading matter were sent to the various military hospitals, and a call for help from the local post of the Grand Army of the Republic was met by a generous gift of money.

MICHIGAN.

Through the efforts of Mrs. J. C. Burrows, one of our vice-presidents general and wife of the United States Senator, the ladies of Kalamazoo were organized on June 30, 1898, for relief work, under the title of the "Ladies' Patriotic Aid Society of Kalamazoo." Work was continued all summer, until the demand for supplies was made less urgent by the return of the Michigan soldiers from camp and battlefield. The neighboring towns of Galesburg, Augusta, Richland, Schoolcraft, South Haven, and Dowagiac joined in the work, several of the city churches gave liberally, and the Southworth Lodge of the Knights of Pythias added its contribution, while other citizens of the city and country raised an emergency fund of $1,500. The articles of clothing and bedding sent to the soldiers of the Thirty-first, Thirty-second, and Thirty-third Michigan regiments numbered 1,642, besides barrels of jellies and fruits, dozens of fans, and large quantities of old linen and reading matter. As no chapter has yet been formed in Kalamazoo, this result of one woman's efforts is the more remarkable.

Genesee Chapter, of Flint, 21 members, provided many aprons for the army and navy nurses in service.

Lansing Chapter, of Lansing, 47 members, sent 86 articles to the hospitals at Old Point Comfort, Virginia, and to Camp Poland.

Louisa St. Clair Chapter, of Detroit, 182 members, raised funds to the amount of $610.52 in aid of the soldiers. Contributions for relief work were sent to the D. A. R. hospital corps at Washington; to Chickamauga Chapter; to the Stern-

berg Hospital; to the nurses in the service; to Porto Rico; to the surgeons of several Michigan regiments, and to the families of the regular soldiers in the field. In all, $701.91 were expended, and 2,335 articles of clothing, bedding, and hospital necessaries were forwarded where needed, besides 12 large boxes of books, and mosquito netting and old linen in great quantities. Twenty nurses went to the field with the recommendation of this chapter. One of these, Miss Ella May Tower, died in the service. Plans are forming for a monument to her memory. Her name will be found on our roll of honor, page 87.

Among the honored members of this chapter is Mrs. Wm. Fitzhugh Edwards, the state regent.

Sophie de Marsac Campau Chapter, of Grand Rapids, 71 members, secured a room in the central part of the city for a depot of supplies, and kept it open for two months, from June to the last of August. Here some members were in attendance every day, receiving and listing the various articles prepared, answering letters of inquiry, and packing boxes for shipment to the points where needed. Gauze bandages to the amount of 3,510 yards were rolled by these ladies, besides many of unbleached cotton. All of these were sterilized through the kindness of the hospital authorities of the city, and packed in sealed pails furnished by the Grand Rapids Packing Company free of charge. Contributions of 179 articles and $112.25 in money were received, and 12 boxes, containing in all 557 articles, some quite large and heavy, were forwarded to meet the requests of surgeons and nurses at Fernandina, Key West, Chattanooga, Chickamauga Park, Jacksonville, and Island Lake. Six nurses from the Grand Rapids Training School and one from an Illinois school went to the front with the indorsement of the chapter. Plans are now forming for the erection of tablets to mark the location of early missions to the Indians.

Ypsilanti Chapter, of Ypsilanti, 23 members, sent 123 articles for hospital use to Chickamauga, and 90 to a nurse at Jacksonville, Fla., or 213 in all.

Other members of the society in chapters not yet fully organized, at Marquette, Muskegon, and Pontiac, gave $133 and 633 articles for the use of soldiers and nurses at Chickamauga and Santiago de Cuba.

MINNESOTA.

Charter Oak Chapter, of Faribault, as yet scarcely organized, assisted in the welcome home extended to the soldiers of the town on their return from service.

Colonial Chapter, of Minneapolis, 116 members, organized in May, 1898, an auxiliary of the American National Red Cross, and expended all the funds in the chapter treasury for material from which to make hospital garments. At the suggestion of the late Major Wilkinson, of the Third Infantry, these garments were sent to the division hospital of the Third Infantry, where they were much needed. One company of 106 men in the Fifteenth Regiment, at Camp Ramsey, was supplied with stout bedticks, which each man could stuff with straw or leaves or grass on reaching any camp. These added greatly to the comfort of the men. When the Fourteenth Regiment brought home its sick men from camp there was again a great need for hospital shirts, and, as always, the need was met by the willing ladies of the chapter.

The work for the living soldiers of the Spanish war had scarcely closed when the local disturbance with the Indians at Leech Lake called for the tribute of flowers to the dead who so gallantly paid the penalty of other men's blunders.

The summary of the work accomplished by this chapter is the raising of $93 and the making of 150 articles for soldiers' use, besides the purchase of material for 300 more, given to the Red Cross.

Daughters of Liberty Chapter, of Duluth, 28 members, contributed to the relief work of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Distaff Chapter, of St. Paul, 25 members, had but just organized when the call for relief came. The first work was the making of garments for the destitute women and children of Cuba. In May, 1898, a set of hospital flags was made and presented to the regimental hospitals of three regiments encamped near the city, while individual members of the chapter supplied delicacies, old linen, and books. Contributions were also sent to the relief funds of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, and several nurses were recommended who were afterwards accepted for service

by the D. A. R. hospital corps. During July and August the majority of the members freely gave their time to the work of the local Red Cross Society, the vice-regent being the head of the movement in that locality. In September, a contribution of aprons was sent to the nurses at Jacksonville, Fla.

Greysolon Du l'Hut Chapter, of Duluth, 18 members, recommended four nurses who went to the field from Duluth.

Minneapolis Chapter, of Minneapolis, 68 members, sent in June a box of hospital supplies valued at $40 to the hospital department of Minnesota's Fourteenth Regiment, then encamped at Chickamauga Park. An entertainment for the benefit of the regiment was also given, resulting in the sum of $25, which was held until it should be needed.

On September 6, 1898, the anniversary of the massacre at Fort Griswold, Conn., the chapter planted a tree in earth sent by Eastern "Daughters" from points of historic interest. Mrs. E. Torrance, the state regent, honors this chapter by her membership.

Nathan Hale Chapter, of St. Paul, 45 members, contributed to the relief work of the National Society and sent aprons for a nurse at Chickamauga. This was probably the first chapter in the state to respond to the call of the national society.

St. Paul Chapter, of St. Paul, 166 members, appropriated $20 from its treasury in response to patriotic calls, and the individual members gave generously of work and money and time, but no record was kept.

Wenonah Chapter, of Winona, 23 members, made 401 articles for soldiers' needs before a local branch of the American National Red Cross was started. Afterwards their war work was done through that organization.

MISSISSIPPI.

Natchez Chapter, of Natchez, 14 members, is the only organized chapter in the state. For two successive seasons the members were driven from their homes by floods or yellow fever, hence the war work there was meager. Contributions were, however, sent in response to the appeal of Chickamauga Chapter.

MISSOURI.

Before war was declared between Spain and the United States a note was sent by the state regent to all the chapters in the state asking them to be ready for whatever service might be possible for them to render in the coming crisis. The injunction was obeyed to the letter, as will be seen below.

Elizabeth Benton Chapter, of Kansas City, 113 members, set the example of generosity in a way very pleasant to the soldiers. As the regiments passed through the city lunches were served to hundreds of men.

Jane Randolph Jefferson Chapter, of Jefferson, 22 members, and **St. Joseph** Chapter, of St. Joseph, 18 members, sent dozens of nightshirts, and "Daughters" from Kirkwood and all near towns where the name of Daughters of the American Revolution is known, furnished aprons for nurses and dainties for the sick through these chapters.

St. Louis Chapter, of St. Louis, 188 members, is the mother chapter of the society in the state, the largest in membership, and counts the state regent, Mrs. George H. Shields, among its honored members. During the war St. Louis was a rendezvous for southwestern troops, and many thousands passed through on their westward journey. A box of food sufficient for thirty-six hours was furnished by this chapter to each man of these departing regiments, and proved a great relief to the tired and hungry boys who had been so many hours confined to the slow-moving troop trains. Money amounting to $824.62 was also collected and wisely disbursed by this chapter, in paying the expenses of some of the nurses sent from the city to the front. Eighteen of these noble women, trained for their profession and enthusiastic in their work, went to this arduous service from Missouri. One of them, a physician as well as a nurse, Dr. Irene S. Toland, of St. Louis, gave her life to serve her country in its need. Being immune to yellow fever she seemed peculiarly fitted for the task, and left home in the best of health. In one of her letters she says:

> Yesterday morning I went to the cot of a naval officer, very ill with the fever. * * * His life had been hanging as by a thread, * * * and the first sign of interest he gave was to look at me and say, "I am glad to be nursed by a woman; now I shall get well."

He did get well, but in a few days Dr. Toland had paid with her life for her devotion to duty. Her name will be found on our honor roll of those who died for the country. (Page 87.)

MONTANA.

Silver Bow Chapter, of Butte, 14 members, has aided the George Washington Memorial Association and sent a contribution to the relief work of the National Society Daughters of the American Revolution. The chapter takes its name from the beautiful stream that runs through the valley below the city, forming a silver bow among the Rocky Mountains.

NEBRASKA.

Deborah Avery Chapter, of Lincoln, 63 members, gives annually a costly gold medal to the young lady graduate of the Lincoln High School who prepares the best paper on some historical subject chosen by a committee from the chapter.

During the summer of 1898 contributions for relief work were as follows: To the war fund of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, $27.50; to hospital at Chattanooga, $5; to the Red Cross Society at San Francisco, to be forwarded to Manila, $48; a total of $80.50. One bale of hospital clothing and 40 pounds of food supplies for the sick were also sent to Manila.

The chapter furnished a large register in which the Sons and Daughters of the American Revolution inscribed their names when they visited the Trans-Mississippi Exposition at Omaha in 1898. The book is now in possession of the state historical society.

In April, 1898, a fine loan collection was held at the home of the regent in Lincoln, and afterwards placed in the joint loan collection exhibited at Omaha during the Trans-Mississippi Exposition by the "Sons" and "Daughters" of the American Revolution. The chapter's part of the exhibit numbered about 70 peculiarly choice specimens and comprised a great range of articles, from a brass cannon captured on a British ship in Boston Harbor to a pair of ironbound spectacles worn by a Vermont soldier of the Revolution.

Omaha Chapter, of Omaha, 39 members, has offered a medal to the pupils of the eighth grade of the Omaha public schools for the best essay on Colonial manners and customs. During the Spanish war, aprons were sent to the McPherson hospital at Atlanta, and hospital supplies went to Manila to testify the good will of this chapter.

Unorganized chapters at Seward, Loomis, Havelock, Hebron, and University Place sent contributions, amounting to $53.10 in cash, 64 garments, and 60 pounds of delicacies for the sick.

The most important work accomplished by the Daughters of the American Revolution in Nebraska was due to the far-reaching influence of a letter written from Havana, March 11, 1898, by the late Mrs. Thurston, a charter member of the Omaha Chapter and a vice-president-general of the National Society. Mrs. Thurston went with her husband, Senator Thurston, to Cuba on a visit of inspection, and was so overwhelmed by the terrible suffering she witnessed among the *reconcentrados* that she wrote a most touching appeal for the starving Cubans. This letter was published in the *Omaha World-Herald*, and, followed two days later by the news of Mrs. Thurston's death, was republished under the title "Mrs. Thurston's last appeal." The managers of the paper state:

> This letter not only moved the World-Herald to open a relief bureau for the benefit of the Cuban sufferers, but it also inspired thousands of citizens to contribute to the relief bureau, with the result that within thirty days the World-Herald was enabled to dispatch to New York City a memorial train of 22 cars of provisions for Cuban sufferers, estimated to be worth $18,000 and, in addition thereto, something like $4,000 in cash. It is proper that the World-Herald should acknowledge the important influence of Mrs. Thurston's letter in promoting this good work, which achieved its size largely through the effectiveness of this appeal, which seemed to come from the tomb.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

The library of the national society has been an object of special interest to most of the chapters in New Hampshire, and nearly every one has sent its town history to our shelves. As a result, New Hampshire is far better represented there than many of the larger and wealthier states. This is due to the

interest and attention of the state regent, Mrs. Josiah Carpenter, and worthy of special mention.

At the outbreak of hostilities with Spain a State Aid Society was organized in New Hampshire under the direction of Governor Ramsdell. Committees were appointed in all parts of the state to cooperate with the central body. As a general thing the chapters of our society in New Hampshire planned and worked for the soldiers through local branches of this aid society. The total result of their efforts can not, therefore, be detailed here, and the report must necessarily be "unsatisfactory as far as public credit is concerned." But the endeavors of these patriotic "Daughters" were "grandly noble when looked upon in the light of our foremothers' example, who worked solely for the good they could accomplish."

Anne Stickney Chapter, of North Conway, 30 members, has placed a flag pole and flag on the public-school building and presented lithographed flags to each school in town, as well as to those of the neighboring town of Bartlett. It has also rendered substantial aid to one of its "Own Daughters," who in her old age is blind and without relatives. A generous sum of money was raised and sent to Governor Ramsdell, together with many hospital necessaries made by willing hands for the relief of New Hampshire troops.

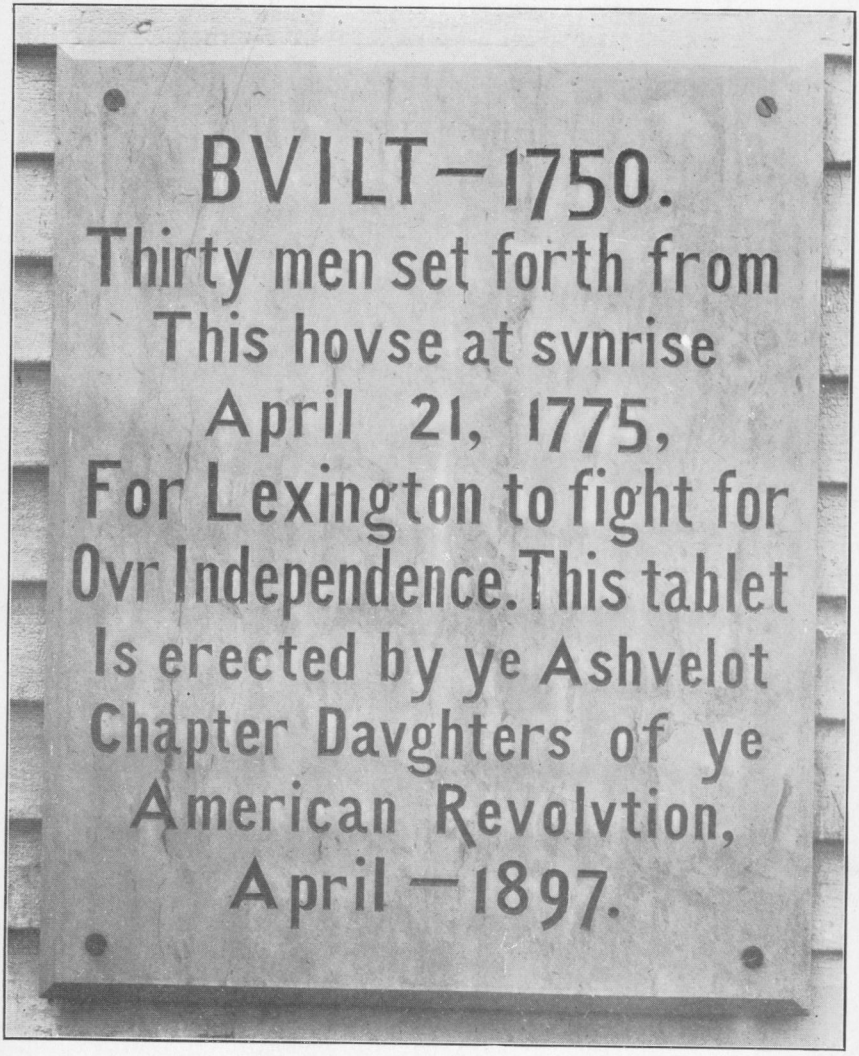
Ashuelot Chapter, of Keene, 42 members, placed a tablet of slate upon the house where 30 men gathered for the march to Lexington, Mass., on the alarm in April, 1775. (Plates 24, 25.) At that time the house was the village tavern, and it still retains many of its ancient characteristics. The names of all these 30 resolute men can not be stated with certainty, since the company rolls were lost. Twenty-two names, however, have been saved from oblivion, and they will be found below:

Captain Isaac Wyman.
Lieutenant Jeremiah Stiles (afterwards captain).
Fifer, Samuel Bassett.
Privates:
Ebenezer Billings.
William Bradley.
Jesse Dessance.
Stephen Day.
Privates—continued.
James Eddy.
Benjamin Ellis.
Caleb Ellis.
Hugh Gray.
John Griggs.
Isaac Griswold.
Ezra Metcalf.
Luke Metcalf.
Privates—continued.
Asahel Nims.
Eliakim Nims.
Daniel Stone.
Joseph Thatcher.
Samuel White.
Elisha Willis.
Daniel Wilson.

Part of the relief work done by the chapter during the war with Spain was a contribution of $15 to the work of the national society, three boxes of hospital necessaries sent to the

OLD TAVERN AT KEENE, N. H. RENDEVOUS FOR THE LEXINGTON ALARM.

Tablet on lower corner placed by Ashuelot Chapter.



TABLET PLACED ON THE CORNER OF THE OLD TAVERN AT KEENE, N. H.

New Hampshire men at the front, and two boxes of reading matter. In connection with the American National Red Cross $300 more were raised for the relief of the sick and wounded.

Buntin Chapter, of Pembroke, 26 members, has contributed the History of Pembroke to our library, sent $20 to the relief work of the national society, and 106 articles to the State Aid Society for the New Hampshire troops.

Exeter Chapter, of Exeter, 23 members, gave the History of Exeter to the library of the national society, sent $10 for the relief of the suffering Cubans, and worked with the State Aid Society, and also with the Massachusetts Volunteer Aid Association.

Margery Sullivan Chapter, of Dover, has given the History of Dover to the library of the national society. In the absence of any regular relief society in the town, the regent called meetings for sewing in aid of the soldiers. In this way there was secured for relief work a large number of articles valued at $100, which were forwarded through the D. A. R. hospital corps to Jacksonville, Fla. Two boxes of reading matter were also sent.

Matthew Thornton Chapter, of Nashua, 58 members, has given prizes of $5 and $10, respectively, to pupils in the high school for essays on the "*Causes of the American Revolution.*" The History of Nashua was presented to the library of the national society. In war work it has joined with the State Aid Society and other clubs in raising money for the soldiers' relief.

Milford Chapter, of Milford, 21 members, has designated with bronze markers the graves of 27 Revolutionary soldiers buried in the town, and of 5 buried elsewhere in the State, as follows:

Revolutionary soldiers' graves at Milford marked by Milford Chapter, D. A. R.

Jacob Adams,	Sampson Crosby,	Nathan Merrill,
Jonathan Ball,	William Crosby,	Capt. Joshua Moore,
Augustus Blanchard,	Moses Foster,	Stearns Needham,
Isaac Blanchard,	Benjamin French,	Capt. Moses Nowell,
Simon Blanchard,	Elisha Hutchinson,	Josiah Osgood,
Andrew Burnham,	Nathan Hutchinson,	David Scobey,
John Burns,	Timothy Hutchinson,	Daniel Smith,
Capt. Josiah Crosby,	Daniel Johnson,	Lieut. Jacob Taylor,
Josiah Crosby,	Samuel Lovejoy,	David Williams.

Revolutionary soldiers' graves marked by Milford Chapter, D. A. R., in other New Hampshire towns.

Sergt. John White, *Hopkinton.*	Andrew Leavitt, *Amherst.*	Joshua Foster, *Temple.*
	John Mills, *Dunbarton.*	Joshua Foster, jr., *Temple.*

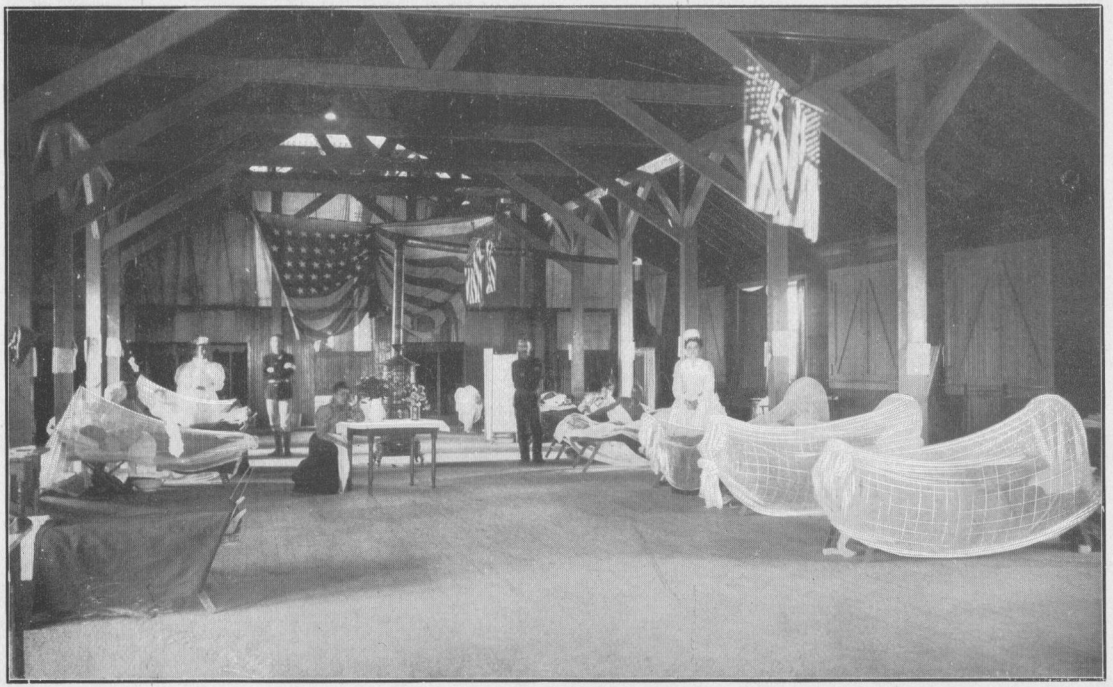
Molly Reid Chapter, of Derry, 42 members, has rescued from oblivion the spot where Maj. Gen. John Stark was born. A substantial granite monument, plain, strong, and simple, like his character, has been erected at the site on an orchard-crowned hillside in East Derry. (Plate 26.) The national library of the society has also not been forgotten by the chapter, and several books testify to its faithfulness in giving. Its war work was done through the State Aid Society. A contribution was also given for the Continental Memorial Hall to be erected in Washington.

Molly Stark Chapter, of Manchester, 101 members, donated 51 valuable books of history to the library of the Hyde School in the town, accompanied by the recommendation that the study of American history be given greater prominence in the curriculum. The library of the national society has also received a donation of books from this chapter, valued at more than $25. The war work was done through the State Aid Society, the Colonial Dames, and local patriotic societies. This chapter rejoices in having the name of the state regent, Mrs. Josiah Carpenter, upon its roll of members.

Reprisal Chapter, of Newport, 29 members, presented a large, framed photogravure of Washington to the high school, and gave to each pupil in the grammar and intermediate schools a booklet on the *Origin of Our Flag*. The fallen and discolored headstone of a Revolutionary soldier, Samuel Church, was made clean and white, and firmly reset, by the individual efforts of the regent, Mrs. A. C. Bradley, who also gave a history of Newport to the library of the national society. In the war work $50 were sent to Captain Stowell, of Company M, New Hampshire Regiment, for the use of sick soldiers in the hospitals. One hundred and fourteen articles were made for the soldiers, besides a well-filled comfort bag given to each man who enlisted from Newport, before he left home.

Samuel Ashley Chapter, of Claremont, 33 members, has contributed to the fund for the purchase of Meadow Garden Farm in Georgia, and to the Continental Memorial Hall fund. The History of Claremont has been given to the library of the national society. The chapter joined forces with other societies in the war work.

STONE ERECTED BY MOLLY REID CHAPTER ON SITE OF GEN. JOHN STARK'S BIRTHPLACE, EAST DERRY, N. H.



INTERIOR OF HOSPITAL AT SEAGIRT, N. J., WHERE THE NEW JERSEY D. A. R. NURSED THE SOLDIERS.

NEW JERSEY.

In May, 1898, a general meeting of representatives of the New Jersey chapters was held at Plainfield, and it was voted that each individual member should contribute $1 to form a fund for the special relief of New Jersey soldiers. This was to be disbursed by the state regent, Mrs. David A. Depue, under the advice of the adjutant-general of the state. The amount thus placed at the immediate disposal of the state regent was $982.17. But it was supplemented by bountiful supplies of delicacies, medicines, and almost every known appliance for the treatment of the sick.

On the return of the First New Jersey Regiment from Camp Alger, it was sent to Seagirt, N. J., and the adjutant-general telegraphed the leaders of the New Jersey Daughters of the American Revolution to come and care for the sick. The state regent and the regent of Nova Cæsarea Chapter responded at once, and opened a hospital (Plate 27) in one end of the mess hall at Seagirt, assisted by the voluntary service of trained nurses from Newark, Trenton, and Philadelphia. Over 50 soldiers, most of them seriously ill, were received and so skillfully treated that but one death occurred at this hospital. After the regiment was mustered out, and the men returned to their homes, the "Daughters" still maintained a watchful care over them, and thus prevented or alleviated much of the illness which occurred in other states where this care was not exercised. When the temporary hospital at Seagirt was closed, the large supply of hospital stores and utensils was turned over to the hospital at Long Branch, and to the Government hospital at Camp Voorhees.

Boudinot Chapter, of Elizabeth, 38 members, contributed $30 toward maintaining the camp hospital at Seagirt, N. J., and gave many books and hospital supplies. Markers have been placed at the graves of Revolutionary soldiers in the vicinity.

Broad Seal Chapter, of Trenton, 19 members, contributed to the Woman's National War Relief Association during the war with Spain. A box of supplies was sent valued at $40. Gifts have also been made for the restoration of the Wallace House, mentioned in last report, and to the Rocky Hill Association.

Buff and Blue Chapter, of Trenton, 46 members, contributed to the furnishing of Rocky Hill headquarters an old tea table and china tea set. The china is of luster ware and over 100 years old.

For war relief $20 were given by the chapter to the hospital at Seagirt, supplemented by many large individual gifts, through other relief societies.

Camp Middlebrook Chapter, of Bound Brook, 30 members, offered a prize to pupils in the public schools for the best work in United States history. A contribution of $50 helped to restore the Wallace house.

Graves of Revolutionary soldiers have been designated by bronze markers at an expense of $20. (Plate 28.) A volume entitled "*First Things in Somerset County*," was given to the library of the national society. The town is indebted to that chapter for the free drinking fountain erected through their efforts. (Plate 29.)

For relief work $18 were contributed to the war fund in the hands of the state regent for the use of the Seagirt Hospital.

Captain Jonathan Oliphant Chapter, of Trenton, 29 members, gave $22 to the relief work of the national society, and 65 hospital shirts. In addition large donations were made by individual members.

Continental Chapter, of Plainfield, 34 members, contributed $200 to the restoration of the Wallace house. Seagirt Hospital received $60 as a gift from this chapter, and $80 were sent for soldiers' relief to Santiago de Cuba. The families of needy soldiers have been aided by the chapter to the extent of $60 more.

Eagle Rock Chapter, of Montclair, 37 members, gives an annual prize to schools, and is furnishing with antique furniture a room in the public library building.

During the war $80 were given to Seagirt Hospital, $84 to the American National Red Cross, $37.50 to the Second New Jersey Regiment, $40 to Mountain Side Hospital, and $50 to the care of disabled soldiers. The restoration of the Wallace house received help to the amount of $50.

General David Forman Chapter, of Trenton, 23 members, contributed $56.20 in cash to the hospital at Seagirt, and over $100 for delicacies for the sick.

CEMETERY AT BOUND BROOK, N. J., SHOWING REVOLUTIONARY GRAVES MARKED BY CAMP MIDDLEBROOK CHAPTER.

DRINKING FOUNTAIN AT BOUND BROOK, N. J. ERECTED BY CAMP MIDDLEBROOK CHAPTER.

General Frelinghuysen Chapter, of Somerville, 27 members, gave $260 toward the restoration of the Wallace house. A picture of the room restored by this chapter was in last year's report. Many articles of colonial and Revolutionary history were placed in the old house.

Local patriotic work was aided by $100, and $25 were sent to the hospital fund for use at Seagirt. Individual members did most helpful relief work through other societies.

General La Fayette Chapter, of Atlantic City, 43 members, voted $10 annually to the Continental Memorial Hall fund. The chapter has aided the George Washington Memorial Association and is furthering other educational work.

A contribution of $20 was made to the fund in the hands of the state regent, and two members took each one soldier to her home and nursed him until he recovered.

Haddonfield Chapter, of Haddonfield, 24 members, worked through the American National Red Cross, and sent $11 to the D. A. R. war fund. Two barrels of literature were sent to the receiving ship at Richmond navy-yard, 1 barrel of delicacies to Fortress Monroe, and another to the D. A. R. hospital corps at Washington. The needs of sick soldiers in passing trains were also met, and large quantities of hospital garments and supplies were sent to the German hospital in Philadelphia.

Jersey Blue Chapter, of New Brunswick, 35 members, reports $100 given to the Wallace house, and $85 to the war work of the National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, and of the Soldiers' Relief Society, of New Brunswick. In August, 1898, a large box of hospital stores was sent to the D. A. R. hospital corps.

An annual prize is given to that pupil in the city high school who has made the highest average record in United States history.

Morristown Chapter, of Morristown, 30 members, worked with the Naval Aid and American National Red Cross societies for war relief, but not as an organization. Individual members, however, gave thousands of dollars. The chapter has also contributed money for a memorial sundial to be placed on the grounds of the hospital at Morristown. Contemporaries state that this was the spot where Washington,

at his own request, partook of the communion with a congregation of dissenters, though he himself was a member of the Church of England.

Nassau Chapter, of Camden, 18 members, contributed $300 to the state regent's hospital fund, besides much individual work in other ways. One member supported two trained nurses, worked herself in the hospitals, and took a soldier to her own home until he was convalescent. They have erected a pole and given a flag for the Foster Home at Camden.

Nova Cæsarea Chapter, of Newark, 149 members, is the parent chapter of the state, and has the honor of counting the state regent among its members. A contribution has been made to the fund for the Continental Memorial Hall. Several fine prizes have been offered in the public schools for patriotic essays, and a handsome flag and staff were given to the Foster Home at Newark.

During the summer of 1898 over $300 were collected and expended in hospital work at Camp Voorhees, Seagirt, N. J. Delicacies and other comforts valued at $45 were sent to the ship *Badger* and to the First and Second New Jersey Volunteer Regiments at Camp Alger, Va., and Jacksonville, Fla. One member supported two trained nurses in the camp hospital, besides working there herself and caring for one soldier at her own home until he was convalescent. Other members and friends gave garments and delicacies valued at $500.

The one "Real Daughter" belonging to the chapter has died since the last report. She was one of those pensioned by Congress. Her funeral expenses were paid by the chapter, and a suitable monument is to be erected.

Princeton Chapter, of Princeton, 36 members, contributed $50 to the Washington headquarters at Rocky Hill. For war relief $30 were given, besides valuable medical supplies, and 5 boxes of clothing and other comforts.

Trent Chapter, of Trenton, 26 members, reports the furnishing of a room in the Rocky Hill headquarters.

During the war a contribution of $50 was made to the war relief fund for the hospital ships, and many little comforts and necessaries valued at $25 were sent to the soldiers in various camps. The chapter is working for the erection of the sundial at Morristown, and several historic tablets are soon to be placed.

NEW MEXICO.

In the last directory there were but 15 Daughters of the American Revolution resident in the whole Territory of New Mexico, and but one organized chapter. But from May to October these few women made up in activity what they lacked in numbers. The troopers of the "Rough Riders" will long remember them. The state regent, Mrs. L. Bradford Prince, was present at the formation of the Colorado Soldiers' Aid Society in May, 1898, and assisted in providing garments and luncheons for a company of Torrey's Rough Riders. On May 25, she made an appeal to the Daughters of the American Revolution in New Mexico, urging them to organize a soldiers' aid society of their own. She also wrote to other influential women in the territory, sending patterns and directions for making garments, and asking their help for the 500 New Mexico Rough Riders. Within forty-eight hours after receiving the letter, one lady had 420 articles ready to send to the "boys" at San Antonio, Tex. Aid societies were formed in East Las Vegas, Las Cruces, and Albuquerque.

Sunshine Chapter, of Santa Fe, 13 members, called a public meeting and formed a soldiers' aid society, whose officers were all chapter members. When the First Volunteer Cavalry, or Rough Riders, were mustered out, silver medals for those deserving special recognition were presented by the "Daughters" of Santa Fe, and a great banquet was given to all these soldiers by the aid society and the Daughters of the American Revolution. The care of the sick, who succumbed to the deadly Cuban fever after their return home, occupied the women of the chapter long after the war closed. As a matter of course, the state regent is the life and soul of this chapter.

NEW YORK.

New York City was the headquarters for two of the important relief organizations of the country, nameiy, the Woman's National War Relief Association and the American National Red Cross.

The Woman's National War Relief Association was organized by, and was under the general direction of, one of the founders of our society, Mrs. Ellen Hardin Walworth, who gave up her time, her service and her daughter's life to its

exacting demands. Its Assistant Director-General, and one of its most earnest workers, was Miss Helen Miller Gould, a member-at-large of the Daughters of the American Revolution. For her benevolent work in this association and for her generous gift to the Navy she has received the thanks of the Congress of the United States.

The head of the American National Red Cross is Miss Clara Barton, who is known throughout the world. She is one of the honorary vice-presidents of our national society, having been elected for life in 1896. (See page 19.)

It will be noted that a large number of the war contributions from Daughters of the American Revolution were sent through one or other of these societies.

Astenrogen Chapter, of Littlefalls, 23 members, gave a medal to the public school pupil who made the highest record in the rigid examination in American history conducted by the regents of the University of the State of New York. One hundred and thirty-two articles and $26 in cash were given for the relief of soldiers in hospitals.

Baron Steuben Chapter, of Bath, 27 members, offers annually two prizes for the first and second best essays on a subject assigned. A contribution was also sent to Georgia to aid in the purchase of Meadow Garden Farm. In war work, this chapter makes a showing of 99 articles and $100 in cash, of which $60 were sent to the war fund of the national society. It is now raising funds to restore the monument to Baron Steuben.

Bronx Chapter, of Mount Vernon, 15 members, held a very successful loan exhibit of relics relating to the Revolutionary period, and was thereby enabled to offer a prize to the graduating classes of the high schools for the best essay on an assigned topic in American history.

Three hundred and six articles for soldiers' use were contributed, besides a large consignment of groceries and hospital supplies.

Buffalo Chapter, of Buffalo, 370 members, has given especial attention to the educational part of our work, as this city has 75,000 Poles and 25,000 Italians among its population. The adults of these people will never learn to read the English language, though the men will in course of time become voters. The chapter finds its nearest duty to be the instruction of these men in American history and civil government.

The best and most earnest writers in the chapter have prepared lectures for this purpose, to be translated into these languages and delivered during the winter of 1899. The work requires much care, as the lectures must meet the needs and interest of adult foreigners who were little more than children in their native lands.

The display of flags on the public-school buildings in the state of New York is largely due to the efforts of this chapter.

From June until October of 1898, the members were busily working for war relief, the result being 1,273 articles of clothing for the soldiers and nurses, 3 barrels and boxes of stores sent to Cuba, and cash contributions to the amount of $372.57. Nineteen nurses went to the front with recommendations from this chapter.

Camden Chapter, of Camden, 32 members, reports 36 garments made for soldiers, and a contribution of $12 in cash for relief work.

Prior to the outbreak of hostilities the chapter was raising funds for a memorial to the survivors of the Revolution who settled Camden. The need of war work during the summer prevented the completion of the task, but efforts are now being renewed and the work will be finished in 1899.

Catherine Schuyler Chapter, of Belmont, 35 members, has contributed to the purchase fund for Meadow Garden Farm, and has helped many more needy chapters in marking historic graves and places. It is now working to mark such spots in Allegany County, N. Y. The war work was very large, but the records have not been given.

Cayuga Chapter, of Ithaca, 27 members, offered a prize to the girl in the high school who should write the best essay on "*Fort Ticonderoga; its history, and the reason why its capture in May, 1775, was considered an important event.*" The prize was won by Miss Sarah E. Burgess, the essay being illustrated by maps.

The graves of 6 Revolutionary soldiers have been marked by this chapter, as follows:

In Ithaca.

Michael Burgess,
Capt. Benjamin Coykendall,
Joshua Ferris,
Absalom Johnson.

In Ulysses.

Jeptha Lee,
Abner Treman.

The reported war work was $20 in cash and 3 boxes of articles valued at $16.45. One nurse was sent through the D. A. R. hospital corps to Porto Rico, with the recommendation of this chapter.

Chemung Chapter, of Elmira, 52 members, provided 324 articles of clothing and $15 in cash for war relief work.

De-o-on-go-wa Chapter, of Batavia, 32 members, made 70 garments for hospital use and sent 2 barrels of supplies valued at $180. Its next work will be the marking of Revolutionary graves in Genesee County and the furnishing of a chapter room in the Holland Patent land office. One nurse recommended by this chapter was sent through the D. A. R. hospital corps to Fort McPherson, Ga.

Fort Greene Chapter, of Brooklyn, 204 members, contributed $75 for war relief. The best efforts of these ladies have long been devoted to the raising of funds for the monument to the prison-ship martyrs of Wallabout Bay. Through their endeavors the name of Fort Greene was restored by the legislature to the spot where these martyrs are buried. The chapter was largely instrumental in forming the Prison Ship Martyrs' Monument Association in Brooklyn, and handed over nearly $5,000 collected for the monument. Several members of the chapter have also contributed generously to the Continental Memorial Hall, more than $1,200 in all.

Fort Plain Chapter, of Fort Plain, 21 members, reports the making of 46 garments for soldiers and the sending of 2 barrels of books and a box of delicacies, together with other supplies valued at $31.

Fort Stanwix Chapter, of Rome, 72 members, has given two prizes for essays on the American Revolution. The reported war work consisted of 321 garments and other articles for soldiers' use and $107 raised for relief purposes. The chapter is now preparing to mark the site of Fort Stanwix, the first fort over which the flag of the United States was unfurled. Twenty-five dollars has been given to the Continental Memorial Hall fund.

Gansevoort Chapter, of Albany, 61 members, made 31 articles for nurses and contributed $152.50 in cash for relief work.

General Nicholas Herkimer Chapter, of Herkimer, 37 members, provided 207 articles for the comfort of the soldiers and gave $10 in cash.

Hendrick Hudson Chapter, of Hudson, 53 members, contributed 160 articles for hospital use, 900 pounds of supplies for a Thanksgiving dinner to Company I, of the Two hundred and third New York Regiment, and $100 in money.

Irondequoit Chapter, of Rochester, 174 members, purchased in October, 1897, an appropriate lot in which the remains of Rev. Ebenezer Vining, a Revolutionary soldier, were placed after removal from the potter's field. A suitable marker was placed at his grave. Fifty dollars has been given to the Continental Memorial Hall fund.

A relief corps was organized under the auspices of the chapter early in May, 1898, and almost all the philanthropic associations of the city and vicinity were enlisted. Thirty-eight of such organizations took part in the work and the Watson House was made headquarters. A total of $1,852.55 was secured in this way for soldiers' relief. The actual output of the chapter in war work was 4,949 garments and $85 in cash.

Kanisteo Valley Chapter, of Hornellsville, 25 members, reports $10 as contributed to war relief and another $10 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund.

Keskeskick Chapter, of Yonkers, 39 members, worked with Auxiliary No. 4 to the American National Red Cross, which made 7,000 garments. The individual part borne by the chapter is therefore merged in the report of that auxiliary and can not be separated.

Knickerbocker Chapter, of New York City, 76 members, contributed $100 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund and sent a small contribution to Camden Chapter, New York, for its memorial stone.

The war work consisted of 250 garments and 200 books for soldiers; $100 for the hospital ship *Relief;* $23.50 for the relief work of the national society, and 161 articles sent to the Soldiers and Sailors' Family Protective Association. One trained nurse represented this chapter in the hospital at Fort Myer, Va.

A beautiful custom of these ladies is the observance of April 26 in each year as a memorial day, on which occasion a suitable service is held in memory of the chapter members who have passed "beyond." This day was chosen because the first death in the chapter occurred on that date.

Le Ray de Chaumont Chapter, of Watertown, 71 members, provided a luncheon for the Ninth New York Infantry, gave 172 articles of clothing, 150 books, 5 daily newspapers for two months, and collected $186.18 for relief work.

Mahwenawasigh Chapter, of Poughkeepsie, 95 members, is trying hard to raise funds for the restoration and furnishing of the old Clinton house.

During the war with Spain the chapter cooperated with the local auxiliary of the Woman's National War Relief Association. This auxiliary raised $1,006.13, cared for 11 soldiers, fed 500 men, supplied with food 1069 sick and penniless soldiers on trains stopping at Poughkeepsie, sent 4 boxes to Montauk Point, 4 barrels to Hampton, 9 barrels and 4 boxes to Honolulu, besides supporting a sick soldier and his family for nine weeks. As the chapter is large, it is fair to assume that a good proportion of this work is due to the chapter members.

Mary Washington Colonial Chapter, of New York City, 109 members, has placed a beautiful bronze tablet on the interior wall of the General post-office, to mark the spot where a liberty pole was repeatedly destroyed by Tories from 1766 to 1776 and as repeatedly replaced by the Sons of Liberty. (Plate 30.)

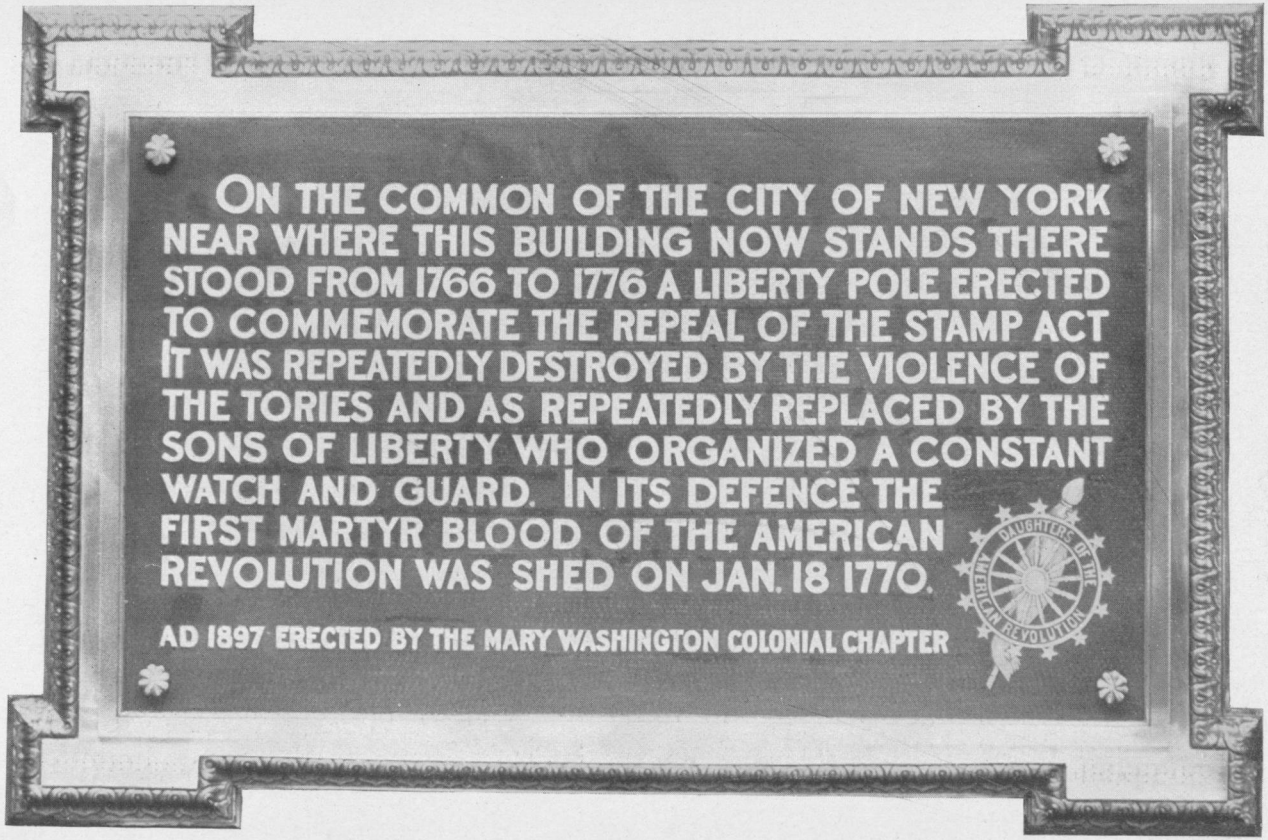
A large number of nurses were sent on recommendations of the regent, but no record was kept. The war contributions of this chapter amounted to $720.

Mary Weed Marvin Chapter, of Walton, 22 members, sent 45 books to the soldiers and contributed $25 for relief work. Its literary programme planned for the season of 1898–99, is most attractive in its promise of earnest work.

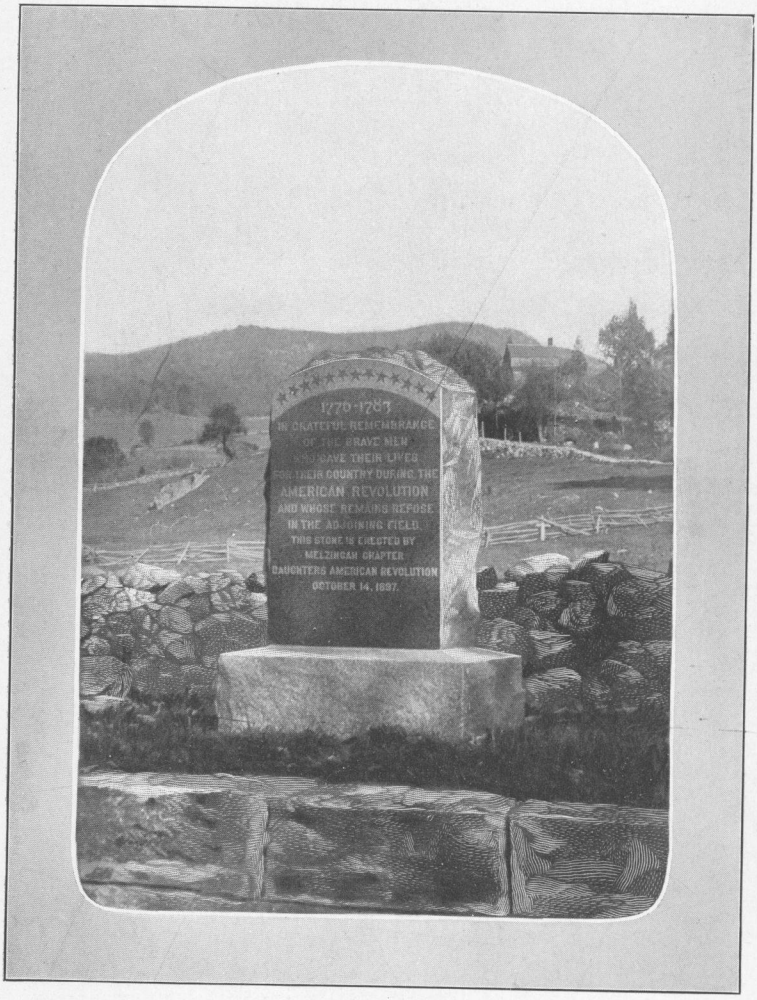
Melzingah Chapter, of Fishkill, 33 members, gave a prize to the girl in the town who wrote the best essay on the subject: "*The failure of the Burgoyne expedition and the reason for it.*"

On October 14, 1897, a monument was erected by the chapter to mark the last resting place of the Revolutionary soldiers found buried at Fishkill. (Plate 31.)

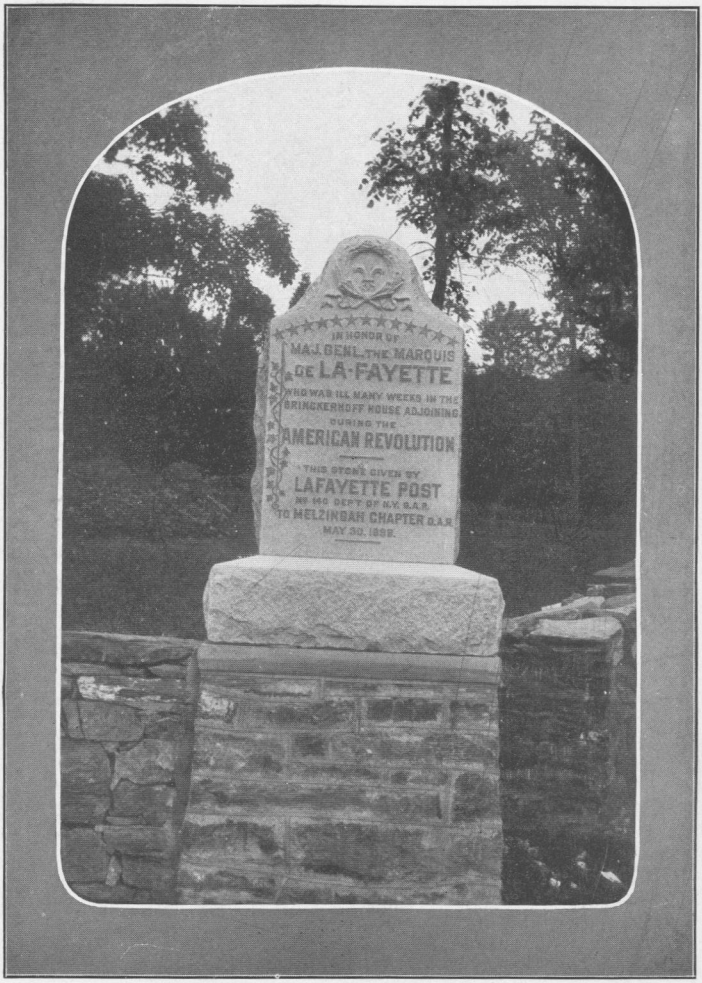
On May 30, 1898, the chapter became the owner of a fine granite monument erected by Lafayette Post, Grand Army of the Republic, and placed in the wall adjoining the Brinck-



TABLET ERECTED IN NEW YORK CITY POST-OFFICE BY MARY WASHINGTON COLONIAL CHAPTER.



MONUMENT TO THE REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS BURIED AT FISHKILL, N. Y.
ERECTED BY MELZINGAH CHAPTER.



MEMORIAL TO LAFAYETTE. GIVEN BY LAFAYETTE POST, GRAND ARMY OF THE REPUBLIC, TO MELZINGAH CHAPTER, FISHKILL, N. Y.

erhoff house, where Lafayette was ill for six weeks during the Revolution. (Plate 32.)

With the help of the other ladies at Fishkill a large barrel of useful articles was prepared and sent to the Leiter Hospital at Chickamauga. A contribution was also sent to Lafayette Post, Grand Army of the Republic, of New York City, for the flags to be raised over schoolhouses in Porto Rico. Contribution boxes were placed in the public buildings of the town by the chapter, and individual gifts were solicited. With the revenue thus derived material was purchased for garments and bedding, which were sent to the hospital at Montauk Point. The total amount of money given by the chapter alone for war relief was $65.

Mohawk Chapter, of Albany, 88 members, has the honor of counting upon its roll the president-general, Mrs. Daniel Manning. A prize for the best examination in American history was given in the Albany High School.

The first relief work was the starting of a war fund, from which a generous contribution was sent to the colonel of the Albany regiment for the needs of his men. Other sums were sent to the relief funds of the national society through the state regent. The total money contributions amounted to $433.39, and many delicacies were sent to the soldiers and sailors.

Mohegan Chapter, of Sing Sing, 53 members, established a society of "Children of the American Revolution" in October, 1897, and it is still under the direction of the chapter.

During the war with Spain the chapter organized Auxiliary 13 to the American National Red Cross, and furnished 10,000 towels for the soldiers, besides 7 boxes of books and 2 of delicacies for the sick. The total money contributions amounted to $20. On the return of the Seventy-first New York Regiment from Cuba, the chapter presented it with a handsome silk flag.

Monroe Chapter, of Brockport, 19 members, entertained 54 veterans of the Cady Post, Grand Army of the Republic, on Decoration Day, May 30, 1898.

An entertainment given on July 4, 1898, netted the sum of $174, the larger part of which was sent to Miss Clara Barton of the American National Red Cross for use in the

hospitals in Santiago, and the remainder was forwarded to Camp Alger, Va., for similar purposes.

An appropriation of $25 has been made for the perpetual care of a lot in the village cemetery where the Rev. Amos Frink, a Revolutionary soldier, and his wife, lie buried.

New York City Chapter, of New York City, 377 members, began preparations for relief work on April 7, before war with Spain was declared. The regent appointed each member to act on a war committee in case the need should arise. With the funds secured from an entertainment and from contributions the following work was accomplished: A consignment of hammocks, each marked with the chapter name, was sent to each camp in the country, and to the Rough Riders and the Seventy-first Regiment in Cuba. A large assortment of illustrated periodicals containing accounts of the victory of Manila Bay were sent to Admiral Dewey's fleet at Manila by the earliest possible June transport. A circulating war library of 10,000 volumes was collected for distribution in camps, hospitals, and naval stations, and Auxiliary No. 7 of the American National Red Cross was organized by the chapter. A fine flag was sent to Admiral Schley for use in Porto Rico, and 1,000 books were given to the American National Red Cross for distribution. Two large consignments of delicacies were sent to Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, N. Y., and other like supplies went to the Brooklyn Hospital. Contributions were made to Chickamauga Chapter in response to its appeal for the sick soldiers, and to the Ninth and Seventy-third New York Regiments on their return. In June the chapter contributed $900 for the purchase of hospital tents, hammocks, and supplies. The whole amount of money expended by the chapter was about $2,000. In addition to this $2,000, one of the members, Mrs. Herbert Grayson Armitage, raised the sum of $2,515, which was expended in relief work at Montauk Point. Thirty double wagon loads of supplies were sent to that hospital and personally distributed to the sick soldiers. Four hospital tents were purchased and equipped. Forty-eight soldiers critically ill from malarial fever and other tropical complaints were brought from Montauk Point and placed under the care of private families. Thirteen sick soldiers were brought to Mount Sinai Hospital, in New York City. All of these 61 men were slowly brought back to health, under the

more personal care made possible by this chapter. Help was also rendered to sick and destitute soldiers found on trains and leaving camp for their homes. This makes a total of more than $4,000 raised by this chapter for relief work.

An additional scholarship in history maintained as a series of lectures each year has been formed at Barnard College and is named in honor of the regent, Mrs. Donald McLean.

Olean Chapter, of Olean, 31 members, though a very young chapter, not a year old, made 133 articles for the soldiers and furnished a substantial dinner to 110 men of the home company on their return from the field.

Ondawa Chapter, of Cambridge, 34 members, gave two prizes in the public schools for the first and second best essays on "*New York's share in the Revolution.*"

A member of this chapter has made a design which she hopes to have adopted as the official marker to be placed by the society at the graves of Revolutionary soldiers.

A Society of the Children of the American Revolution has been organized under the name of the Pompanuck Society.

The sum of $12.50 was given for relief work.

Oneida Chapter, of Utica, 197 members, collected in April, 1898, $500 and 1,343 articles of clothing and 13 large boxes of food supplies for hospital use. These were sent to the American National Red Cross for the starving Cubans.

The number and value of the annual prizes offered in the schools were increased in 1898, and the number of competitors evinced an increased interest in American history. The influence of the chapter on this study won the attention of the superintendent of public schools in his annual report.

A contribution of $50 was given to the Continental Memorial Hall fund in 1897.

In instant response to the call of the national board, Oneida Chapter joined the D. A. R. hospital corps, and aided the war fund. As rapidly as willing fingers and flying feet could ply needle and sewing machine, 1,534 garments were made and on their way, while 12 large boxes of hospital supplies, and 3 of groceries followed the order from headquarters to camp and hospital as fast as they could be packed. More than $1,700 were disbursed by the chapter for relief work during the summer of 1898, besides the individual contributions of many members to the Woman's National War Relief

Association, the American National Red Cross, the Army and Navy Christian Commission, and other kindred agencies.

Miss Florence Wright, who went as the representative of this chapter to nurse in the Leiter Hospital at Chickamauga, battled through all that hot summer for the life of her fever patients, supplied her helpless charges as far as she could with comforts purchased from her own slender means before the chapter knew the need, and stood at her post until her ward was closed in September, though the fever was throbbing in her own veins. Then she succumbed to an illness from which she barely escaped with life.

Oneonta Chapter, of Oneonta, 20 members, contributed $10 for war relief.

Onondaga Chapter, of Syracuse, 91 members, enjoys the privilege of having the name of the state regent, Mrs. James M. Belden, on its membership roll. There were contributed $234.56 in cash, and 510 articles for the needs of soldiers. Six nurses went to the front at the summons of the D. A. R. hospital corps, with the recommendation of this chapter. One, Miss Clara H. Ward, served well and faithfully at Fort Myer, Va., where she died of typhoid fever, aged 24. Her name will be found on our roll of honored dead, page 87.

Otsego Chapter, of Cooperstown, 74 members, gave 288 articles and $20 in money for war relief, and contributed to the Continental Memorial Hall fund.

Owahgena Chapter, of Cazenovia, 21 members, gave $61.50 in money, and 304 articles for relief work.

Owasco Chapter, of Auburn, 40 members, gave $10, and the regent paid traveling expenses for one nurse sent to Camp Cuba Libre, at Jacksonville, Fla.

Philip Schuyler Chapter, of Troy, 27 members, and the forming chapters at Cohoes and Fort Edward, contributed $155 in money and more than 266 articles of clothing and bedding for the soldiers; besides boxes of delicacies for the sick, and hospital supplies.

Quassaick Chapter, of Newburgh, 57 members, provided 484 articles of clothing and bedding, besides 2 barrels of books, a large consignment of hospital necessaries and groceries, and $128 in cash to meet the needs of sick and wounded soldiers. Funds are now being collected for a memorial to mark the site of the old Palatine Church, at Newburgh.

REUBENA HYDE WALWORTH.

SWEKATSI CHARTER ROOM, OGDENSBURG, N. Y.

Sa-go-ye-wat-ha Chapter, of Seneca Falls, 46 members, gave 130 articles of hospital use and $33 in money to the relief of destitute soldiers.

Saranac Chapter, of Plattsburg, 54 members, contributed $35 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund in 1897. Annual prizes are given in the public schools for the best historical essays.

For war work the chapter gave 130 articles and $33 in cash, besides paying a trained nurse $122.70 to care for the men in hospital at Plattsburg Barracks. The patients at this place received many comforts and delicacies, provided regularly for several weeks, at an expense of $40.

Saratoga Chapter, of Saratoga Springs, 79 members, furnished 142 articles of clothing and $190 in money.

Among the honored members is Mrs. Ellen Hardin Walworth, one of the founders of our society and the organizer and Director-General of the Woman's National War Relief Association, whose branches served the soldiers in many distant places. The name of her daughter, Reubena Hyde Walworth, another member of this chapter, will long be remembered as the faithful nurse and the unconscious heroine whose earnest young life was sacrificed with such high and loving devotion to the sufferers at Montauk Point. Deeming it wrong to accept money for such service to her country, she worked as a volunteer under the auspices of the Woman's National War Relief Association at Fortress Monroe and in the contagious ward at Montauk Point, where no other woman served. She stayed at her post until her last patient was discharged, but the fever had its hold upon her even then. She died October 18, 1898, and was borne to the grave with military honors, rendered by some of those whose lives she had saved. A monument commemorating her services will be given to the care of this chapter. (Pl. 33.)

Seneca Chapter, of Geneva, 17 members, gave 12 garments and $170 in money to aid the suffering soldiers.

Swe-kat-si Chapter, of Ogdensburg, 38 members, has given prizes in the public schools for the best essay on American history and contributed to the Continental Memorial Hall fund. A room for chapter meetings has been opened and furnished with many interesting relics of early days. (Plate 34.)

Two streets in Ogdensburg were originally named in honor

of the Revolutionary generals Greene and Lafayette. In course of years the spelling of these names had been corrupted to "Green" and "Fayette." By the efforts of the ladies of this chapter the common council were induced to correct this spelling officially. A contribution of $44.50 was given to Ogdensburg public library for the purchase of books on American history.

Thirty-one garments, a barrel of books, and $24 were given for war relief work, and one nurse represented the chapter at Camp Wikoff.

The present efforts of the chapter are directed toward raising funds for a monument to mark the site of Fort *La Présentation*, erected at Ogdensburg by Abbé Piquet in 1749, and held successively by the French and English until finally evacuated by the English in 1796.

Tuscarora Chapter, of Binghamton, 92 members, contributed 185 articles of clothing and bedding and $60 in money, and sent to Chickamauga Chapter, Georgia, 1 barrel of hospital supplies containing 95 articles for the use of soldiers and nurses.

Miss Susan B. Crafts, ex-regent of this chapter, has prepared a list of the Revolutionary soldiers who settled Broome County, N. Y., and are buried within its limits. The services of each man and his place of burial are given. The work is most valuable, and is a much needed supplement to the records published by the state.

Vassar College Chapter, of Poughkeepsie, 24 members, is particularly interested in the history connected with the Hudson River. The alcove of history in the college library, mentioned last year, is slowly being filled and all the books bear the chapter bookplate.

Washington Heights Chapter, of New York City, 21 members, organized the Woman's Patriotic League of Washington Heights. The president of the league was the secretary of the chapter, and other officers and members were prominent in both organizations. Six sewing machines were kept busy for weeks, and the ladies of the Heights spent their afternoons at the cutting tables, preparing garments and necessaries for sailors of the *Oregon*, the *Yankee*, the *Yosemite*, the *Nahant*, and for the soldiers of the Twelfth, Twenty-second, Sixty-ninth, and Seventy-first New York Volunteers and Third Con-

RELICS BELONGING TO MRS. ELIZA STEVENS THOMPSON, OF WILLARDS MOUNTAIN CHAPTER, GREENWICH, N. Y.

necticut Volunteers. Clothing and supplies were sent to Chickamauga Park, to the Marine Hospital at Brooklyn, to Montauk Point, and to Jersey City. A money contribution was also sent for the electric fan on the hospital ship *Relief*. The chapter's part of all this work amounted to 798 articles of clothing and $300 in cash.

Willards Mountain Chapter, of Greenwich, 19 members, gave a fine gold medal to the student of the high school who, in June, 1898, had shown the greatest proficiency in United States history, as determined by the examination conducted by the regents of the University of New York. A "Real Daughter," Mrs. Eliza Stevens Thompson, belonging to this chapter, has some interesting relics used during the Revolutionary war by her father, Simon Stevens, jr. They are a bullet holder, bayonet, pistol holder, powder horn and flask. (Plate 35.)

In September, 1898, the chapter sent 30 garments to the invalid soldiers in the hospital at Plattsburgh Barracks, New York.

Wiltwyck Chapter, of Kingston, 116 members, provided the Fourteenth Company with a set of camp cooking utensils, sent three nurses to the front, gave books, newspapers, tobacco, and jellies, furnished 1,000 articles of bedding and clothing for war relief purposes, and $235.12 in cash, besides $66 collected from patriotic citizens outside the chapter. On July 6 a notice signed by the regent was printed in the local papers "inviting all ladies to meet at the city hall to help prepare supplies for the sick and wounded soldiers and sailors." This meeting will long be remembered by those who attended. It was followed by daily meetings for a week, and resulted in the sending of 4 large barrels of supplies to Santiago and 3 others to Chickamauga. One member volunteered to meet the troop trains carrying the returning soldiers, and $60 were spent in providing them with food.

The total gifts of New York chapters, as reported by the state regent, are as follows: Garments and bedding, 25,750 articles; books, 11,959 volumes; newspaper cuttings for hospital use, 622 envelopes; in all, 38,331 pieces; cash, $9,199.40. In addition to this, many large consignments of delicacies and hospital supplies were sent, but not enumerated.

NORTH DAKOTA.

William Mason Chapter, of Fargo, is as yet the only organized chapter in the state. The members worked with the local branch of the American National Red Cross during the war. This organization sent one nurse to Manila, and paid the expenses of her outfit and her salary. The state regent, Mrs. Frances C. Holley, raised sufficient money for the purchase of material for pajamas, shirts, and other hospital supplies, and enlisted the ladies of Bismarck to sew the garments. Just as work was well under way a destructive fire occurred in Bismarck, destroying the best business houses in the city, and among them the building containing all work prepared by the ladies of the D. A. R. The loss at that time was irreparable, and for some time no further war work could be done.

OHIO.

Immediately after the declaration of war between Spain and the United States, the state regent of Ohio, Mrs. Estes G. Rathbone, issued a circular letter to every chapter in her state, requesting them all not to disband as usual for the summer, but to be ready for an emergency call. This suggestion was very generally followed, and the ready response of the Ohio "Daughters" to all calls upon them was largely due to this foresight of the state regent.

Many of the members decided to join forces with the older organization known as the "Army and Navy League," which has a membership of over 3,000 men and women in Cincinnati alone. Mrs. Rathbone herself worked with this band of the league, and was placed in charge of the Cincinnati, Hamilton and Dayton Railroad stations, and also of that at the junction. It was at once decided that relief work should not be confined to the care of Ohio soldiers alone, but that every soldier traveling on Ohio railroads from any state should receive all possible comfort and relief. At several stations temporary hospitals were established through the courtesy of the railroads. Bands of doctors, nurses, and helpers were on hand at these places to meet every incoming train, and the contributions of money to sustain this work were liberal and constant. They endeavored to provide every soldier with

food and money when necessary. If he were ailing, a doctor gave him medicines and a nurse arranged for his comfort on the train. If too feeble to proceed on his journey an ambulance was sent for and he was taken to a hospital, where his needs could have proper attention.

At the station, immediately under Mrs. Rathbone's care, volunteer regiments from Minnesota, Indiana, Illinois, Iowa, Michigan, New York, and Ohio, and the Twelfth and Sixteenth regiments of regulars, or 12 regiments in all, were thus cared for, besides the Michigan, Ohio, and Connecticut hospital trains, containing 600 sick men from all parts of the country, and a battery of Ohio artillery and the Ohio cavalry, making a total of 20,257 officers and men. Of course this great work can not be claimed as belonging entirely to our society. But the active part taken by the state regent links it so closely with ours that it can scarcely be separated in a report.

Catherine Greene Chapter, of Xenia, 28 members, held in October, 1897, a loan exhibit of colonial relics so complete and instructive as to astonish all who saw it, and hundreds were in daily attendance. The china display alone numbered 500 pieces, and many articles in the various departments dated back 200 or 300 years.

A prize was offered to the pupils of the high school for the best essay on "*The Spirit of '76.*"

The chapter began work for war relief early in the spring and continued as long as there was any need. In July, 1898, many of the patriotic citizens joined with the chapter in sending to Fortress Monroe barrels and boxes of supplies to the value of $90. The share given by the chapter was 440 articles, while the citizens provided 134.

Cincinnati Chapter, of Cincinnati, 236 members, worked under the Army and Navy League and the D. A. R. hospital corps at headquarters. One member proposed the plan of a hospital car and had charge of it with a force of physicians and nurses and all necessary appliances, clothing, and supplies for the comfort of the sick and wounded. The expense of this car was defrayed by the chamber of commerce and the Army and Navy League, $1,500 being given for the purpose. It was sent to the southern camps and brought home many invalid Ohio soldiers. The work was managed with such

energy and discretion that but a part of the money donated was used, the remainder being returned to the organizations which gave it.

The emergency hospital at the Pennsylvania station, Cincinnati, was for a period of over two months also under the charge of the same member who conducted the hospital car. During this time about 1,000 sick and convalescent soldiers received attention, being provided with cots and food, or money and transportation, as the occasion required. At whatever hour of the day or night the trains might be due a corps of willing workers was always ready to attend to the needs of the soldiers.

Two other members had especial charge of furnishing nurses, and also established a diet kitchen at Fort Thomas. Another member served on the executive board of the Army and Navy League as chairman of the forwarding department of the D. A. R. branch. She spent every day for weeks supervising the shipment of supplies to southern hospitals. The regent of the chapter was chairman of the auxiliary D. A. R. hospital corps. They enlisted the interest of all classes of patriotic citizens, and sent boxes of hospital supplies to the Leiter Hospital at Chickamauga Park; to Fort Thomas, Ky.; to Jacksonville and Tampa, Fla.; to Fort Myer and Fortress Monroe, Va., and to Fort McPherson, Ga. The contents numbered 2,970 articles, and the money expended amounted to $530.49.

Cuyahoga Portage Chapter, of Akron, 37 members, has presented to the public library of Akron a complete set of "*American Ancestry*," with a large flag, to be draped at the entrance of the history section. During the war two boxes of fruits and delicacies were sent to the soldiers.

Dolly Todd Madison Chapter, of Tiffin, 18 members, assisted in every possible way Company C, of the Second Ohio Volunteers, enlisted from their city. A box, valued at $50, filled with necessaries and delicacies for the sick, was sent to the hospital at Chickamauga Park.

Fort Findlay Chapter, of Findlay, 23 members, provided 4 dozen garments for hospital use.

George Clinton Chapter, of Wilmington, 30 members, responded promptly to the call of the national society in soliciting, sewing, and packing goods for the soldiers. Hospital

supplies to the value of $96.75 were sent to the Leiter Hospital at Chickamauga Park. A nurse recommended by this chapter was accepted, and the chapter helped to provide her outfit. She served at Fort Thomas, Chickamauga, until herself too ill for longer service.

The chapter is now working to establish a public library in Wilmington.

Hetuck Chapter, of Newark, 30 members, devoted all its efforts to relieving the two companies of soldiers who went from the town to the front.

John Reily Chapter, of Hamilton, 30 members, decided unanimously to work under the D. A. R. hospital corps. Sewing meetings were held at the homes of the different members once each week through June, 1898. In July the meetings were held daily in a public room, where a large number of other women came to help, and where contributions were received. As a result 376 articles were made and forwarded for hospital uses to Porto Rico, and Fort Thomas, Ky., the money expended being $72.05. This chapter enjoys the privilege of having the state regent among its members.

Joseph Spencer Chapter, of Portsmouth, 38 members, contributed to the necessities of the soldiers a box of books and 2 boxes and 4 barrels of food supplies, with $15.50 in cash.

Mahoning Chapter, of Youngstown, 42 members, was assisted by the patriotic women of the city in sending 3 boxes to the Fifth Ohio Regiment at Tampa and Fernandina, Fla. The boxes contained 1,067 articles, and were valued at $325.

Martha Pitkin Chapter, of Sandusky, 17 members, began relief work early in the spring, and with the help of other citizens of Sandusky made and forwarded through the Western Reserve Chapter large quantities of garments for the soldiers, as long as there was need.

Mary Washington Chapter, of Mansfield, 19 members, has given for two successive years a medal to the pupil presenting the best essay on subjects connected with United States history.

During the Spanish war the chapter invited the cooperation of other patriotic women of Mansfield, and together they worked all summer with the following results: $14.49 expended for materials, 496 articles made for soldiers' use, $50 in money sent to Chickamauga Chapter and to Company M of the Eighth Ohio Regiment, when at Montauk Point.

Muskingum Chapter, of Zanesville, 34 members, in addition to its gifts mentioned last year, has contributed to the Mary Washington Memorial Association and $10 to the Continental Memorial Hall.

In May, 1898, 2 large boxes of magazines and other reading matter were sent to the soldiers in camp at Chickamauga.

In June, 1898, 4 large barrels and several boxes of groceries were sent to the same camp for the men of Battery C, First Ohio Volunteer Light Artillery, their home organization.

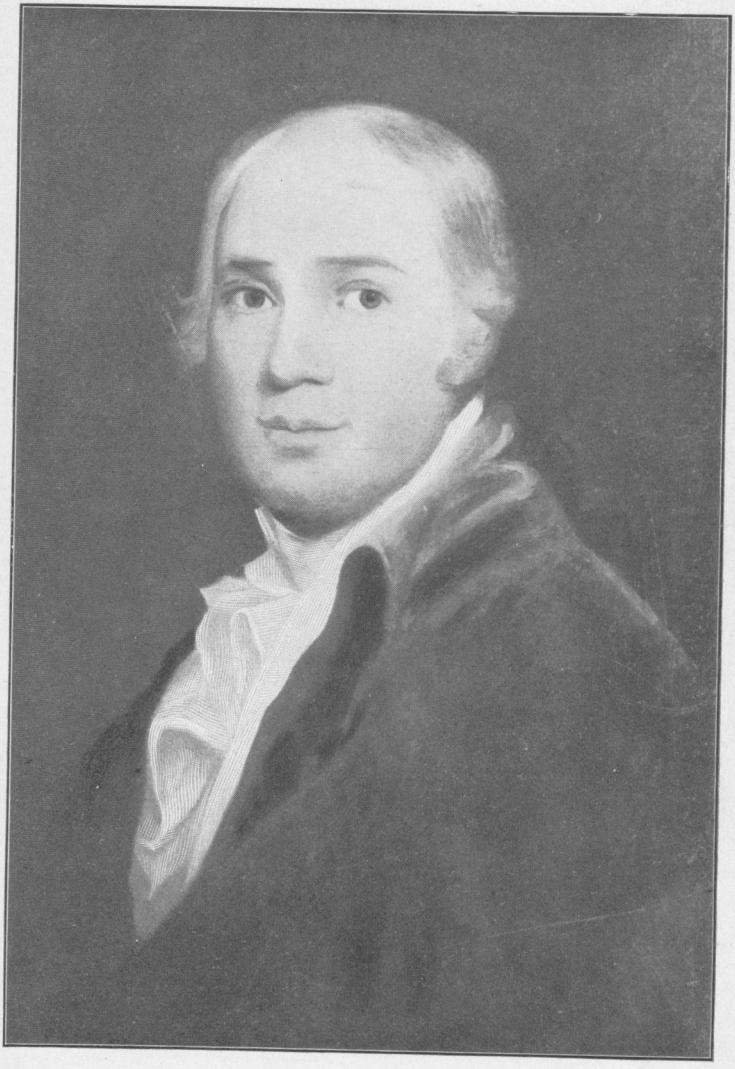
In July, in response to the appeal of Chickamauga Chapter, two more boxes of such hospital supplies as were asked for were sent to the sick soldiers in hospitals at Fort Thomas, Chickamauga Park. In all, these boxes contained 240 articles of clothing and bedding. In addition $22 contributed by the chapter, in conjunction with the **Elizabeth Zane** Chapter of the same town, were sent to the regent of Chickamauga Chapter for distribution where need should be most urgent.

Nathaniel Massie Chapter, of Chillicothe, 20 members, has given two prizes in the city high school for proficiency in United States history. A copy of the portrait of Nathaniel Massie, founder of Chillicothe, presented by the chapter to the city, will be found on plate 36.

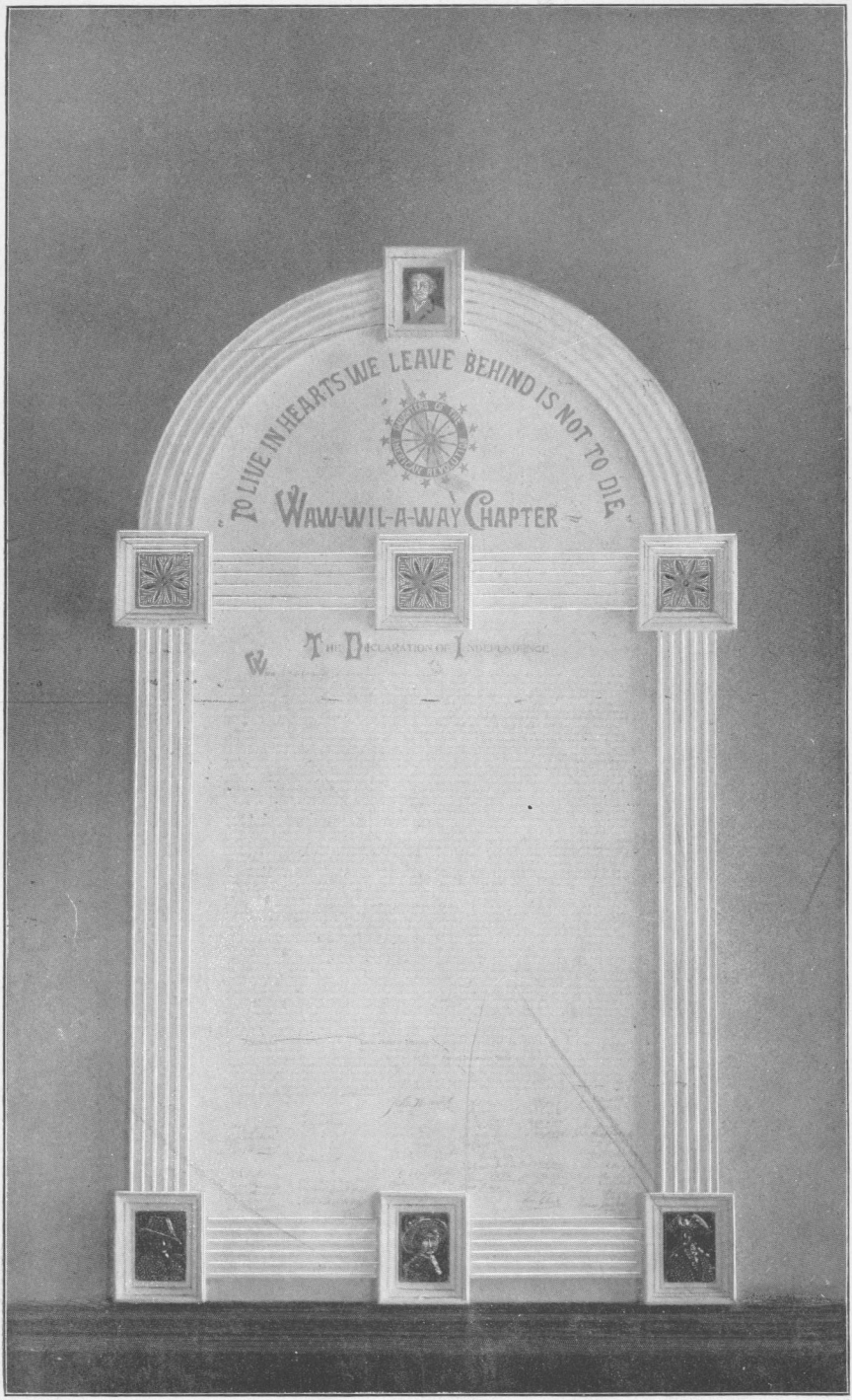
During the war it contributed to the equipment of Company H, Seventh Ohio Volunteer Regiment, and to the Chickamauga Chapter. Also to the war fund of the national society and to the monument to the martyrs of the battle ship *Maine*, the whole sum for work connected with the war being $67. Gifts have also been made to the Continental Memorial Hall and to the Mary Washington Memorial Association.

New Connecticut Chapter, of Painesville, 21 members, sent a large box of supplies to Company M, Fifth Ohio Regiment. A general meeting of the town was then called by the chapter, and a soldiers' aid society was organized, the regent being president and other chapter members filling most of the offices.

Large consignments of goods were forwarded to the Fifth Ohio Volunteer Infantry, to the American National Red Cross in New York, and to the camps and hospitals at Tampa and Fernandina, Fla. The treasurer-general of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution received $15 toward the purchase of the steam launch for the *Missouri*,



NATHANIEL MASSIE, FOUNDER OF CHILLICOTHE, OHIO. PORTRAIT PRESENTED TO THE CITY BY NATHANIEL MASSIE CHAPTER.



TABLET PLACED BY WAW-WIL-A-WAY CHAPTER IN THE AUDITORIUM OF THE HIGH SCHOOL AT HILLSBORO, OHIO.

and $25 were sent directly to Surgeon-General Sternberg for hospital purposes.

Piqua Chapter, of Piqua, 20 members, contributed 295 articles of clothing and $25 in money to Company R, Third Ohio Volunteers.

In February, 1898, $15 were given to the Continental Memorial Hall, to be erected in Washington.

Springfield Chapter, of Springfield, 18 members, sent a box of useful articles to Company B, Third Ohio Volunteers, and 170 sheets with $10 in cash to the Chickamauga Chapter for its relief work among the soldiers.

Urbana Chapter, of Urbana, 25 members, responded to the first call for help by appointing committees and beginning work. In a short time two boxes containing 602 articles of clothing and bedding were sent to the Chickamauga hospitals. The chapter then organized a branch of the Army and Navy League, which continued the work all the summer, with constant aid from the Daughters of the American Revolution.

An alcove in the public library of Dayton has been furnished by the chapter and is slowly filling with books for reference in history and genealogy.

Ursula Wolcott Chapter, of Toledo, 51 members, worked with the local branch of the Woman's National War Relief Association, and their contributions were sent to Chickamauga Park and Fort Thomas. The exact share in this work which might properly be credited to the chapter can not therefore be determined now. But it may fairly be estimated as more than half.

Waw-wil-a-way Chapter, of Hillsboro, 18 members, is a small chapter in a small city, yet its influence is felt. When the fine, new high school was erected, the committee in charge asked this chapter to take some part in the dedication. The Declaration of Independence, inscribed on a large, white panel, 10½ by 5½ feet, was chosen as the most fitting patent of nobility to ornament the wall of the auditorium. The lettering and decorations are all in blue and the panel is inclosed with a symbolic arch, having the head of Washington as the keystone and the old time mother as the center of the foundation. (Plate 37.)

During the war the chapter worked with the Army and Navy League, and the members were industrious in making

and sending delicacies, money, garments, and literature for the soldiers.

Western Reserve Chapter, of Cleveland, 195 members, has reached out to touch the life of the city in many directions. The Western Reserve Historical Society has received from these women $50 for a genealogical library. Prizes have been given to those public schools which show the highest average in their essays on historical themes. The graves of Revolutionary soldiers near Cleveland are also not forgotten. The Cleveland branch of the Needlework Guild of America has a section formed by ladies of this chapter.

A committee is charged with raising funds for a chair of American History in the College for Women at Cleveland, to take the form of annual courses of lectures from distinguished authorities. For the first year $300 were given. Another committee is collecting Revolutionary relics for the Continental Memorial Hall, while a direct contribution of $85 was given to the fund for the building itself.

During the war the chapter organized the War Emergency Relief Board of Cleveland, and conducted it for five months. To this organization of its leading women the city government of Cleveland intrusted its war relief work, and $40,000 in money and supplies were sent through the two great centers of distribution, the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution and the American National Red Cross.

Many of these same women were engaged in the work of the United States Sanitary Commission during the war of 1861–1865, and learned by that large experience how best to organize the work on a scale commensurate to the need. Gifts from this Emergency Relief Board appear in the reports of many other organizations, but the Daughters of the American Revolution know that they were all due to the Western Reserve Chapter whose wisdom planned the work and whose energy carried it through.

The forming chapter at Jefferson organized several active auxiliaries to the Western Reserve Chapter's work.

Wyoming Chapter, of Wyoming, 23 members, has given to the public school a handsome picture of Washington.

A woman's relief corps was organized by this chapter, assisted by the other women of Wyoming, and 797 garments

were provided by this means for nurses and soldiers, while $200 were expended to carry on the work. The soldier boys in Fort McPherson, Santiago, Fort Thomas, and Fernandina felt the benefit of this activity.

The chapter at Troy, though not yet organized, raised $67, which were sent directly to Surgeon-General Van Reypen for supplies on the hospital ships.

The "Daughters" of Washington Court-House, not yet chapter members, gave their time and assistance to the Army and Navy League, and did much good work.

The unorganized chapter at Eaton sent 75 articles of food and clothing to the regent of the Chickamauga Chapter for her relief work among the soldiers in camp and hospitals.

The number of nurses sent from Ohio was 43. The amount received and disbursed by Ohio chapters for relief work was $2,638.76, while the articles of clothing and bedding reached the number of 19,104, all this being exclusive of the work done by Western Reserve Chapter.

OREGON.

Multnomah Chapter, of Portland, 31 members, is as yet the only chapter in the state. During the early months of the war the members worked individually with the Oregon Emergency Corps. Forty-eight hospital garments were sent to Manila, under directions from the D. A. R. hospital corps, and $75 were sent directly to the colonel of the Second Oregon Volunteers, to be invested in hospital stores for the sick and wounded Oregon soldiers at Manila. Of course the State Regent, Mrs. James B. Montgomery, belongs to this chapter.

PENNSYLVANIA.

As in other states, the citizens of Pennsylvania were anxious to assist the Government and the soldiers in all ways possible, and this desire culminated in the organization of a bureau known as the "National Relief Commission." As will be noted, many of our chapters in Pennsylvania and elsewhere sent their contributions through this organization. It should, however, not be confounded with the "Woman's National War Relief Association," previously mentioned, and organized by Mrs. Ellen Hardin Walworth, one of the founders of our society.

On June 8, 1898, the state regent, Mrs. Thomas Roberts, called the chapter regents together for a conference on war relief work. The meeting was addressed by Dr. Anita Newcomb McGee, director-general of the D. A. R. hospital corps, and "the delegates went home prepared to organize where there was no organization, to cooperate more fully where they had joined forces with those already organized, and, in short, resolved to do their utmost."

A large contingent of nurses from Pennsylvania offered their services and a goodly proportion were accepted. In many cases those nurses were "Daughters" themselves.

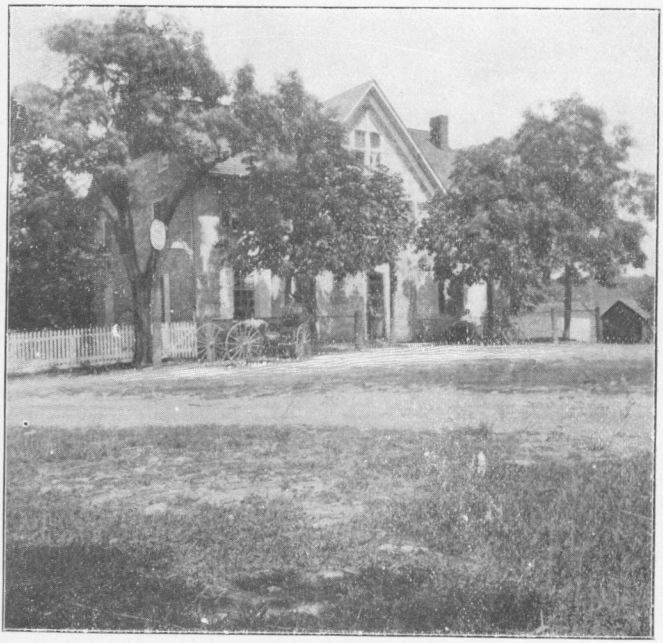
The industrial relief of families of men in the field has been a special feature in the work of the Pennsylvania Daughters of the American Revolution.

Bellefonte Chapter, of Bellefonte, 30 members, offers two annual prizes in the schools for the best essay in American history.

At the junction of the Kishaccquillas turnpike with that leading to Bellefonte and Aaronsburg, a handsome Mills granite monument has been placed to indicate the location of the old fortified log house situated 10 miles from Bellefonte, built by Captain Potter in 1773, and known in 1777 as the "Upper" or "Potter's Fort," one of the frontier posts in Penn's Valley (Plates 38, 39). A portion of the foundation wall still remains in the midst of a cultivated field at some distance from the turnpike. The stone was placed near the roadway, as it would thus more readily call attention to the spot than if it had been placed on the exact site. The inscription is as follows:

Erected June 9, 1898,
by the
Bellefonte Chapter
of the
Daughters of the
American Revolution
to mark the location
of the old Indian fort
known in 1777 as Potter's Fort,
which stood 650 feet
north of this marker.

STONE ERECTED BY BELLEFONTE CHAPTER TO MARK THE SITE OF POTTER'S FORT.



OLD FORT HOTEL, 400 FEET SOUTH OF THE SITE OF POTTER'S FORT.

For war relief the sum of $400 was raised, and garments, bedding, and food supplies were sent in large quantities to those serving in the army. The chapter united with other relief organizations for the care of the soldiers and their families, and kept a list of the men serving in various places. Two trained nurses went from this chapter.

Berks County Chapter, of Reading, 28 members, offers annually to the girls of the Reading High School a prize of $10 in gold for the best essay upon some historical subject connected with the Revolution. A contribution was also made for the restoration of Mount Vernon.

The money raised for war relief amounted to $25, and many delicacies for the sick were sent to Camp Thomas. Two hundred and seventy-two articles of clothing and bedding were sent to Porto Rico, carried by the hospital ship *Relief*. The members also worked through the National Relief Commission.

The Conrad Weiser Society of the Children of the American Revolution, an offshoot of the chapter, sent $46 to Camp Thomas.

Chester County Chapter, of West Chester, 59 members, has contributed to the Pennsylvania room at Mount Vernon and to the Continental Memorial Hall to be erected in Washington.

The sum of $50 was sent to the war fund of the national society, and the members worked untiringly with several relief associations from April 19, 1898, until they were notified by the Government that their aid was no longer needed.

Colonel Crawford Chapter, of Meadville, 28 members, organized itself into a relief board at the earliest stage of the war. But as it was found to be too small a band to meet the situation, the chapter sent out a call to every woman's society in the town. The result was the "War Emergency Relief Board of Meadville," officered by chapter members, with the regent as president. Sagerstown, Venango, and Conneautville were also included in the work.

The list of articles furnished by this relief board includes 1,394 books, magazines, and papers; 1,181 garments; 255 articles of bedding, and 903 articles of miscellaneous use, chiefly food supplies of all kinds, with $12.60 in cash.

For the Continental Memorial Hall $60 has been given by the individual members of this chapter.

Colonel Hugh White Chapter, of Lockhaven, 26 members,

gave $5 to the diet kitchens, and clothing and delicacies valued at $20 for sick soldiers in local hospitals. A box containing 456 articles and supplies valued at $65 was sent to the D. A. R. hospital corps at Washington for distribution where needed.

Colonel William Montgomery Chapter, of Danville, 20 members, worked with the National Relief Commission. Through this agency 109 articles and boxes of delicacies were sent by the chapter to the Twelfth and Thirteenth Regiments of Pennsylvania Volunteers, besides $20 given to the George C. Thomas Auxiliary of the National Relief Commission.

Conrad Weiser Chapter, of Selinsgrove, 14 members, contributed to the fund for Meadow Garden Farm at Augusta, Ga.

For war relief, $10 were sent to the war fund of the national society, and the members cooperated with other larger organizations, but no details can now be secured, as their work appears only in the total reports of the other societies.

Cumberland County Chapter, of Carlisle, 21 members, worked with the local Young Men's Christian Association and with the American National Red Cross in the relief of soldiers and their families, and contributed $12.50 in money. A repsesentative of the chapter is on the board of management of the Todd Hospital.

Delaware County Chapter, of Chester, 55 members, collected as a chapter $180 and sent to the D. A. R hospital corps a box containing 109 articles of clothing for soldiers in hospitals. Individual members gave $100 and one dozen garments to the Woman's War Relief Association and sent one box of supplies to Cuba. To the American National Red Cross, $20 in money and large quantities of bandages and bedding were sent by individual members. Much work was also done in this way through the Pennsylvania Society of Colonial Dames, the Wallingford Auxiliary of the American National Red Cross, the "Home Relief Society" of Chester, and the Delaware County Auxiliary to the National Relief Commission.

Dial Rock Chapter, of Pittston, 22 members, keeps in memory the old name of a picturesque crescent-shaped rock on the mountain above the town. Precisely at noon this rock receives the direct rays of the sun, and for many years it served as the town's timekeeper. Later innovations have given to this

BOOK PLATE OF DONEGAL CHAPTER.

rock the name of "Campbell's Ledge," but the chapter chose to perpetuate the old name in preference to four others offered for selection.

The members of the chapter and the ladies of Pittston contributed 864 articles for soldiers' needs, besides large food supplies for the sick. One nurse was sent through this chapter at the call of the D. A. R. hospital corps, and served at Fort Myer, Va. A contribution of $10 was sent for the relief work of the national society.

Donegal Chapter, of Lancaster, 65 members, has started a library, and has a fine book plate. (Plate 40.) The church there delineated is the old Donegal church. This plate has been adopted by the other Pennsylvania chapters, with the simple change of the chapter name below the picture.

The chapter raised $140 in money, sent 12 boxes of delicacies to Washington, Atlanta, and Montauk Point, and provided 346 articles of clothing and bedding for the soldiers.

In connection with the Iris Club of Lancaster the members of the chapter devoted themselves with untiring zeal to the hardest kind of work. Thirty-nine boxes of hospital garments and bedding, valued at $290, were sent to naval hospitals, and 17 more, valued at $105, to army hospitals. "In the opinion of the war committee two-thirds of all the work of the place was done by the 'Daughters.'"

George Clymer Chapter, of Towanda, 32 members, has made its influence felt throughout the community. Two nurses were indorsed by this chapter, 238 articles were provided for soldiers, and $25 in cash sent to the diet kitchens.

George Taylor Chapter, of Easton, 42 members, is struggling under much discouragement to raise funds for the purchase of the house formerly belonging to George Taylor, one of the Pennsylvania signers of the Declaration of Independence. A contribution to the Continental Memorial Hall was made in 1897.

Fifty-four hospital garments were sent to the D. A. R. hospital corps for distribution.

Germantown Chapter, of Germantown, 13 members, was not organized until June, 1898, but 14 hospital shirts were made by these ladies from muslin furnished by the D. A. R. hospital corps. The members also worked through other relief societies.

Harrisburg Chapter, of Harrisburg, 52 members, gives annually a handsome medal in the high school for the best essays on American history. Contributions have been made to the Continental Memorial Hall; to the Meadow Garden Farm fund, and to that for the purchase of the George Taylor house at Easton.

The regent of the chapter called a meeting of the patriotic women of Harrisburg, on June 12, 1898, to assist in making garments for the sick and wounded soldiers. "The Soldiers' Rest," of Harrisburg, was the result of this appeal. At this place a good luncheon was furnished daily for five months to soldiers in transit, and rooms were provided for reading, writing, and resting. The soldiers encamped on the river bank, or lying sick in the Harrisburg hospitals, received daily ministrations of food and clothing from members of this chapter.

The contribution of the chapter to the D. A. R. war fund was $25, while $64 were given to the home relief work, besides a large box of garments sent to Santiago through the D. A. R. hospital corps, and another, valued at $38, sent through the war committee.

Lebanon Chapter, of Lebanon, 18 members, sent to the Newport News hospital a box containing 180 articles of clothing and bedding. The sum of $200 was distributed among the families of Company H, Fourth Pennsylvania Volunteers. A supply, valued at $35, of delicacies for the sick was sent to Montauk Point. Forty-nine soldiers were cared for at the Good Samaritan Hospital. Two chapter members acted as volunteer nurses here, and other members sent daily supplies of beef tea and gelatine.

Liberty Bell Chapter, of Allentown, 26 members, has a library which bids fair to be the historical library of Lehigh County. All volumes are marked with the chapter's bookplate, which is identical with that of Donegal Chapter, with the exception of the chapter name below the picture. (Plate 40.)

The amount of cash raised for war relief was $30. Boxes of medicines, delicacies, and necessaries were sent to Companies B and D of the Fourth Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers, and three nurses, indorsed by this chapter, were sent to the front. A chapter member was assistant to the chief surgeon at Sternberg Hospital. Individual members sent large supplies of

towels and bandages to various field hospitals, and many united with the American National Red Cross. Through the influence of the chapter money was raised by subscription for the purchase of an ambulance, which remained with the local company wherever it went and was the means of saving many lives.

Lycoming Chapter, of Williamsport, 52 members, presented on June 14, 1898, a flag pole and a large handsome flag to the county, with appropriate ceremonies. The flag is 12½ by 24 feet, and the pole 79 feet high, surmounted by a brass eagle.

Companies B, D, and G of the Twelfth Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers received many little comforts from the chapter.

Contributions have been given to the funds for the purchase of Meadow Garden Farm and for the home of George Taylor.

Funds are now being raised for the furnishing of a room in the Home for the Friendless, to be occupied by a worthy woman well known to the chapter.

Merion Chapter, of West Philadelphia, 30 members, furnished 2 tons of ice, 200 ice bags, soap, milk, cereal foods, and other delicacies for the sick soldiers in large quantities to the Jefferson Hospital and to the Medico-Chirurgical Hospital at Philadelphia. Thirty-five yards of flannel were sent to the Hahnemann Hospital, Philadelphia. To the Presbyterian Hospital were sent 82 articles of food and clothing and a year's subscription to six different periodicals. The St. Agnes Hospital received supplies of ice cream and the Norton Fite Auxiliary $5. Through the D. A. R. hospital corps 178 articles of clothing for hospital use, and a box of lime juice, jellies, etc., were forwarded to the hospitals at Fortress Monroe and Washington Barracks. One nurse went to Santiago with recommendations from this chapter.

The war fund of the national society was increased by $36.50.

One member took to her own home six convalescent soldiers, and another, seven, and cared for them until they were completely recovered.

The members of this chapter deserve mention for their

activity not only in the war work but in all the ways by which the national society seeks to encourage patriotism.

Philadelphia Chapter, of Philadelphia, 289 members, has given $100 to the Continental Memorial Hall and individual members have added $128 more.

The war relief fund raised by the chapter was $640. The regent collected by personal letters $3,050 more, which was used for the soldiers at University Hospital, Philadelphia. The sick and wounded at Manila received $529. Supplies were distributed as follows: 1,040 garments, and 1 cow to the Leiter Hospital at Chickamauga; many rolls of bandages and jars of jelly to the American National Red Cross. The chapter members personally assisted in the care of the sick soldiers brought to Philadelphia, and volunteered in the camp hospitals.

The regent personally examined 100 applications of nurses for the D. A. R. hospital corps. Other members worked extensively with the Montgomery County Auxiliary to the American National Red Cross, Delaware County Auxiliary to the National Relief Commission, Pennsylvania Society of Colonial Dames, and several other societies of Philadelphia and Chester, for the relief of soldiers and their families. The applications of 200 nurses were examined and forwarded to Washington.

Phœbe Bayard Chapter, of Greensburg, 15 members, being so small an organization, determined to throw in its work with that of the local auxiliary of the American National Red Cross. Through this society a large box was sent to the Tenth Pennsylvania Volunteers at Manila, and one to the hospital at the same place. Three boxes went to New York City for distribution. The chapter as a body gave $10 and 1 dozen aprons for nurses to the D. A. R. hospital corps, and is still sending comforts to Manila.

The Continental Memorial Hall fund has received $30 from the members of this chapter, and they are now agitating the question of raising a state fund for the benefit of needy descendants of Revolutionary soldiers.

Pittsburg Chapter, of Pittsburg, 340 members, had organized a war fund and was fully equipped and at work for the soldiers before the call of the state regent was issued. This

chapter claims among its members one of the first four women nurses sent to the front, Miss Alice Patton Lyon, assigned to duty at Key West, and afterwards at Manila.

A large box of hospital supplies containing 564 articles, valued at $86.99, was sent to help her in her work, and was most serviceable. The families of soldiers received also special care from this chapter. The whole amount raised for relief work amounted to $388.12.

Presque Isle Chapter, of Erie, 35 members, is working with much interest for the new public library in Erie, and has formed the nucleus for an alcove of American history there. All the volumes are marked with the bookplate of the Pennsylvania chapters, and the name of the chapter is printed below. (Plate 40.)

Portraits of President Lincoln, Commodore Perry, and Anthony Wayne have been placed by the chapter in the women's assembly room of the library, and further gifts are planned.

One hundred and three articles were given by the chapter for the soldiers, besides generous aid to men in the field, to their families at home, and to the destitute Cubans, furnished by individual members through the Needlework Guild and the Relief Society of Erie.

Quaker City Chapter, of Philadelphia, 92 members, called a large public meeting which inspired an extensive usefulness among the residents of that part of the city, and made possible the efficient relief work accomplished. One member is on record for organizing a relief corps of her own, and personally superintending the distribution of its supplies in camp and hospital before the larger work was fairly established.

At least $500 were given to the National Relief Commission by the chapter, and 668 articles of clothing, with quantities of books and groceries, were forwarded through the D. A. R. hospital corps. The work of the American National Red Cross was also helped. The total amount reported for war relief is $902.70.

This chapter has among its members the oldest "Real Daughter" known, Mrs. Sarah Terry, nearly 107 years old.

Shikelimo Chapter, of Lewisburg, 55 members, has given prizes to the high school students for the best essays on local

history, has contributed $50 to the Continental Memorial Hall and other gifts have been made to the Mount Vernon Association.

The relief work consisted in making 184 garments for soldiers and nurses, and in sending a large number of barrels of food supplies for Company A of the Twelfth Pennsylvania Volunteers. The money raised for relief work amounted to $260. Of this $100 were spent on local military organizations, $60 for clothing, and the rest divided equally between the Sunbury and Williamsport hospitals.

Sunbury Chapter, of Sunbury, 20 members, has given a prize for the best essay on an historical subject written by a graduate of the high school. The chapter is also endeavoring to interest the state authorities in the purchase of Fort Augusta.

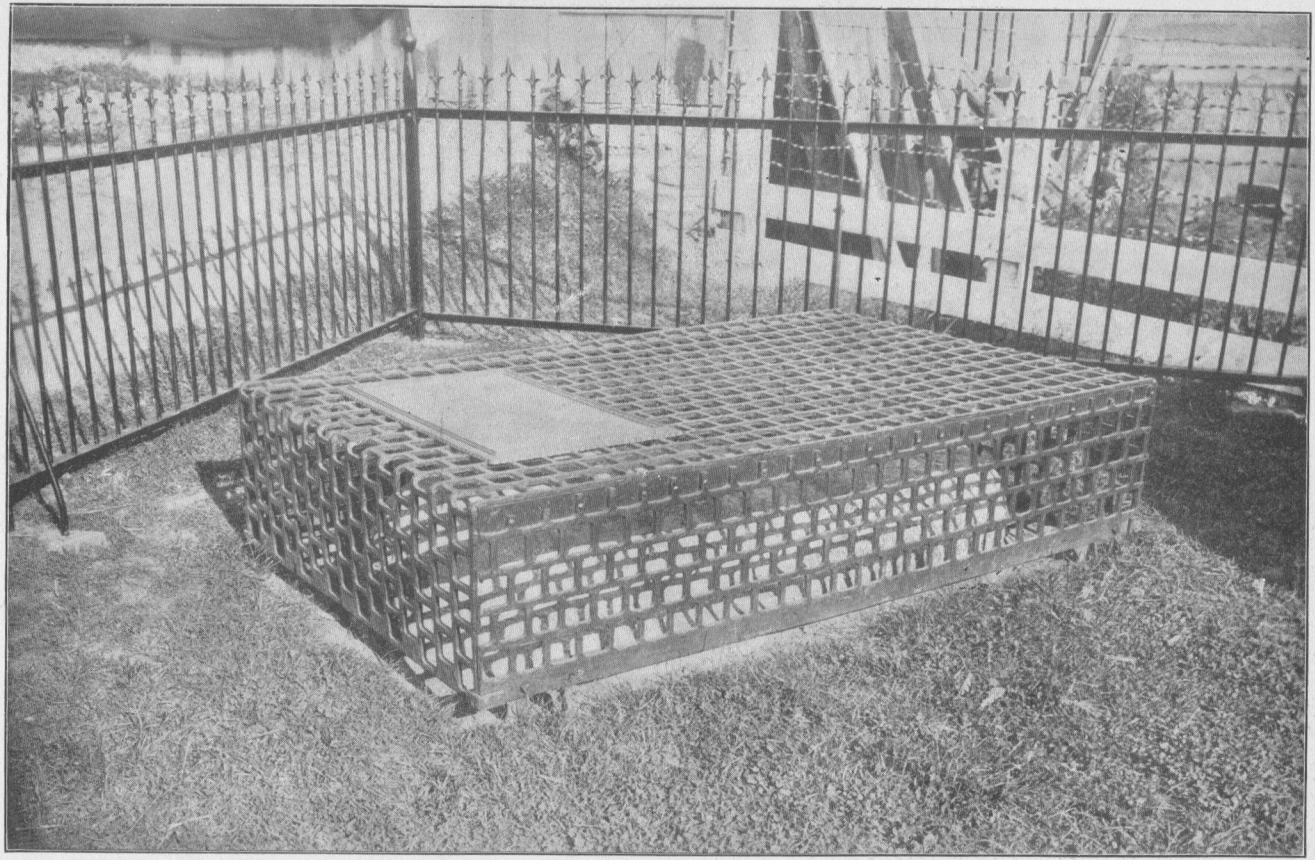
The war relief work includes the sending of 483 articles of food and clothing for hospital use and $17.35 collected in cash.

Susquehanna Chapter, of Clearfield County, 16 members, gave to each man of Company E, Fifth Pennsylvania Volunteers, a badge, as the ladies of old sent forth their knights to battle. Two large boxes of supplies were also sent to this company. The chapter recommended one nurse who was accepted and sent through the D. A. R. hospital corps to Chickamauga. On the return of the two companies sent by the town, the chapter worked with the Woman's Relief Corps in providing a bountiful supper as their "welcome home."

Valley Forge Chapter, of Norristown, 37 members, has made contributions for the suffering Cubans, for the Continental Memorial Hall, for Mount Vernon, and for the purchase of Meadow Garden Farm. An annual prize is given to the high school students for the best historic essay.

The sum collected for war work amounted to $150 and supplies of necessaries and delicacies were sent to Company F, Sixth Pennsylvania Volunteers, to the hospitals at Camp Bristow, Camp Meade, and Norristown, and to the families of soldiers. Two members of the chapter were in our regiment of nurses.

Venango Chapter, of Franklin, 14 members, provided 64 articles of food and clothing for the soldiers, besides the individual work of members with other relief organizations.



QUEEN ESTHER'S ROCK, IDENTIFIED AND INCLOSED BY WYOMING VALLEY CHAPTER, WILKESBARRE, PA.

MONUMENT TO GENERAL SULLIVAN'S ADVANCE GUARD, NEAR WILKESBARRE, PENNSYLVANIA.

Washington County Chapter, of Washington, 15 members, helped to raise a purse of $310 for Company H, Tenth Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers at Manila, and sent 267 articles of food and clothing for soldiers through the D. A. R. hospital corps.

Witness Tree Chapter, of Columbia, 16 members, has furnished wood for gavels to several other chapters and historical associations.

Forty-six articles of clothing for soldiers were given through the D. A. R. war committee, and $13 in money. The local relief fund also received $8.10, and a box of medical supplies, valued at $25, was sent by several members to Porto Rico. The chapter is now working to raise funds for a monument to the soldiers of Donegal.

Wyoming Valley Chapter, of Wilkesbarre, 105 members, has inclosed with a steel frame and fence "Queen Esther's Rock," famous in the tragic history of the Wyoming massacre. (Plate 41.) As stated by contemporaries, many captives were placed in a circle around this rock and tomahawked by an Indian squaw, Esther Montour, or "Queen Esther," in revenge for the death of her son.

A memorial, erected to Capt. Joseph Davis and Lieut. William Jones, members of General Sullivan's advance guard slain near this point, 1779, has been placed in the joint care of the chapter and of the Wyoming Valley section of the Sons of the Revolution. (Plate 42.)

Nearly $700 were collected for relief work, and 15 trained nurses went to the front with the recommendation of this chapter. An organization was formed for the relief of soldiers' families and nurses who returned from their service "physical wrecks." Contributions of literature and hospital necessaries were sent to Chickamauga and to the home hospitals. Throughout the war the chapter combined with the citizens of Wilkesbarre in relief work, which was coextensive with the city itself, and the families of soldiers in the field will long remember the help of the Wilkesbarre "Daughters."

Yorktown Chapter, of York, 23 members, gives an annual prize to the public schools for the best essay on American

history. Their tablet, reproduced in the last report, bears the following inscription:

IN MEMORY
of
THOMAS HARTLEY,
Patriot, Soldier, Statesman.
A devout Christian
and
Member of the Protestant
Church.
Sometime Vestryman of St. John's and
Delegate to the First General Convention
of the Church in America.
A distinguished Member of the Bar of
Yorktown.
Lieutenant Pennsylvania Minute Men.
Lieutenant Col. 6th Battalion Pennsylvania.
Colonel Hartley's Additional Continental
Regiment.
Colonel Eleventh Pennsylvania Regiment.
Representative in the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th,
5th and 6th Congresses.
Born in Berks County, Pennsylvania,
September 7th, 1748.
Died at Yorktown, December 21st, 1800.
This tablet is placed by the
Yorktown Chapter of the Daughters of
the American Revolution. Anno Domini
1896.

A contribution of $25 was made to the Continental Memorial Hall in 1898. During the war $25 were given to the Volunteer relief fund, and hospital clothing for soldiers, numbering 57 articles and valued at $12.14, was sent through the D. A. R. hospital corps.

The unorganized chapter known as **Canadohta**, at Titusville, collected $220 for relief work, gave many little necessaries for

the local company on duty in Porto Rico, and sent supplies of clothing and provisions through the Red Cross auxiliary in Philadelphia.

Another chapter in process of formation in Philadelphia, which has chosen the name of **Independence Hall**, raised $139.50 as a war fund, and distributed large quantities of literature and supplies to the general hospital at Key West, and to that at camp Bristow. Over 600 articles were furnished for Companies K, L, and M of the Sixth Pennsylvania Volunteers. Two large consignments of literature and bedding were sent to Camp Wickoff through the National Relief Commission, and 6 cases of canned soups and fruits were sent to Colonel Theodore Roosevelt for distribution among his men. The regular troops of the Sixth United States Cavalry also received a supply of food, clothing and bedding.

In September, 1898, these "Daughters" took charge of the National Relief Commission luncheon served daily to soldiers being discharged from the city hospitals. The number of men thus fed was 1,721, and 3,659 sandwiches, 1,033 plates of soup, and 963 quarts of milk were consumed.

In addition to this, the ladies investigated the cases of those soldiers whose transportation furnished by the Government left them at the place of their enlistment, sometimes hundreds of miles from their homes, and by this means the relief commission was enabled to help the needy men with clothing and transportation, and to put them in communication with their families.

In recognition of the valuable service of the regent of this chapter, Miss Harriet J. Baird-Huey, the flag which floated over the tent of the commission at the quartermaster's office on Fifteenth and Arch streets, Philadelphia, has been presented to her by the officers of the commission.

RHODE ISLAND.

Early in April, 1898, before the outbreak of hostilities, plans for systematic relief work were formulated by the Colonial Dames of this state, and they organized a society under the title "Sanitary and Relief Association of Rhode Island." This society had a semi-official connection with the state government, and was the recognized channel through

which money and supplies were distributed for relief. Eighteen thousand garments, many tons of food, and $20,120.76 were thus collected and distributed.

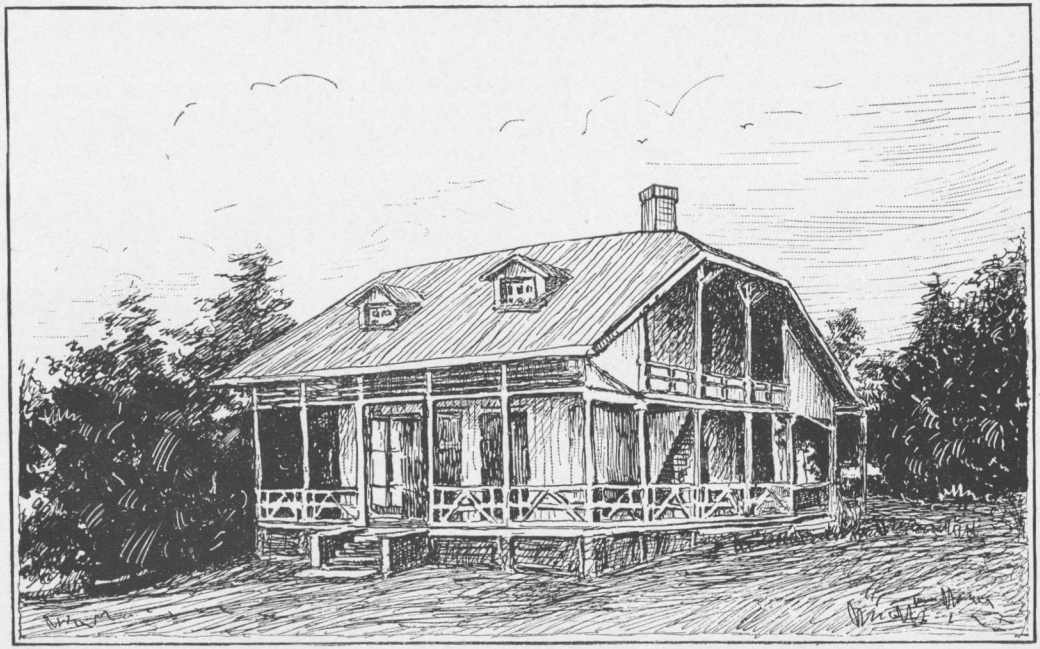
The amount accomplished by this state seems, in proportion to its size, like the value of some rare book, in an Elzevir edition.

Somewhat later in April the state regent of the Rhode Island Daughters of the American Revolution called a meeting, at which representatives from the eight chapters of the state were assembled. Resolutions were passed, pledging loyal service to the work of the National Society of the Daughters, and also offering aid to the Governor of the state in the work of the Sanitary and Relief Association, or in any other work which women could do to encourage the "soldiers fighting for the relief of an oppressed people."

From the date of this meeting until the close of the war the work of relief did not cease. As will be seen in the following record, almost every chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution in Rhode Island shared in the work of the Sanitary and Relief Association. A member of Gaspee Chapter was its president and organizer. The state regent, Mrs. Susan A. Ballou, was its first vice-president. One chapter regent was its assistant treasurer, and most of its finance committee were "Daughters," as well as Colonial Dames. It is therefore difficult to assign to either society the share which properly belongs to it in this great work for suffering humanity, though the Colonial Dames must ever have the honor of proposing and organizing the work. Neither society stopped to make separate record, but both worked together for the common need. A few separate items of work done by "Daughters" have, however, been secured by diligent search, and they will be found in the following pages.

Bristol Chapter, of Bristol, 74 members, contributed $50 toward the portrait of Mrs. Harrison, first president-general. The same amount was given by two members for this object. These items were not secured in time to be mentioned in last report.

One of the small liberty bells, cast from the overflow metal of the Columbian Liberty Bell, was placed in the high school at Bristol, with appropriate ceremonies. As the result of three entertainments given by the chapter, a contribution of $300 was



COTTAGE OF MRS. MASON, USED AS HOSPITAL, NEWPORT, RHODE ISLAND.

sent to the Continental Memorial Hall fund in 1896. Through the Rhode Island regent of Mount Vernon $30 has been sent to the Mount Vernon Association from the reserve "patriotic fund" held by the chapter. In accordance with the vote of our Continental Congress 100 copies of the Declaration of Independence have been placed in as many post-offices of the state, and one copy in each schoolroom in the town of Bristol.

The chapter cooperated with the other chapters of the state in offering its services to the governor of Rhode Island for any needed war work. One hundred and ten dollars were given for this purpose through the Rhode Island branch of the National Relief Association, and $50 more for the hospital ship *Solace*, besides 335 articles of clothing and many delicacies.

The chapter is slowly forming a cabinet of relics. (Plate 50 and Appendix C.)

Gaspee Chapter, of Providence, 281 members, has completed its historical prize fund of $100 for the Woman's College of Brown University. By this means the prize mentioned last year is now made annual.

A contribution of $10 was sent to the D. A. R. hospital corps at headquarters, and $85 for medicines to the surgeon of the First Rhode Island Regiment. This chapter counts the state regent among its honored members, and also Mrs. A. Livingston Mason, president of the Sanitary and Relief Association. In addition to her other work in that wonderful organization, this lady converted a cottage on the grounds of her summer home at Newport into a complete hospital or convalescent home. During the four months of its operation 49 men, in all stages of exhaustion from typhoid and other fevers, were here restored to health and sent home rejoicing. While this home was probably the first private hospital to which soldiers were taken by permission of the Surgeon-General, it also received the last consignment when the hospitals at Montauk Point were closed; and of all who were here treated, not one man died. (Plate 43.)

General Nathaniel Greene Chapter, of East Greenwich, 34 members, has received from the general assembly of the state the right to use a room in the old historic court-house. The room has been furnished with many relics of Revolutionary times. The chapter has assisted the Sons of the American

Revolution in finding and marking the graves of Revolutionary soldiers. Prizes have been offered in the public schools for the best essays on Revolutionary topics.

During the war, fruit, vegetables, books, pajamas, and other clothing, with lint and bandages, were given by the chapter and its individual members through the branch of the Sanitary and Relief Association located in the town, and a contribution was sent to the war fund of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution.

Narragansett Chapter, of Kingston, 19 members, organized a branch of the Rhode Island Sanitary and Relief Association in the city. Money, pajamas, surgical shirts, and a box and barrel of delicacies, with $35 in cash, were provided for the sick and wounded soldiers.

The chapter room in the old court-house at Kingston is the resting place of many choice relics gathered by the members.

Pawtucket Chapter, of Pawtucket, 66 members, gave $26 to the fund for the portrait of Mrs. Harrison, placed in the White House, and $100 to the Continental Hall fund in 1897, besides the fund for the Woman's College previously reported. Ten of the small liberty bells were placed in the public schools. Assistance was given in February, 1898, to the Sons of the American Revolution in marking the graves of Revolutionary soldiers; and a contribution of $25 was sent to the Mount Vernon Association. The graves of two Revolutionary soldiers at Dudley, Mass., have been marked by members of this chapter.

In June a box containing 54 hair pillows, 108 pillowcases, and a fan for each pillow was sent to the D. A. R. war committee, who forwarded it to the hospital at Fort Point, Tex. Fifty-two dollars were sent to the D. A. R. war fund.

Several members of the chapter served as officers of the Pawtucket branch Sanitary and Relief Association. Through members of the chapter $83 were contributed to this branch.

Phebe Greene Ward Chapter, of Westerly, 35 members, contributed, in October, 1897, $25 to the Rhode Island Society for the Collegiate Education of Women. In January, 1898, $10 were sent to the George Washington Memorial Association. In February, 1898, a prize was offered in the Westerly High School for the best essay written by a young woman upon some topic connected with the Revolution.

During the war $25 were sent for the relief work of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution; $30 to Company K of the First Rhode Island Regiment; $25 to Company B of the Third Connecticut Regiment; and $70 more to various other places where relief was needed, or $150 in all.

William Ellery Chapter, of Newport, 31 members, presented to the Coddington school a handsome engraved portrait of Washington with appropriate ceremonies. Contributions have also been given for the relief of the suffering Cubans and for the Continental Memorial Hall.

The character and fitness of about 40 nurses were investigated by the regent, and many received indorsements from the chapter. One nurse was provided with her outfit. When a large number of nurses returning from Cuba and Porto Rico were unexpectedly landed at New York without money or baggage the regent assisted the director of the hospital corps in promptly arranging for their lodging and board until their salaries could be paid and their next orders received. Much work of individual members was given to the Jamestown Branch of the Sanitary and Relief Association. The regent was the chairman of this branch, which sent large supplies of food and clothing to Fortress Monroe and Montauk Point.

In one direction the work of this chapter has been unique. A young girl of Revolutionary stock, left without provision by the death of father and grandfather, is maintained by the chapter while completing her education at the Townsend Industrial School. Surely this is a living monument.

Woonsocket Chapter, of Woonsocket, 47 members, sent $11 to the D. A. R. war fund, and expended $225 for the sick soldiers in Woonsocket hospital.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

The Daughters of the American Revolution of South Carolina "did not straggle into the war work reluctantly, but went into it with all the zeal of their nature," and even those who did little did so only from lack of opportunity, not from want of inclination. Other states may have done more for the cause in munificent financial gifts, but "in *esprit de corps*, personal zeal, personal effort, and in personal sympathy, few

have surpassed the Daughters of the American Revolution resident in South Carolina." "Is this not as truly fighting our country's battles as serving in the Army?"

Catawba Chapter, of Rock Hill, 14 members, was named in recognition of the friendly services rendered to the white settlers during the Revolution by the Catawba Indians. A remnant of this once powerful tribe still lives about 9 miles from Rock Hill, on the banks of the Catawba River.

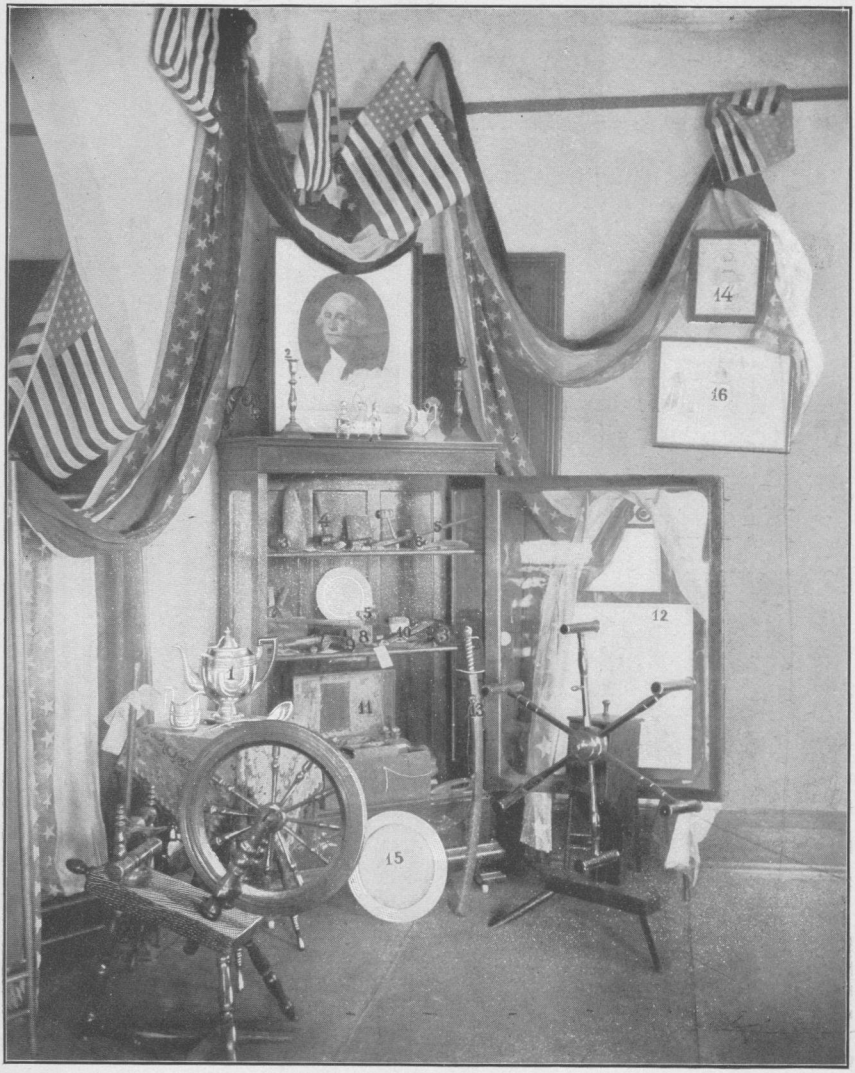
A prize medal was offered to the State Normal College for the best essay on South Carolina in the Revolution. Contributions have also been made to the Emily Geiger monument.

During the Spanish war a box of much-needed clothing was sent to Mrs. Porter King, of Atlanta Chapter, and state regent of Georgia, for her work among the soldiers at Fort McPherson, and many aprons for nurses went to the D. A. R. hospital corps at Washington for distribution. Many soldiers on passing trains also received food and clothing, handed in through open car windows.

Columbia Chapter, of Columbia, 33 members, is the mother chapter of the State. Though the thermometer ranged high in the nineties, the members made with their own hands a large bale of hospital garments which were forwarded to Washington. Another similar package was sent to the First South Carolina Regiment of Volunteers, stationed at Shandon, not far from Columbia. They also made 250 pillows for the soldiers. The regent of the chapter, Mrs. Sarah A. Richardson, was in Washington at this time and devoted her energies to helping in the heavy war work at the D. A. R. headquarters. She went without her customary summer vacation this year for the sake of the sick and dying. The state regent, Mrs. Malvina S. Waring (Mrs. Clark Waring), is an honored member of this chapter.

Cowpens Chapter, of Spartanburg, 30 members, held a loan exhibit, which was interesting and instructive to the community. A cabinet of relics belonging to the chapter contains several interesting things, many of which are connected with the battle of Cowpens. (Plate 44.)

A medal was given for the best paper on a Revolutionary heroine of South Carolina written by a member of the senior or junior class of Converse College. A prize was also given to a ninth-grade pupil of the public schools for the best paper



HISTORIC CORNER, COWPENS CHAPTER ROOM, SPARTANBURG, S. C.

1. Silver owned by Hannah Arnett, Revolutionary heroine.
2. Brass candlesticks owned by General Wannamaker.
3. Cannon balls found on Cowpens battlefield.
4. Gavel made from tree planted by Kate Barry.
5. Bayonets found on Cowpens battlefield.
6. Indian peace pipe.
7. Revolutionary pistol owned by Wm. Dandridge, of New Kings County, Va.
8. Bullets found on Cowpens battlefield.
9. Minie ball found on Cowpens battlefield.
10. Pistol used by Gen. Francis Marion.
11. Liquor case owned by Gen. Hugh Mercer.
12. Facsimile of Declaration of Independence.
13. British sword dug up on Cowpens battlefield.
14. Washington's headquarters at Valley Forge.
15. Pewter platter owned by Abigail Alden Cleveland (descendant of John and Priscilla Alden), marked 1765.
16. Charter of Cowpens Chapter, D. A. R.

on colonial history. Contributions have been sent to the Continental Memorial Hall fund and for the purchase of Meadow Garden Farm.

The members were widely scattered during the summer, and no troops were stationed anywhere near them. Hence they could not personally minister to any soldier's need. They, however, did the next best thing, by sending money to assist the members of Chickamauga Chapter in their overwhelming task of caring for the thousands of volunteers from distant states encamped at their very doors.

King's Mountain Chapter, of Yorkville, 14 members, assisted by the other women of the town, sent three boxes of provisions for the soldier boys. These things appear in the returns as coming from "The Ladies of Yorkville." But the inspiration to the work came from the members of King's Mountain Chapter. Contributions have been made for the Continental Memorial Hall and will be sent for the Meadow Garden Farm fund.

Rebecca Motte Chapter of Charleston, 40 members, has contributed to the Continental Memorial Hall and to other objects of historic interest. In war work $201.06 were expended. Their work for the soldiers began early in July, 1898, when the Sixth Massachusetts, Sixth Illinois, Sixteenth Pennsylvania, and Second and Third Wisconsin regiments arrived in Charleston en route for Cuba and Porto Rico. The energetic regent, Mrs. Frances Mather Jones (Mrs. Alexander D. Jones), offered to the major-general commanding these forces any service the chapter could render. As he suggested the care of the sick, a special meeting of the chapter was called and an appropriation made from the chapter treasury. Broth, soup, milk, ice, delicacies, books, and magazines were sent each day to those in hospital, to help while away the hours of imprisonment. The regent, accompanied by some of the members, personally visited the hospitals with supplies every day. The Red Cross Corps of the Sixteenth Pennsylvania had an improvised hospital on the wharf near the camp, but no provision of bedding and necessaries. In response to the appeal of the surgeon in charge, this hospital was almost completely equipped with sheets, pillowcases, and towels by the willing fingers of members of this chapter. The Woman's Relief Corps

of Wisconsin, hearing of the work of this devoted band, entered into correspondence with them and sent contributions of money, clothing, and hospital supplies. Such was the gratitude of the Wisconsin women for the kindness shown their boys, that the department council of the Woman's Relief Corps of Appleton, Wis., adopted the following:

Resolved, That the department officers and executive board here assembled, in behalf of the Woman's Relief Corps throughout the State, tender a vote of thanks to the citizens of Charleston, the Daughters of the American Revolution, and others who have so kindly and generously cared for the Wisconsin troops. This resolution to be made public through the press of the city and State.

When the unseasoned men were ordered out in flannel uniforms and full marching kit for a practice march of 10 miles under the torrid July sun, 530 out of 650 fell by the wayside, prostrated by the heat before half the march was done, and some never recovered from this experience. All the hospitals of the city threw open their doors, but even then beds were lacking for many men until the Rebecca Motte Chapter provided them. The labors of the regent at this time were unceasing. Twice and three times a day she visited the hospitals with supplies. She called in all soldiers passing her house and fed them. In every phase of the work she was interested. She ministered beside the sick beds; she wrote letters to the anxious mothers waiting for a word from their boys; she asked a donation from her church; she prepared food; she spent money; she spent time; she took the sick into her own home and nursed them as if they were her own sons, for each of them was "somebody's boy." When, worn out by her labors, she was induced to take a short vacation, the same work was continued by the daughter of the state regent. The good example was infectious, and the whole city of Charleston vied with the chapter in attention to the soldiers. Capt. C. A. Green, writing just before starting for Porto Rico, said that during the many years he had been in the service he had "never seen such hospitality as was shown the soldiers in Charleston." When the men boarded the transports for Porto Rico, the population turned out *en masse* to bid them farewell.

One patriotic citizen, at his own expense, marked the graves of four soldiers who were buried in Magnolia Ceme-

tery. The graves were afterwards photographed by the chapter and prints sent to the families represented.

SOUTH DAKOTA.

There are but 14 members of the society in the State of South Dakota, who, in the words of the state regent, Mrs. Andrew J. Kellar, comprise "one chapter-at-large, known temporarily as the **Hot Springs** Chapter." The scattered membership prevented active work as a body during the war. Individual "Daughters" have aided our soldiers, either alone or in conjunction with other orders. This work has been unostentatious but faithful. They have also actively and strenuously opposed the desecration of the flag, and have accomplished much through the press. One strong protest against every type of desecration appeared in the *Hot Springs Star*, written by a "Daughter." A petition approving the work of the George Washington Memorial Association has been signed by many ladies through the efforts of the D. A. R. in South Dakota. A beautiful room in the famous Wind Cave is to be dedicated to the Daughters of the American Revolution.

TENNESSEE.

Bonny Kate Chapter, of Knoxville, 52 members, has contributed to the fund for the Continental Memorial Hall, the regent and the chapter together giving the sum of $100 during the years 1896–1898. Money was also provided for the Francis Scott Key Monument, and the tuition of Cuban students in a Knoxville school.

Fifteen dollars were sent to the D. A. R. hospital corps at Washington. Fifty-two aprons were made for the nurses at Camp Poland and Fort McPherson. Miss Mary Boyce Temple, one of the vice-president's-general of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution and a member of the chapter, gave almost her entire time for three weeks to nursing the sick in hospital. A contribution was given by the chapter for the flag presented to the Third Tennessee Regiment. On the return of the First and Sixth Tennessee regiments, the ladies were foremost in preparing the reception to these young veterans from Cuba.

Prizes are to be given to the University of Tennessee for the student who shall present the best essay as the result of original research in Tennessee history.

Campbell Chapter, of Nashville, 76 members, gave a large and handsome silk flag to the First Regiment of Tennessee Volunteers in May, 1898, before they were ordered to San Francisco. The chapter also gave $10 to the D. A. R. Hospital Corps, and many of the members worked with other aid societies. Many soldiers passing through the city on their way to the front were provided with luncheon by the hospitable ladies of this chapter.

The state regent, Mrs. Margaret Campbell Pilcher (Mrs. James S. Pilcher), honors this chapter by her membership.

Chickamauga Chapter, of Chattanooga, 25 members, did for the soldiers a work whose record might well fill a separate volume. The town of Chattanooga, Tenn., is near to Chickamauga Park, Georgia, where was located the great instruction camp and rendezvous for over 45,000 volunteer troops from all over the Union. Any boy, left to his own devices, will disregard every law of health. Very naturally, an army of such boys, with volunteer officers almost as inexperienced, was soon a prey to typhoid fever and pneumonia. No hospitals equal to such an emergency had been provided, and the surgeons were powerless to deal with the problem. "But women are knights errant to the last." By unanimous vote the ladies of the Chickamauga Chapter pledged their time, efforts, and money for relief work among the soldiers at Camp Thomas. One surgeon said: "You ladies can do nothing. We need everything before our Government supplies arrive. We need cots—we have typhoid patients on the ground. We need 50 blankets before night for soldiers sick with pneumonia." The surgeon had evidently never gauged the capacity of a woman's good will. Before night a volunteer committee of 20 "Daughters" had supplied every one of the articles enumerated as necessary. They did not wait for somebody to furnish transportation, but procured a wagon and went themselves with the goods to see that no mistake was made by a careless servant in the distribution. An appropriation of $50 was made from the chapter treasury, a regular committee appointed, known as the hospital committee of the chapter, and each member worked as if each day might be her last.

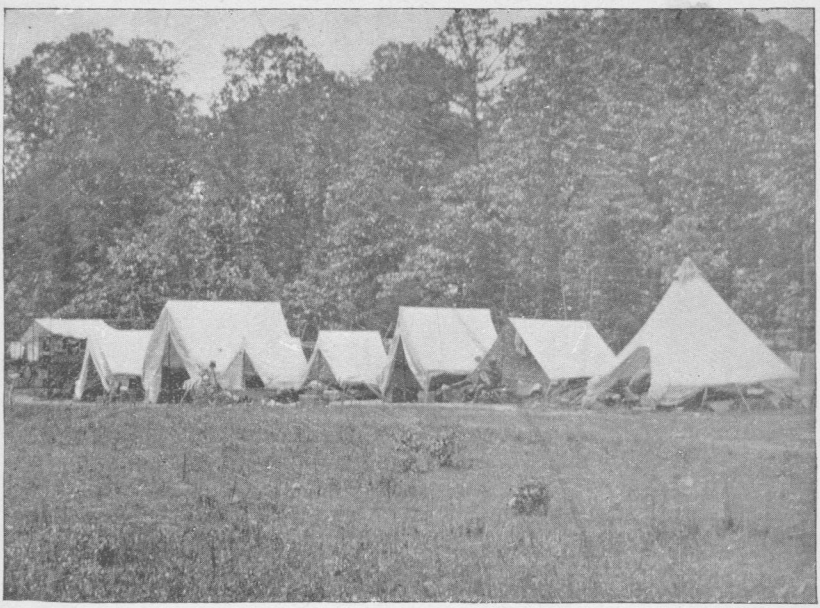


Fig. 1.—SECOND DIVISION HOSPITAL, CAMP THOMAS, CHICKAMAUGA PARK, GEORGIA.

Fig. 2.—DIET KITCHEN AT CAMP THOMAS, CHICKAMAUGA PARK, GEORGIA, WHERE THE WOMEN OF CHICKAMAUGA CHAPTER WORKED FOR THE SOLDIERS.

HOSPITAL TENTS, CAMP THOMAS, CHICKAMAUGA PARK, GEORGIA, WHERE THE WOMEN OF CHICKAMAUGA CHAPTER WORKED FOR THE SOLDIERS.

The following circular letter was sent to other chapters asking for help in the work.

CHICKAMAUGA CHAPTER, D. A. R.,
Chattanooga, Tenn., June 2, 1898.

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION:

Chickamauga Chapter, D. A. R., finds itself overwhelmed by the urgent calls of the sick and needy among the soldiers now at Camp Thomas (Chickamauga Park), near this city. Over 45,000 new recruits are now with us, and it is not strange that among this vast number, in the sudden change of climate, food, and habits, many should be seriously ill.

We are doing what we can to relieve the situation, but need the help and cooperation of our sister chapters.

Dr. W. J. Trimble,* a man eminently fitted for the place, has been chosen by our chapter to receive and oversee the distribution of all supplies contributed, and we can guarantee that whatever is sent to his address here, will be used to the best advantage.

We need for hospital use shirts, sheets, small hair pillows, and all kinds of general supplies for the sick. Money is also needed to purchase eggs, milk, fruit, etc., which can not be brought from a distance. This money had better be sent Mrs. K. D. Rathburn, treasurer of the chapter.

May we hope for a response?

Sincerely, yours, AMELIA I. CHAMBERLAIN, *Regent.*

A depot of supplies was established at Chattanooga, and three diet kitchens maintained at the division hospitals at Camp Thomas. (Plates 45, 46.) Two young ladies who had learned cooking under Mrs. Rorer were in attendance at each of these every day.

As Chattanooga is some distance from Chickamauga Park, where the troops were located, it was daily necessary to pack in ice everything needed for this work and send it 14 miles in a wagon while the thermometer ranged in the nineties. When the camp was reached the ladies were often obliged to stand in the rain, and to hold an umbrella with one hand while stirring their cooked mixtures with the other, over a small oil stove. The perseverance which overcame such difficulties can scarcely be too highly appreciated.

Besides the generous contributions given by citizens of Chattanooga, many boxes, containing all kinds of hospital supplies and stores, were received in response to the above appeal, and the members of the committee were kept busy in answering letters of inquiry about the formation of new relief circles.

*Dr. Trimble was the representative of the National Relief Commission, having headquarters in Philadelphia and a depot of distribution at Camp Thomas. (See report of Pennsylvania chapter work, page 175.)

Every morning the surgeon in charge of each hospital tent sent his written request for the day's supply of bedding, stores, and delicacies as freely as if he were ordering on a Government requisition. And these requests were filled day after day with unfailing promptness and patience.

In August the distressful situation of the sick and wounded at Atlanta appealed so strongly for help that 1,075 articles of hospital clothing and bedding were sent to sustain the noble work of the ladies at that point. This took all the articles in the supply room, but the women of Chickamauga chapter felt that having freely received, they must freely give, trusting to be sustained in their own work by the patriotic citizens of other localities. Their trust was not misplaced, and money was sent from elsewhere to supply the needs at Chickamauga Park. The whole amount of money received and expended by the chapter was $2,059.15, while the number of articles received and distributed was more than 4,533. The regent, Mrs. Chamberlain, and the treasurer, Mrs. Rathburn, with one or two others, were on duty through the whole of this arduous task, beginning early in May and working until the very close, though living on Lookout Mountain.

In the final report of W. J. Trimble to the National Relief Commission he speaks thus of the diet kitchens:

> From our rapidly depleting treasury we feared to draw the funds absolutely necessary for this work. The ladies of the Daughters of the American Revolution had already placed to our credit $200 for the purchase of butter, and now they came forward to relieve all anxiety, saying, establish your kitchens and we will pay all the expenses. And they have more than made good their generous offer. The light-diet kitchens of Camp Thomas, with their untold blessings, belong to the women of Chattanooga.

Cumberland Chapter, of Nashville, 59 members, supplied baskets of lunch to three regiments of soldiers passing through their city, and sent $10 to the D. A. R. hospital corps at Washington.

Hermitage Chapter, of Memphis, 76 members, has fitted up a room in the Aged Woman's Home at Memphis for any descendant of a Revolutionary patriot who may need such help. The war work was done in connection with Watauga Chapter.

Margaret Gaston Chapter, of Lebanon, 13 members, is named in honor of a noble woman whose husband, Dr. Alexander

Gaston, was killed by tories before her eyes. Her son, Judge William Gaston, bore through all his life the impress of her high training. The chapter has contributed to Meadow Garden Farm fund, and sent $25 for the Continental Memorial Hall. A small contribution was sent to the D. A. R. war fund, and the members assisted in supplying comforts for the soldiers.

Old Glory Chapter, of Franklin, 17 members, has located two places where important Indian treaties were made, and the graves of four Revolutionary soldiers. One of the treaties was made on November 5 and 6, 1783, at the French Lick on the Cumberland River, 4 miles northwest of Nashville. Joseph Martin represented North Carolina and Virginia, John Donaldson represented Virginia, and the Indians were represented by the Red King of the Chickasaws. By this treaty the whites secured a section of country extending about 40 miles south of the Cumberland River to the ridge dividing its tributaries from those of Duck and Elk rivers. This treaty was further ratified by Hopewell in 1785. The other treaty was made in the old Presbyterian Church at Franklin, Tenn., about 1825, by Andrew Jackson and John W. Eaton on behalf of the white settlers, and Kenhichee, chief of the Creeks from Alabama and Georgia, on behalf of the Indians. It concerned the removal of the tribes to the West. One of the chapter members remembers seeing the Indians on that occasion, as her aunt painted a portrait of the chief at that time.

The four Revolutionary soldiers whose graves have been located are as follows:

Lieut. Thomas Hardin Perkins, born in Virginia May 3, 1757; served in Capt. Peter Dun's company, Sixth Virginia Regiment, during the Revolution; died in Tennessee November 18, 1838; buried 4 miles northwest of Franklin, Tenn., at the old Perkins homestead, on the Del Rio pike.

Samuel Henderson, born in 1759; fought the Indians during the Revolution; buried near Bethesda, Williamson County, Tenn.

Minos Cannon, father of Governor Cannon, of Tennessee; born in Maryland; died in Tennessee May 10, 1829; buried at the old Cannon place, in Williamson County.

George Neely, buried 2 miles south of Franklin.

Nineteen hospital shirts, each pocket containing a note of encouragement, and 19 Bibles were sent as the chapter's contribution to war relief.

Watauga Chapter, of Memphis, 62 members, organized for war work soon after hostilities were declared, resolving them-

selves into a "committee of the whole," called in their neighbors to form the "Watauga Relief Circle," and enlisted "for the war." The needs of the Second Tennessee Regiment of Infantry were adopted as their special charge, as that regiment was composed of the husbands, sons, brothers, and friends of Watauga members. This regiment was stationed at Camp Alger, near Washington. Many hundreds of magazines and other reading matter, enough for a really valuable soldiers' library, were sent to these men. Boxes of stationery, hospital supplies in large quantities, several dozens of ice and water bags and other similar appliances for illness, and a hundred hospital shirts, each with a soft handkerchief in the pocket, were sent successively. One especially comfortable article was furnished in large quantities; this was a small pillow tick of linen crash, stamped with the name of the chapter and regiment, and fastened with buttons. On the march, this can be emptied and rolled into small compass; when the tents are pitched it can be filled with grass or hay and is a much more restful pillow than the "rock or chunk" which usually serves that purpose for the tired soldier. It can also be so easily washed that even the ordinary boy will find no trouble in keeping it clean. In addition to these comforts several hundred dollars were sent for the relief of the sick among the soldiers.

TEXAS.

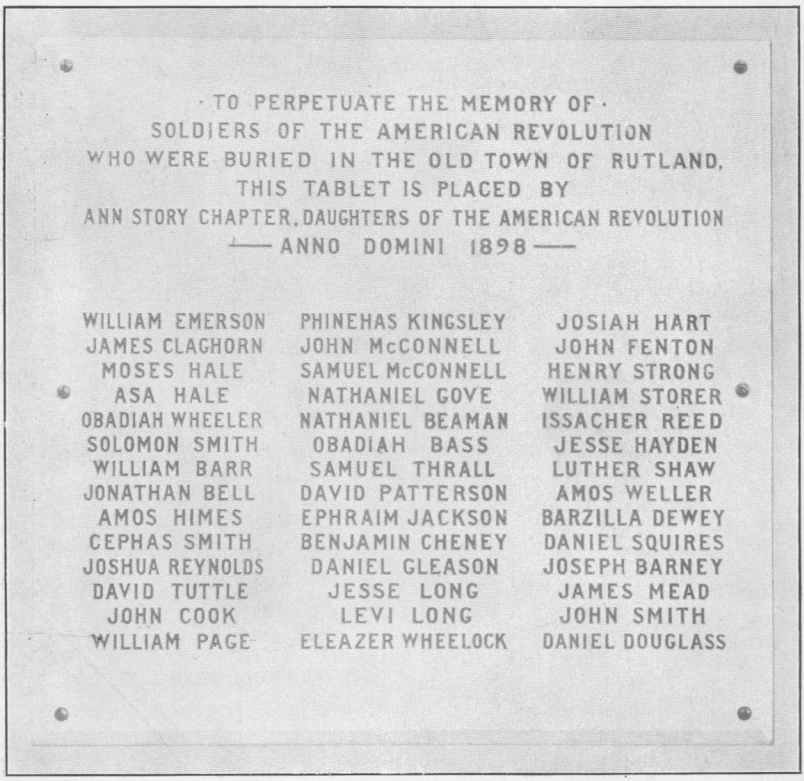
George Washington Chapter, of Galveston, 36 members, has given $150 for the furnishing of a Texas room at Mount Vernon. One nurse went from this chapter to serve the sick soldiers in the Spanish war, and the chapter responded whenever called upon for aid.

Jane Douglas Chapter, of Dallas, 47 members, gave a medal and a prize of books to the best scholars in American history in their public schools.

They presented a flag to the First Texas Regiment, and sent several boxes of hospital garments and bedding to the D. A. R. hospital corps.

UTAH.

Spirit of Liberty Chapter, Salt Lake City, 19 members, is the only chapter yet organized in the State, and "has endeavored to uphold patriotic ideals in a community where such



COMMEMORATIVE TABLET ERECTED IN MEMORIAL HALL, RUTLAND, VT., BY ANN STORY CHAPTER.

ideals were little understood." Through the efforts of these ladies, patriotic and historical books have been purchased by the public library.

The members have been very active in work for the George Washington Memorial Association and have helped to raise a large sum of money for that organization.

At the suggestion of the D. A. R. hospital corps, a box containing 113 articles for hospital use was sent to the soldiers at Manila, and 25 aprons for nurses went to Fort Myer, Chickamauga Park, and other points where nurses were in need of them. Over $60 in money was contributed. Two nurses recommended by this chapter received an appointment through the D. A. R. hospital corps. They would have been glad to report much larger results, but many of the members were out of town for the summer when the call for help came, hence the work fell upon the 10 members remaining, and they did all that they were able. The state regent, Mrs. Clarence E. Allen, is a member of this chapter.

VERMONT.

Ann Story Chapter, of Rutland, 46 members, sent $7 to the D. A. R. war fund, and 3 boxes of hospital supplies to Fortress Monroe, in July, 1898.

The regent, Mrs. Abigail J. Dyer (Mrs. Horace H. Dyer), with other chapter members, organized a "Soldiers' Aid Society," which, in conjunction with the Woman's Relief Corps of Roberts Post, Grand Army of the Republic, sent supplies to Fort Ethan Allen and Fort Hamilton, and gave assistance to the soldiers lying ill in the town and to their families.

The chapter members sent boxes of books, magazines, newspapers, handkerchiefs, socks, and stationery, together with soap, towels, and tooth powder for each man in Company A, First Vermont Volunteers. Underclothing valued at $85 and 170 other articles, besides pipes and tobacco for each man, were furnished by friends and forwarded by this chapter.

The name of Ann Story has been carved upon her tombstone at Salisbury, Vt. By a second marriage her name became Goodrich, and her identity would in time have been lost but for this timely action of the chapter.

A tablet to the Revolutionary soldiers of the vicinity has been placed in the Memorial Hall at Rutland. (Plate 47.)

Ascutney Chapter, of Windsor, 16 members, sent $8 to the D. A. R. war fund.

Bellevue Chapter, of St. Albans, 17 members, sent $12 to the D. A. R. war fund.

Bennington Chapter, of Bennington, 35 members, sent $8 to the treasurer of Chickamauga Chapter on June 28, 1898.

Brattleboro Chapter, of Brattleboro, 48 members, met on April 19, 1898, and decided to take the initiative in work for the soldiers. A public meeting at the town hall was therefore called by the chapter, and a Soldiers' Aid Society formed on April 27. The regent was chosen president and the secretary of the chapter was elected secretary of the new society. A collection was taken, and it was determined to provide comforts for the soldiers and during their absence relief for their families. Meetings were held every three or four days, and 164 articles were made for the soldiers. On May 16 a committee met at 6 o'clock in the morning and provided a substantial lunch for Company I of the First Vermont Regiment, which was starting that day for camp at Fort Ethan Allen, near Burlington. On May 21 a lunch was prepared for the entire regiment of 1,200 men, passing through the town that day en route to Camp Thomas, at Chickamauga Park. On June 6, 900 pounds of groceries were sent to these men at Chickamauga. Three entertainments were given, which provided a good sum of money for the soldiers and their families. The aid society sent 430 bandages, towels, and sheets, and $300 in money for hospital use. Doctors and nurses were secured for the soldiers, and groceries and other necessaries were given to their families. On the return of Company I a substantial dinner was given to them, and $400 were used in providing for their families, as the men were not yet mustered out of service. Finally, on the evening before they were mustered out, a reception was given to them, their friends, and the general public. The total amount of money raised for this work during the summer was $1,750.50.

Brownson Chapter, of Arlington, numbers about 25 members, scattered in many different places. They therefore worked for war relief in the towns where they resided. As, however, one of the members, Mrs. Jesse Burdette, is the state regent and another member, Mrs. Amos G. Draper, was the treasurer of the D. A. R. hospital corps, the chapter was well represented in war work.

MONUMENTS TO MARY BROWNSON, WIFE OF ETHAN ALLEN, AND TO HER TWO CHILDREN. ERECTED BY BROWNSON CHAPTER AND BY CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION AT ARLINGTON, VT.

At the time of making the report last year it was impossible to secure a picture of the stones erected by this chapter and the Children of the American Revolution to Mary Brownson, wife of Ethan Allen, and to her two children. They are therefore inserted here. (Plate 48.) The stones are of granite from Barre, Vt., and the inscription on the larger one is as follows:

MARY BROWNSON,
wife of
GEN. ETHAN ALLEN,
Died Feb., 1783.
Erected by the
BROWNSON CHAPTER,
D. A. R., 1895.

On the smaller stone are these words:

Joseph and Mary
Her children.

Ethan Allen Chapter, of Middlebury, 39 members, reports 268 garments for soldiers and nurses, sent through the war committee to Camp Wikoff, valued at $52; $50 sent to the D. A. R. war fund, 2 barrels of reading matter to the Massachusetts Volunteer Aid Association, 1 barrel literature to First Vermont Regiment, at Camp Thomas, Chickamauga Park. The whole amount of money raised and expended for war relief was $108.50.

Green Mountain Chapter, of Burlington, 45 members, sent in June, 1898, $50 to Chickamauga Chapter for the relief of the sick, in response to the appeal. In July another $50 was sent to the D. A. R. war fund at Washington. On the return of the First Vermont Regiment, in August, to the camp at Fort Ethan Allen, delicacies and other comforts were sent by individual members to the camp hospital.

Heber Allen Chapter, of Poultney, 37 members, sent 36 garments to the D. A. R. war committee for distribution and $6.50 to the D. A. R. war fund at Washington. More would have been done had not illness of the members prevented.

Lake Dunmore Chapter, of Brandon, 22 members, began work soon after war was declared. A meeting was called

under the auspices of the chapter, the Woman's Relief Corps, and the King's Daughters, and an aid association was formed, with the regent of the chapter as president. A box of supplies was sent to the hospital ship *Bay State*, one to their local company in the Vermont regiment, one to the Red Cross, one to Fort Myer, Va., and one to Fort Ethan Allen, all valued at $50 or more. They also continued to assist the sick soldiers on their return and their families.

Marquis de Lafayette Chapter, of Montpelier, 33 members, sent, as a chapter, $25 to the D. A. R. war fund, while through the personal efforts of one member, Mrs. Horatio M. Taplin, one of the vice-presidents-general of the national society, medicines, delicacies, and other comforts, amounting in value to $163.29, were sent to the various soldiers and sailors' relief organizations in Washington, to the division hospitals at Camp Alger, Chickamauga, Mobile, Tampa, and to the fever-stricken patients in the hospital trains. Magazines and books were also sent to these various points in large quantities.

Ormsby Chapter, of Manchester, 17 members, contributed, through one of its members, $30.27 to the D. A. R. war fund, sent a large assortment of literature to the hospitals, and collected for the suffering Cubans $130 in money, and food and clothing valued at $80.

Ox-Bow Chapter, of Newbury, 19 members, held a union service on July 31, 1898, to raise funds for the sick soldiers of Vermont. The local branch of the Woman's Christian Temperance Union and other relief organizations joined in the efforts, raising $108 for the work of the chapter.

St. John de Crêvecœur Chapter, of St. Johnsbury, 19 members, sent $5 to the D. A. R. war fund and one box of supplies to Company D of the First Vermont Regiment. In August a volunteer aid association was formed under the presidency of the regent of the chapter. About $200 was raised in this way and sent to Company D at Camp Thomas, Chickamauga. Another box was sent to those members of the company who returned sick to Fort Ethan Allen, and those who were home on furlough, too ill to work, were also aided. Hospital and physicians' bills were paid for them. A box of hospital supplies was also sent to a nurse in the hospital at Savannah, Ga.

VIRGINIA.

Virginia was among the very first states in the Union to respond to the call for help, and was constant in ministrations when the sick and wounded of our own army and navy and the wounded and desolate Spanish prisoners were brought to her shores. Many a man remembers these Virginia "Daughters" with a gratitude too deep for words, and the Spaniards felt so much the kindness they received that they purchased a piece of silver with their slender resources and gave it as a memento of their gratitude when they went back to Spain.

Beverly Manor Chapter, of Staunton, 25 members, gave many hospital garments and also contributed money for the sick and wounded, but the record of the amount could not be secured. The ladies evidently did not stop to consider the making of records.

Blue Ridge Chapter, of Lynchburg, 29 members, gives two annual medals in the high school for the best essay on American history.

Large quantities of sheets were sent to the D. A. R. hospital corps in Washington, and 300 books and magazines to the hospital at Fortress Monroe.

Dorothea Henry Chapter, of Danville, 81 members, sent $28 to Gen. Fitzhugh Lee for the relief work in Cuba just before war was declared between the United States and Spain. Much work was done by the regent individually in equipping the company of volunteers that went to the Spanish war from Danville. In conjunction with a committee of other ladies in the town $165 in money and clothing amounting to $50 were sent to the sick soldiers as needed.

Fort Nelson Chapter, of Portsmouth, 23 members, gave $200 to the War Relief Association, of Portsmouth, and provided literature, stationery, and entertainments for the sick at the naval hospital at Norfolk. A committee visited the hospital daily, taking comforts and writing letters for the patients. They also gave a concert for them.

Great Bridge Chapter, of Norfolk, 37 members, gave $50 for relief of local soldiers' families left destitute. On May 18 an entertainment was given for the same cause, realizing $155. In conjunction with the Norfolk Light Artillery Blues another

entertainment was given, furnishing $600 more for relief work. Under the leadership of the state regent a committee of ladies visited the national hospital before the patients came and made arrangements to send supplies directly to the head nurse. When the hospital ship *Solace* arrived with its load of suffering men 4 large boxes were sent, containing 676 articles of clothing and quantities of writing paper, stamps, ink, and pens. Two or three times every week thereafter some member of this chapter visited the hospital, carrying flowers, fruit, pipes, tobacco, and cigarettes. Clothing was also sent to the Spanish prisoners, as they had lost everything in the destruction of their ships at Santiago, and were also very ill. A more grateful set of men was never seen.

One nurse went from this chapter to serve in the hospital ship *Relief* and another to the naval hospital at Norfolk. One wounded marine, when able to leave the hospital, had his traveling expenses to his home paid by a member of the chapter. The state regent sent three nurses to Jacksonville, Fla., and three more to Old Point Comfort.

The chapter is now planning to erect a monument to mark the battlefield of Great Bridge, and also intends to place a tablet on the wall of old St. Paul's Church to show the location of the cannon ball fired by Lord Dunmore during the Revolution and now embedded in the wall of the church.

Margaret Lynn Lewis Chapter, of Roanoke, 24 members, gave $145.50 to the D. A. R. hospital corps. Of this $141.50 were sent to the state regent of Georgia for the diet kitchen under her charge at Fort McPherson.

The chapter is now making plans to mark the grave of Gen. Andrew Lewis, "the hero of Point Pleasant," who is buried at Salem, Va.

Montpelier Chapter, of Orange, 12 members, sent $5 to the war fund and also contributed to the relief association.

The chapter is now preparing to place a bronze tablet on a large rock located on the site of President Zachary Taylor's birthplace.

Mount Vernon Chapter, of Alexandria, 29 members, contributed during the year $10.50 for the promotion of the work of the Daughters of the American Revolution in the state.

One hundred and twenty-six hospital garments were made and 134 cut out, and $18 in money were provided for war

needs. One member gave a part of every day for three months to hospital and relief work, and furnished 3 dozen biscuits for seven successive weeks. Several ladies gave bread, lemons, tea, milk, fruit, and books, to the Soldiers' Rest at Alexandria. Trips to Camp Alger were made regularly by chapter members who never went empty handed, but kept no record. Lights were furnished for the chapel tent at Camp Alger, and two dozen men were fed by one member as they were on the march from Camp Alger to Thoroughfare Gap.

Old Dominion Chapter, of Richmond, 106 members, sent one nurse to the hospital at Old Point Comfort, Va., and gave about 624 articles of clothing, food, fruit, and supplies.

WASHINGTON.

Mary Ball Chapter, of Tacoma, 46 members, bears with honor the name of the mother of Washington.

A committee was appointed early in the summer of 1898 to cooperate with the D. A. R. hospital corps, and the credentials of 10 nurses were examined. The first transport ship that left Tacoma with soldiers carried a package of reading matter donated by this chapter. A contribution of $15 was sent to the D. A. R. war fund, and the delicacies and literature sent brought the value of the relief work up to $158. The making of jellies and blackberry cordial for the soldiers was a special feature of this chapter's work. One hundred glasses made by the willing hands of these ladies were sent to Manila through the Red Cross organization at San Francisco.

Plans are now forming for a memorial to Narcissa Whitman, the heroic wife of that famous Whitman who saved Oregon to the United States.

Rainier Chapter, of Seattle, 23 members, interested the teachers and pupils of the public schools in the Francis Scott Key Monument and raised $61 for that object. They have contributed to the Mary Washington Monument, to Cuban hospital work, to the Continental Memorial Hall fund, and to the monument to Marcus Whitman.

WISCONSIN.

Janesville Chapter, of Janesville, 43 members, offered in April, 1898, a prize to the pupils of the seventh and eighth grades for the best essay on George Washington, and gave the

children a fine entertainment when the prizes were awarded. During the war the best efforts of the chapter were devoted to the needs of the Janesville company in the First Wisconsin Regiment.

Kenosha Chapter, of Kenosha, 25 members, sent a box of literature to the Wisconsin soldiers on June 6, 1898. On July 9 $10 were sent to Chickamauga Chapter through the chapter at Milwaukee. Money amounting to $72 and 113 articles were collected and sent to Chickamauga Chapter on August 20, in response to its appeal.

La Crosse Chapter, of La Crosse, 31 members, appointed in the spring of 1898 a committee to cooperate with another acting under the governor for the relief of Cuban sufferers. Before the committee could act war was declared between Spain and the United States, and work was naturally diverted to the relief of the families of La Crosse soldiers gone to the front. A contribution of $5 was sent to the war fund of the national society. The ladies also enlisted the interest of the mayor, and a citizens' committee was organized through their efforts to carry on the work of relief wherever needed. Over $1,000 was received and distributed by this means during the war.

A large box of literature was sent to the two companies of La Crosse soldiers in camp at Chickamauga Park, and 78 articles of bedding were sent to the hospital at that place. In conjunction with a committee of the Sons of the American Revolution, much work was also done for invalid soldiers returning to the city or passing through it on their way elsewhere.

Milwaukee Chapter, of Milwaukee, 176 members, collected for the relief of soldiers and their families $1,354.22, and sent 1,091 articles of bedding, food, and clothing to the sick soldiers at Chickamauga Park.

The chapter is still conducting an active campaign in favor of Senate bill 3174, Fifty-fifth Congress, second session, and House bill 5491, Fifty-fifth Congress, second session. These bills are essentially the same and if passed would punish all forms of desecration of the national flag and cause it to be held in respect by our foreign-born citizens. The whole expense of this campaign in printing and postage has been borne by this chapter.

As the Congress of the United States has not yet seen fit to pass such a bill, the Milwaukee Chapter has started an agitation among the chapters in other states, which has resulted in the passage of laws in several states against the desecration of the flag. The South Dakota legislature has the honor of passing the first of these laws, on February 26, 1897.

Oshkosh Chapter, of Oshkosh, 36 members, sent a tent valued at $60 for the use of the sick soldiers at Chickamauga Park and the members were foremost in preparing for the peace jubilee at the close of the war with Spain.

ROLL OF THE CHAPTERS,

October 11, 1897-October 11, 1898.

CHAPTERS ORGANIZED BETWEEN OCTOBER 11, 1897, AND OCTOBER 11, 1898.

Name of chapter.	Location.	Date of organization.
ALABAMA.		
Andrew Jackson	Talladega	Jan. 25, 1898
Frederick William Gray	Anniston	June 28, 1898
Martha Wayles Jefferson	Opelika	July 4, 1898
Peter Forney	Montgomery	May 24, 1898
COLORADO.		
Denver	Denver	May 26, 1898
CONNECTICUT.		
Green Woods	West Winsted	Dec. 22, 1897
Hannah Woodruff	Southington	Oct. 25, 1897
Judea	Washington	June 9, 1898
Putnam Hill	Greenwich	Dec. 28, 1897
DELAWARE.		
John Pettigrew	Milford	June 18, 1898
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.		
Elizabeth Jackson	Washington	Jan. 27, 1898
Manor House	do	Jan. 6, 1898
FLORIDA.		
Maria Jefferson	St. Augustine	Mar. 26, 1898
GEORGIA.		
Piedmont Continental	Atlanta	Jan. 27, 1898
ILLINOIS.		
Dixon	Dixon	May 27, 1898
Elgin	Elgin	May 24, 1898
INDIANA.		
"Dorothy Q"	Crawfordsville	Jan. 31, 1898
Huntington	Huntington	Dec. 16, 1897
IOWA.		
Keokuk	Keokuk	Oct. 6, 1898
Pilgrim	Iowa City	Jan. 19, 1898
Spinning Wheel	Marshalltown	Oct. 1, 1898
KENTUCKY.		
General Evan Shelby	Owensboro	Oct. 23, 1897
Margaret Taliaferro	do	Oct. 7, 1897
Paducah	Paducah	Dec. 2, 1897

Chapters organized between October 11, 1897, and October 11, 1898—Cont'd.

Name of chapter.	Location.	Date of organization.
MAINE.		
Eunice Farnsworth	Skowhegan	Jan. 13, 1898
Koussinoc	Augusta	Dec. 17, 1897
Lady Knox	Rockland	Jan. 17, 1898
Silence Howard Hayden	Waterville	Jan. 28, 1898
MASSACHUSETTS.		
Abiah Folger Franklin	Nantucket	Jan. 6, 1898
Anne Adams Tufts	Somerville	Do.
General Joseph Badger	Marlboro	Jan. 27, 1898
Paul Jones	Boston	June 14, 1898
Watertown	Watertown	Jan. 10, 1898
MICHIGAN.		
Algonquin	St. Joseph	May 25, 1898
MINNESOTA.		
Charter Oak	Faribault	Sept. 27, 1898
Distaff	St. Paul	Apr. 7, 1898
Wenonah	Winona	Feb. 3, 1898
MISSOURI.		
Hannah Arnett	St. Louis	Apr. 22, 1898
Osage	Sedalia	Feb. 8, 1898
St. Joseph	St. Joseph	Dec. 2, 1897
MONTANA.		
Silver Bow	Butte	Dec. 21, 1898
NEW HAMPSHIRE.		
Eunice Baldwin	Hillsboro Bridge	Jan. 22, 1897
NEW YORK.		
Bronx	Mount Vernon	Feb. 16, 1898
De-o-on-go-wa	Batavia	Nov. 11, 1897
Gansevoort	Albany	Nov. 17, 1897
Kanisteo Valley	Hornellsville	Dec. 11, 1897
Mary Weed Marvin	Walton	Nov. 4, 1897
Mohawk Valley	Ilion	Sept. 22, 1898
Monroe	Brockport	Feb. 8, 1898
Olean	Olean	Jan. 6, 1898
Patterson	Westfield	May 24, 1898
Willard's Mountain	Greenwich	Jan. 27, 1898
NORTH CAROLINA.		
Mecklenburgh	Charlotte	Sept. 27, 1898
NORTH DAKOTA.		
William Mason	Fargo	Dec. 4, 1897
OHIO.		
Dolly Todd Madison	Tiffin	Dec. 20, 1897
Joseph Spencer	Portsmouth	May 24, 1898
New Connecticut	Painesville	Nov. 4, 1897

Chapters organized between October 11, 1897, and October 11, 1898—Cont'd.

Name of chapter.	Location.	Date of organization.
PENNSYLVANIA.		
Conrad Weiser	Selinsgrove	Nov. 18, 1897
Germantown	Germantown	June 10, 1898
Quaker City	Philadelphia	Dec. 6, 1897
Witness Tree	Columbia	Jan. 27, 1898
SOUTH CAROLINA.		
Catawba	Rock Hill	Feb. 22, 1898
King's Mountain	Yorkville	Mar. 24, 1898
TENNESSEE.		
Old Glory	Franklin	Dec. 2, 1897
TEXAS.		
Mary Isham Keith	Fort Worth	June 15, 1898
VERMONT.		
Ottauquechee	Woodstock	Jan. 27, 1898
VIRGINIA.		
Montpelier	Orange	Do.
WISCONSIN.		
Fay Robinson	Reedsburg	June 14, 1898
Stevens Point	Stevens Point	June 4, 1898

APPENDICES.

VIEWS IN SEQUOIA CHAPTER ROOM, 1620 CALIFORNIA STREET, SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Appendix A.

COLONIAL RELICS BELONGING TO SEQUOIA CHAPTER, OF SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

[List prepared by Miss Alma Alden, Historian of the Chapter.]

(Plate 49.)

RELICS PRESENTED.

1. Old chair, willow split seat, date 1698. Gift of Mrs. C. M. Dougherty.
2. Flintlock musket, carried by Josiah M. Perkins at the battle of Bunker Hill. Gift of Miss Helen E. Cowell.
3. Wooden canteen, carried with the musket at Bunker Hill. Gift of Miss Helen E. Cowell.
4. Old powderhorn. Gift of Miss Helen E. Cowell.
5. Paul Revere lantern, carried by the "Night Watch" in 1775. Property of Josiah M. Perkins, who fought at Bunker Hill. Gift of Mrs. Emily A. Perkins Smith.
6. Spinning wheel, for spinning flax into linen thread, used in 1779 in Belmont, N. H. Gift of Mrs. D. D. Colton.
7. Old warming pan, used in Belknap County, N. H., in 1775. Gift of Mrs. George W. Bowers.
8. Hourglass, date 1746. Gift of Mrs. M. A. Watson.
9. Two antique candlesticks, in use in Guilford, N. H., in 1796. Gift of Mrs. George Barstow.
10. Candle snuffers and tray, date 1778. Gift of Mrs. M. A. Swan.
11. Old loom reed for guiding the warp threads, from Sharon, Vt., 1780. Gift of Mrs. A. S. Hubbard.
12. Old snuff box from Haverhill, Mass., date 1650. Gift of Mrs. A. S. Hubbard.
13. Ancient bellows used in Ipswich, Mass., in 1776. Gift of Mrs. A. J. Raisch.
14. Old sleigh bells used in Revolutionary days in Guildford, N. H. Gift of Mrs. Frank Williams.
15. Hand-made shuttle, the quill made by removing the pith of the elder twig, over 125 years old. From Vermont. Gift of Mrs. Ballard.
16. Old quill basket, made to hold weaving quills, 1775. Gift of Mrs. A. W. Moore.
17. Knife and fork, oldest style in the colonies. Gift of Mrs. S. M. Smith.
18. Sap yoke, used for carrying buckets of maple sap, date 1764. Gift of Mrs. Walter E. Dennison.
19. Silhouette of a Philadelphia belle in 1776. Gift of Miss Maud A. Smith.
20. Lady's spectacles worn in Auburn, N. H., in 1780. Gift of Mrs. C. T. Mills.

21. Very old hand reel for skeining yarn. Gift of Mrs. Thurston.
22. Hatchel for combing, cleaning, and separating flax, 1690. Gift of Mrs. Howard Overacker.
23. Ancient looking-glass taken from an old house in Salem, Mass., in 1669. Gift of Mrs. Alfred J. Bolfing and Miss M. L. Bunker.
24. First scissors made in Plymouth, Mass., by the village blacksmith in 1630. They were lost several years in an old well. Gift of Mrs. A. A. Sargent.
25. Key in use in Salem, Mass., in 1640. Gift of Mrs. W. C. Burnett.
26. Old pewter platter in use in Boston, Mass., in 1662. Gift of Mrs. W. H. Crocker.
27. Pewter teapot in use in Boston, Mass., in 1662. Gift of Mrs. W. H. Crocker.
28. Pitcher, colonial period, Brunswick, Me. Gift of Mrs. Conner.
29. Cider pitcher used in New England in 1762. Gift of Miss Helen E. Cowell.
30. Almanac, date 1793. Gift of Mrs. Irving F. Moulton.
31. Antique brass andirons, Sharon, Vt., date 1779. Gift of Mrs. A. S. Hubbard.
32. Cash, $10, contributed toward the colonial mantel. Gift of Miss Sarah E. Cowell.
33. Silhouette of Thomas Tarrant. Gift of Miss E. M. Jones.
34. Boston old elm and frame. Gift of Mrs. George W. Bowers.
35. Quill and old-time wafers. Gift of Mrs. A. S. Hubbard.
36. Jardinière and palm. Gift of California Society S. A. R.
37. Picture of George Robert Twelves Hewes. Presented to Sequoia Chapter by his great grandson, Horace G. Hewes, of Braintree, Mass.
38. Plaque of Mount Vernon. Gift of Mrs. Noble T. Biddle.
39. Stuffed eagle. Gift of Mrs. Henry Wetherbee.

RELICS PURCHASED.

1. Ancient mortar and pestle used in the family of Jeremiah Parker over 100 years ago in Sharon, Vt.
2. Old tin comb case to hang on the wall.
3. Antique fire shovel, date 1779, from Sharon, Vt.
4. Antique fire tongs, date 1779, from Sharon, Vt.
5. Antique fire poker, date 1779, from Sharon, Vt.
6. Tin candle mold for running tallow candles, used in the family of Philip Blausdell in Guildford, N. H., in 1776.
7. Ancient foot stove. The inside pan contained hot coals of hard wood, and the stove was carried to use in the meeting house and also in sleighs and teams during winter.
8. Toasting jack for toasting bread in the fireplace before stoves were invented, used in the family of Josiah Randlett, of Guildford, N. H.
9. Old-time grain sickle, made by hand in 1748, Vermont.
10. Old clock reel used for skeining yarn in the latter part of the last century; 40 revolutions make 1 skein of 80 yards, 40 threads of yarn make 1 knot, and 7 knots make 1 skein. From Belknap County, N. H.

11. Old grease or fish-oil lamp.
12. Ancient skillet, from Vermont, known as the "sociable skillet" in ye olden times.
13. Farmer's water or liquor bottle, of wood, date 1674.
14. Waffle irons more than 150 years old, from the home of Mrs. Jeremiah Parker, Sharon, Vt.
15. Old-time gridiron, in use before the invention of stoves.
16. A pair of deer horns.
17. A sheep bell, in use in 1700.
18. Grandfather's clock, over 100 years old; in use in Lexington, Mass., in 1778.
19. Wheel pin, used by spinners for revolving large woolen wheel.
20. Candle reflector; earliest method of interior illumination for festive occasions. This one was used in Laconia, N. H., during the last century.
21. Sugar breaker, used early in the last century by a Mr. Dickinson, in Worcester, Mass., for breaking loaf sugar.
22. Vegetable fork, an old kitchen utensil.
23. Cloth stretcher, used in connection with the old-time handloom for stretching and keeping taut the web of cloth during the process of weaving. One hundred and twenty years old.
24. Swingling knife, used in connection with the scutching board for beating or separating flax or hemp from the stalk before hatcheling. This knife was made by Andrew Whittier, in Belknap, N. H., in 1780.
25. Old blue cup and saucer from Worcester, Mass., date 1650.
26. Sugar bowl, a rare old piece, date 1667.
27. Old wallet, made by Polly Hunt, in Gilmanton, N. H., in 1774.
28. Old stone ink bottle, age unknown.
29. Old spindle or spool.
30. Bunch of natural flax.
31. Three ears of New England indian corn, triced together in colonial style. This corn was sent to Sequoia Chapter from Belknap County, N. H.
32. Three old bunches of herbs from New Hampshire.
33. Bunch of red peppers.
34. Large silk United States flag and pole, owned by Sequoia Chapter.

Appendix B.

GRAVES IDENTIFIED BY DOROTHY QUINCY HANCOCK CHAPTER.

[List compiled by Mrs. Lucy Cutler Kellogg, Historian of the Chapter.]

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS BURIED IN OLD CEMETERY AT "BURKS FLAT," BERNARDSTON, MASS.

Joseph[1] Allen, born in Burk Fort, March 29, 1757. Marched on Lexington alarm and served at Bunker Hill. Enlisted for one year under Capt. Thomas Alexander. Received a pension. Had nine children. Died December 28, 1828.

Capt. Caleb[4] Chapin, born July 2, 1736. Served in last French and Indian war under Maj. John Burk. Member of committee of correspondence and safety in 1776. Was in service at Cambridge. Made captain July 1, 1781, Fourth Company, Fifth Regiment, Second Brigade of Fourth Division of Militia. Had five children. Died November 10, 1815.

Lieut. Joel[5] Chapin, born April 22, 1732, in Springfield, Mass. Served with his father in French and Indian war. Also under Capt. Israel Williams and Maj. John Burk. On committee of inspection and safety, 1775–1780. Sergeant in Capt. Agrippa Wells's Company of Col. Samuel Williams's Regiment of Minute Men who marched on the Lexington alarm. Also in Capt. Samuel Taylor's Company of Col. Nicholas Dike's Regiment, at Roxbury and Dorchester Heights, 1776. Died March 17, 1803 (gravestone), or 1805 (town record). Had eight children.

Samuel[3] Connable, baptized in Boston, April 7, 1717. Served as private in 1775 and in 1777. One of the first settlers of Fall Town, and had one of the four original forts. Died December 3, 1796. Had seven children.

John[4] Connable, son of the above, born 1749. Private in Capt. Agrippa Wells's Company in 1775. In Capt. Amasa Sheldon's Company of Col. Elisha Porter's Regiment in 1777. Also in Capt. Joseph Stebbin's Company of Col. David Wells's Regiment. Died August 26, 1813. Had thirteen children.

Samuel[2] Green, born at West Springfield, Mass., March 21, 1760. Served at Lexington, Mass. When 17, served at Ticonderoga, N. Y. Organized a company at Bennington, Vt. Was in four campaigns, in 1777, 1778, 1779, at Whitehall, N. Y.; in Vermont; at New London, Conn., and at West Point, N. Y. Died August 18, 1841. Had eleven children.

Deacon Elijah Kingsley, born April 1, 1741, O. S. Came from Lebanon, Conn. Served five years in French and Indian wars. In battle of Bunker Hill. Was sergeant in Capt. Agrippa Wells's Company of Colonel Whitcomb's Regiment in 1775. On committee of correspondence and safety 1777–1779. Died October 30, 1839. Had five children.

William[6] Newcomb, born in Columbia, Conn., March 19, 1752. Served nine months in Capt. William Richard's Company, First Regiment Connecticut Line, in 1777–1778. Died —— 29, 1822. Had ten children.

Arad[6] Sheldon, born 1754. Served three years in the Revolution. In 1775 was in Capt. Joseph Stebbin's Company of Col. J. Brewer's Regiment. Died March 26, 1813. Had five children.

Capt. Joseph[2] Slate, born February 22, 1734. Served five years in French and Indian wars. Was lieutenant in 1776 in Capt. Amasa Sheldon's Company (the Fourth) of Col. David Field's Regiment. Was ensign same year in Capt. Samuel Taylor's Company of Col. Dike's Second Regiment. Also in same company in Col. Benjamin T. Danielson's Regiment. In 1777 was lieutenant in Capt. John Wells's Company of Col. Timothy Robinson's Regiment. Also in Capt. Amasa Sheldon's Company of Col. Elisha Porter's Regiment. Was captain of the Fourth Company of Fifth Hampshire County Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, in 1780. Died November 26, 1818. Had eleven children.

Capt. Jonathan[2] Slate, brother of above, born 1742. Served three months in Revolutionary army in 1776. Had nine children.

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS BURIED IN NEW CEMETERY AT BERNARDSTON VILLAGE, MASS.

Maj. Samuel[7] Root, born at Southington, Conn., February 11, 1763. Enlisted in Revolutionary army at 16. Orderly for General Washington. Served three years, and was known throughout the service as a man without fear. Died December 18, 1829. Had nine children.

Zebulon[2] or **Zebediah[2] Slate** (name given both ways on town records), known about town as "Old Captain Zeb," born 1756. Brother of Captains Joseph and Jonathan Slate, buried in old cemetery. Was a private in Captain Wells's Company of Colonel Whitcomb's Regiment in 1775. Had thirteen children. Died October 12, 1833.

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS BURIED IN "BEAVER MEADOW," THAT PART OF BERNARDSTON, MASS., WHICH WAS SET OFF AS "LEYDEN" IN 1784.

Capt. Elisha[5] Burnham, born in Connecticut February 12, 1730. On committee of correspondence, inspection, and safety, 1775–1777. Died May 28, 1815. Had ten children.

Lieut. Daniel[6] Newcomb, born November 18, 1741. On committee of correspondence, inspection, and safety, 1776–1777. Died September 9, 1794. Had ten children.

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS BURIED AT GREENFIELD, MASS.

UPPER SMEAD CEMETERY.

Elihu Goodman. At battle of Bunker Hill.

LOWER SMEAD CEMETERY.

Hull[4] Nims, born 1755. Was in Capt. Timothy Childs's Company, of Col. David Jones's Regiment, in 1777. Also in Capt. John Wells's Company. Was at the capture of Burgoyne. Had ten children. Died June 10, 1842.

GREEN RIVER CEMETERY.

Calvin Munn. Enlisted 1777 at the age of 15 and served through the war. Was at the surrender of Burgoyne and in General Sullivan's expedition in Rhode Island. Also with Lafayette in Virginia. Was afterwards drill sergeant in Fourth Massachusetts Continental Line, credited to the town of Munson.

HIGH STREET CEMETERY.

Capt. Isaac Newton. Came from Durham, Conn. Served as private in Capt. Timothy Childs's Company, of Col. David Jones's Regiment, in 1777. Was also captain of Seventh Company, detached from Fifth Regiment.

Uriah Martindale. Served under Capt. Timothy Childs, in Col. David Field's Regiment, at Bennington, Vt., in 1777.

Benjamin Hastings, born 1728. Was a soldier in French and Indian wars. Lieutenant in 1755. Captain in 1759. Chosen lieutenant of Third Company, Fifth Hampshire County Regiment, in 1776. Was in service in the Burgoyne campaign, 1777, and at New London, Conn., in 1779. Resigned on account of his infirmities in 1780. Had ten children. Died January 31, 1806.

FEDERAL STREET CEMETERY.

Daniel Wells. Served in Capt. Agrippa Wells's Company, Col. Samuel Williams's Regiment, in 1775. In 1777 was in Capt. Timothy Childs's Company, Col. David Field's Regiment. Also in Capt. Agrippa Wells's Company, Colonel Porter's Regiment, in 1777, after evacuation of Ticonderoga.

Moses Andrews. Stone states he was a soldier. No other record yet found.

Capt. Caleb Clapp. Stone states he was a soldier. No other record yet found.

LOG PLAIN OR SAGE CEMETERY.

Richard Johnson. Came from Old Haddam, Conn. Held a lieutenant's commission. Helped build the first meetinghouse in Greenfield, Mass. Died, 1811.

Joseph[6] Atherton, born April 28, 1758. In Capt. Samuel Taylor's Company, of Col. Nicholas Dyke's Regiment, 1776; also, 1778. Also in Capt. John Wells's Company, of Col. Timothy Robinson's Regiment, in 1776–77. Also in Captain Wells's Company, of Col. David Wells's Regiment (Hampshire County), in 1777. Also in Capt. Isaac Newton's Company. Had seven children.

Oliver[5] Atherton, father of above, born 1738. Sergeant in Capt. Agrippa Wells's Company, of Col. Samuel Williams's Regiment, on the "Alarm," in 1775. Also in Capt. Wells's Company, of Colonel Whitcomb's Regiment. Also second lieutenant Tenth Company, of Lieut. Col. Wells's (Fifth Hampshire County) Regiment. On list of officers of Massachusetts militia, commissioned August 14, 1780. Had twelve children. Died September 29, 1820.

Capt. John Clark. Gravestone calls him "A Patriot of the Revolution."

Samuel Pickett. Name appears on roll Revolutionary pensioners as living in 1836. Died March 2, 1841, aged 81.

CEMETERY NEAR PUMPING STATION.

Job[6] Graves, born December 26, 1756. Name is on roll of Revolutionary pensioners living in 1836. Had thirteen children. Died January 22, 1845, aged 88 years.

RIVERSIDE CEMETERY, AT GILL, MASS.

George Loveland. Name appears on list of three years' men enlisted from Greenfield, Mass.

Reuben Shattuck. In Capt. Agrippa Wells's Company, of Col. Samuel Williams's Regiment, on the "Lexington Alarm." Also in Captain Wells's Company, in Twenty-third Regiment of Foot, under Col. Asa Whitcomb. Residence at Bernardston at time of service.

Appendix C.

RELICS BELONGING TO BRISTOL CHAPTER, RHODE ISLAND.

[List prepared by Miss Anna B. Manchester, Historian of the Chapter.]

(Plate 50.)

1. Part of a china set with metallic luster border, about 100 years old.
2. Cut-glass decanter, two wine glasses, two tumblers, same age.
3. Iron frying pan used by Edward Munro, of Bristol, while in service during the Revolution.
4. Cup and saucer reproduced from those belonging to Washington.
5. Brass candlestick, candle, and extinguisher.
6. Two portraits of Mrs. Wilbour, first state regent of Rhode Island.
7. Large wooden inkstand of Revolutionary period.
8. Cannon ball fired into the town during the bombardment by the British. It remained nearly a hundred years imbedded in the ceiling of the oldest house in town, when it was dislodged during repairs.
9. Gavel made from timber in room where Lafayette slept when quartered in the town.
10. Pair of epaulets owned by Benjamin Wilcox, a Revolutionary soldier from Bristol.
11. Sword belonging to Benjamin Wilcox.
12. Pewter plate more than 100 years old.
13. Two hand wrought iron nails taken from a house built before the Revolution.
14. Wood from a timber in Faneuil Hall in Boston.
15. Foot stove belonging to Revolutionary period.
16. Large pewter basin in use during the Revolution.
17. Beadwork of Niagara Indians.
18. Spinning wheel.
19. Carved teak wood potpourri jar, carved box of East Indian workmanship, and buttons cut from a piece of Farragut's flagship.

BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS.

20. Bound volumes of American Monthly Magazine.
21. An old family Bible about 100 years old.
22. Seasonable thoughts in religion, by Rev. Charles Chauncey, D. D., Christ Church, Boston, 1745.
23. Collection of manuscript sermons written by Parson Burt, of the Bristol Congregational Church, during the Revolution.
24. An order from the Provincial Congress, May 25, 1775, signed by John W. Keyson, secretary.
25. Copy of Baltimore Journal and Advertiser, August 20, 1773.

CABINET OF RELICS BELONGING TO BRISTOL CHAPTER, RHODE ISLAND.

Appendix D.

ROSTER OF WOMEN NURSES ENLISTED FOR SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR BY D. A. R. HOSPITAL CORPS.

OFFICERS OF THE D. A. R. HOSPITAL CORPS.

Mrs. Anita Newcomb McGee, M. D., Director.
Miss Mary Desha, Assistant Director.
Mrs. Frances S. Nash, Assistant Director.
Mrs. Amos G. Draper, Treasurer.

D. A. R. COMMITTEES ON NURSES.[1]

Connecticut.

Mrs. Sara Thomson Kinney, State Regent.

District of Columbia.

Mary Washington Chapter, Washington.
Miss Ella Loraine Dorsey.
Miss Virginia Miller.

Illinois.

Chicago Chapter, Chicago.
Mrs. Frederick Dickinson, Regent. Mrs. Bradford Hancock.
Mrs. Frederick A. Smith, chairman. Mrs. P. F. Pettibone.

Iowa.

Mrs Clara C. Cooley, State Regent.

Kansas.

Mrs. Mattie A. Hand, State Regent.

Kentucky.

Mrs. Edward N. Maxwell, State Regent.

Louisiana.

Spirit of '76 Chapter, New Orleans.
Mrs. Leonora F. Hadden, chairman. Mrs. William P. Johnston.
Mrs. Nugent B. Vairin. Mrs. E. John Ellis.

[1]This list of committees has been carefully compiled from all the papers at hand. It is possible, however, that there are errors in it, and corrections will be gladly received.

Maryland.

Mrs. J. Pembroke Thom, State Regent.

Massachusetts.

Old Colony Chapter, Hingham.
Miss Sara W. Daggett.

Michigan.

Louisa St. Clair Chapter, Detroit.
Mrs. William J. Chittenden, Regent.

Saginaw Chapter, Saginaw.
Mrs. William S. Linton, Regent.

Sophie de Marsac Campau Chapter, Grand Rapids.
Mrs. Harvey J. Hollister, Regent.

Minnesota.

Mrs. Anna M. Torrance, State Regent.

Distaff Chapter, St. Paul.
Mrs. John Quincy Adams.

Missouri.

Mrs. George M. Shields, State Regent.

St. Louis Chapter, St. Louis.
Mrs. Western Bascome, chairman.
Mrs. Wallace Delafield.

New Jersey.

Mrs. David A. Depue, State Regent.

Morristown Chapter, Morristown.
Mrs. Helen Mason Headley.

New York.

Buffalo Chapter, Buffalo.

Mrs. Herman Mynter, chairman.
Mrs. Frank W. Abbott.
Mrs. Charles G. Williams.
Mrs. Bainbridge Folwell.
Dr. Jessie Shepard.

Irondequoit Chapter, Rochester.

Miss Sophia F. Palmer, chairman.
Mrs. Arthur Robinson.
Mrs. William E. Hoyt.
Mrs. Samuel Porter.
Mrs. Edward B. Angell

Mary Washington Colonial Chapter, New York City.
Miss Mary Van B. Vanderpoel, Regent.

Onondaga Chapter, Syracuse.

Mrs. Dennis McCarthy, Regent. Mrs. Charles H. Halcombe.

Wiltwyck Chapter, Kingston.

Miss Mary I. Forsyth, Vice-President General.

Ohio.

Cincinnati Chapter, Cincinnati.

Mrs. Nellie Anderson Judkins, chairman.

Miss Annie Laws, Regent. Mrs. Mary Perry Jenney.

Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland.

Mrs. James A. Stephens, chairman. Mrs. David H. Beckwith.
Mrs. H. W. Osborn. Mrs. Henry W. Kitchen.
Mrs. Pascal H. Sawyer. Mrs. Howard J. Lee.
Mrs. Noyes B. Prentice. Mrs. George O. Fraser.

Pennsylvania.

Mrs. Thos. Roberts, State Regent.

Philadelphia Chapter, Philadelphia.

Mrs. Charles C. Harrison, Regent.

Colonel Crawford Chapter, Meadville.

Dr. Susan F. Rose, Regent.

Wyoming Valley Chapter, Wilkesbarre.

Mrs. William H. McCartney, Regent.

Rhode Island.

William Ellery Chapter.

Mrs. Eliza Newcomb Alexander, Regent.

Virginia.

Mrs. Hugh Nelson Page, State Regent.

Wisconsin.

Milwaukee Chapter, Milwaukee.

Mrs. Alice L. Brown.

ORGANIZATIONS THAT FURNISHED NURSES TO THE UNITED STATES ARMY THROUGH THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION HOSPITAL CORPS.

The abbreviation following each name is the designation by which the organization is shown in the lists of nurses.

The superintendents of training schools for nurses, twenty of the largest of which are included in the Associated Alumnæ of Trained Nurses of the United States and Canada, furnished nurses, but no attempt has been made to distinguish these from the others in the lists of nurses. It may be stated that, with comparatively few exceptions, all the nurses of these lists were endorsed by the superintendents of their respective training schools.

Each of the organizations named below is entirely independent of the others, in spite of the fact of an occasional similarity of names.

A. A. T. N.—Associated Alumnæ of Trained Nurses of the United States and Canada. Mrs. Isabel Hampton Robb, president.

C. A. S.—Congregation of American Sisters (Indians), Fort Pierre, S. Dak. Rev. Francis Craft, chaplain.

Gr. N. Pr. A.—Graduated Nurses' Protective Association of the State of New York. Miss Ellen Enright, vice-president.

M. T. N. C.—Metropolitan Trained Nurses' Club of the city of New York. Mrs. M. H. Willard, president.

N. E. A.—National Emergency Association of Women Physicians, Surgeons, and Nurses. Dr. Gertrude G. Wellington, president.

N. H. N. B.—New Haven Nurses' Bureau. Mrs. John T. Kerrigan.

O. E. C.—Oregon Emergency Corps. Mrs. F. E. Lounsbery, secretary.

R. C. Minn.—Red Cross Society of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn. Dr. J. W. Macdonald, president; Dr. Bessie P. Haines, secretary.

R. C. M. T. N.—Red Cross Society for the Maintenance of Trained Nurses, Auxiliary No. 3 to the American National Red Cross Relief Committee, New York. Mrs. Winthrop Cowdin, acting president.

St. P. R. C. A. S.—St. Paul Red Cross Aid Society, St. Paul, Minn. A. S. Talmadge, president; Dr. Jennette M. McLaren, corresponding secretary.

St. Bar. G.—St. Barnabas Guild, New York.

Sr. Ch.—Sisters of Charity, Emmitsburg, Md. Mother Mariana, sister superior.

Sr. H. C.—Sisters of Holy Cross, St. Mary's Academy, Notre Dame, Ind. Mother Annunciata, sister superior.

Sr. Mr.—Sisters of Mercy, Mount Washington, Md. Mother Aloysia Ady, sister superior.

Sr. St. M.—Sisters of St. Margaret (Protestant Episcopal), Boston.

W. C. A.—White Cross Society of America, Portland, Oreg. Mrs. Jane Creighton, president; Mrs. Laura W. Schnectenberg, secretary.

W. N. W. R.—Woman's National War Relief Association, New York. Mrs. Ellen Hardin Walworth, director.

ORDERS FOR NURSES.

Dates on which the calls for nurses were received and the number sent in response to each call.

May	6.	U. S. A. general hospital, Key West, Fla	4
	13.	Hospital ship *Relief*	6
	30.	Leiter U. S. general hospital, Chickamauga, Ga	6
June	13.	General hospital, Fort McPherson, Atlanta, Ga	5
July	4.	U. S. A. general hospital, Key West, Fla	4
	4.	Leiter U. S. general hospital, Chickamauga, Ga	15
	9.	General hospital, Fort McPherson, Atlanta, Ga	5
	13.	General hospital, Fort Myer, Va	6
	14.	Santiago de Cuba, various hospitals	16
	15.	General hospital, Fortress Monroe, Va	8

July	20. General hospital, Fort Myer, Va	10
	20. Leiter U. S. general hospital, Chickamauga, Ga	10
	22. General hospital, Fort McPherson, Atlanta, Ga	4
	28. General hospital, Fort McPherson, Atlanta, Ga	15
	30. General hospital, Fort Myer, Va	5
	31. Hospitals, Fourth Army Corps, Tampa, Fla	11
Aug.	1. General hospital, Fort Myer, Va	20
	4. Santiago de Cuba	12
	4. General hospital, Fort McPherson, Atlanta, Ga	10
	6. General hospital, Fortress Monroe, Va	9
	8. General hospital, Fort Myer, Va	10
	9. Sternberg general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga	22
	9. Camp, Sheridans Point, Md	2
	10. General hospital, Fort Thomas, Ky	30
	11. General hospital, Fortress Monroe, Va	5
	13. Sternberg general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga	37
	15. Leiter U. S. general hospital, Chickamauga, Ga	3
	15. General hospital, Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, N. Y	25
	16. General hospital, Fort McPherson, Atlanta, Ga	19
	18. Camp hospital, San Francisco, Cal	1
	18. General hospital annex, Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, N. Y	37
	18. Sternberg general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga	60
	19. General hospital, Fortress Monroe, Va	10
	20. Third Division hospital, First Army Corps (Sanger-Hoff), Chickamauga, Ga	23
	20. Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla., Seventh Army Corps hospitals	50
	22. General hospital, Fort Thomas, Ky	5
	22. Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, N. Y., various hospitals	36
	22. Third Division field hospital, Fourth Army Corps, Fernandina, Fla	20
	22. General hospital, Fort McPherson, Atlanta, Ga	6
	22. Camp Alger, Falls Church, Va	10
	22. Sternberg general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga	26
	23. Third Division hospital, First Army Corps (Sanger-Hoff), Chickamauga Ga	45
	23. Leiter U. S. general hospital, Chickamauga, Ga	5
	24. General hospital, Fort McPherson, Atlanta, Ga	15
	25. Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla	14
	26. Third Division hospital, First Army Corps (Sanger-Hoff), Chickamauga, Ga	10
	26. General hospital, Fort Myer, Va	1
	28. Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, N. Y., various hospitals	34
	29. General hospital, Porto Rico	25
	29. General hospital, annex, Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, N. Y	17
Sept.	2. General hospital, Fortress Monroe, Va	16
	2. General hospital, annex, Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, N. Y	45

Sept. 3.	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, N. Y., various hospitals	29
3.	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla., Seventh Army Corps hospitals	33
3.	Camp Hamilton, Lexington, Ky. (Gibbs general hospital)	11
6.	Camp Black, Hempstead, Long Island, N. Y	7
		925
After September 6		156
Total		1,081

LIST OF NURSES.

All nurses are classed under the hospital at which they first served, although large numbers were afterwards officially transferred to other hospitals. The formal address of all the nurses is "Miss," unless otherwise specified. The place appearing after each nurse's name is her residence; the last column gives her places of service.

The lists include those whose names were, in response to calls, sent to the Sugeon-General for contracts, and also those who, by authority later given, were ordered by telegraph to go directly to certain hospitals or camps at which their contracts would be made.

Name.	Residence.	Place of service.
Abel, Rose E	Philadelphia, Pa	Fortress Monroe, Va.; U. S. A. general hospital.
Abell, Catherine E	Baltimore, Md	Camp Hamilton, Lexington, Ky.
Abrams, Edith (St. Bar. G).	New York, N. Y	Fortress Monroe, Va.; U. S. A. general hospital.
Ahring, Emma	Cincinnati, Ohio	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Aldrich, Ethel Maud	Albany, N. Y	Leiter U. S. general hospital, Chickamauga, Ga.
Allan, Jean	Washington, D. C	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Allan, Medora Frost	New York, N. Y	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Allen, Caroline Elizabeth	Columbus, Ohio	Camp Hamilton, Lexington, Ky.
Alsop, Frances	St. Louis, Mo	Fortress Monroe, Va.; U. S. A. general hospital.
Anderson, Winifred (Sister Julia, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Montauk Point, N. Y.; U. S. A. general hospital, annex.
Andrews, Belle Bierce	St. Louis, Mo	Fortress Monroe, Va.; U. S. A. general hospital.
Anthony, Caroline May	Chesterville, Md	Santiago de Cuba; hospitals at Siboney, Santiago, etc.
Anthony, Elinora S	New York, N. Y	Fortress Monroe, Va.; U. S. A. general hospital.

List of nurses—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Place of service.
Armistead, Amanda J	Washington, D. C	U. S. A. hospital ship *Relief.*
Armstrong, Grace	New York, N. Y	Fortress Monroe, Va.; U. S. A. general hospital.
Ashenbach, Eleanor M	Newark, N. J	U. S. A. general hospital, Ponce, Porto Rico.
Babcock, Charity B	Council Bluffs, Iowa	Atlanta, Ga.; U. S. A. general hospital, Fort McPherson.
Bacon, V. Merle	New Smyrna, Fla	Tampa, Fa.; U. S. A. hospitals, Fourth Army Corps.
Backofen, Malvina C	Washington, D. C	U. S. A. general hospital, Fort Myer, Va.
Baden, Sarah E. (Sister M. Galasia, Sr. H. C.).	Notre Dame, Ind	Camp Hamilton, Lexington, Ky.
Bailey, Lucretia Marie	Philadelphia, Pa	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Baker, Elizabeth Taylor	Auburn, N. Y	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fa.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Baker, Ellen Mary	St. Louis, Mo	Do.
Ballard, Bertha F	Worcester, Mass	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Barker, Mary Cardes (R. C. M. T. N.).	New York, N. Y	Fort Columbus, New York Harbor.
Barnes, Mary Day	do	U. S. A. general hospital, Fort Myer, Va.
Barrett, Harriet F	do	Fortress Monroe, Va.; U. S. A. general hospital.
Barron, Mrs. Clara Hunter.	Buffalo, N. Y	U. S. A. general hospital, Fort Myer, Va.
Bartholomew, Annie Morse.	Philadelphia, Pa	Camp Shipp, Anniston, Ala.
Bates, Carrie A	Rochester, N. Y	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Bates, Mary E	Batavia, N. Y	Atlanta, Ga.; U. S. A. general hospital, Fort McPherson.
Bauer, Christiana Miller.	Grand Rapids, Mich	Fort Thomas, Ky.; U. S. A. general hospital.
Bauskett, Mary Tillie	Columbus, S. C	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Beaton, Annie H	Chicago, Ill	Do.
Beck, Carolina (Sister Cecilia, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Santiago de Cuba; hospitals at Siboney, Santiago, etc.
Bedell, Mrs. Christine (W. C. A.).	Newberg, Oreg	U. S. A. hospital, San Francisco, Cal.
Beecroft, Laura Anna (R. C. M. T. N.).	Pittsburg, Pa	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.

List of nurses—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Place of service.
Beltzhoover, Mary J. (Sister Berchmans, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Chickamauga Park, Ga.; Third Division hospital; afterwards Sanger U. S. A. general hospital; afterwards Alex. H. Hoff U. S. general hospital.
Benham, Mary Katherine (R. C. M. T. N.).	New York, N. Y	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Bennett, Alice	Detroit, Mich	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Bennett, Cora Catharine.	Meadville, Pa	Atlanta, Ga.; U. S. A. general hospital, Fort McPherson.
Benson, Matilda (R. C. M. T. N.)	New Haven, Conn	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Berridge, Mary Rose	Whitehouse, Ohio	Fernandina, Fla.; Third Division field hospital, Fourth Army Corps.
Bertels, Daisy	Wilkesbarre, Pa	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Berry, Mrs. Margaret M.	Salisbury, N. C	Tampa, Fla.; U. S. A. hospitals, Fourth Army Corps.
Bethancourt, Emily (Sister Alexina, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	U. S. A. general hospital, Ponce, Porto Rico.
Biermann, Helene	New York City, N. Y	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Biller, Rose M. (Sister Regis, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Santiago de Cuba; hospitals at Siboney, Santiago, etc.
Bines, Viola J	Paoli, Ind	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Bingham, Elmira A	Saginaw, Mich	Fernandina, Fla.; Third Division field hospital, Fourth Army Corps.
Bissell, Helen W. M. D	St. Paul, Minn	Leiter U. S. general hospital, Chickamauga, Ga.
Blackman, Lora Elizabeth.	Kenosha, Wis	Leiter U. S. general hospital, Chickamauga, Ga.
Block, Louise Jonas	New Orleans, La	U. S. A. hospital ship *Relief*.
Boehm, Mattie Adamson	St. Cloud, Minn	Fernandina, Fla.; Third Division field hospital, Fourth Army Corps.
Bond, Anna	Meadville, Pa	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Bonninghausen, Paula	Detroit, Mich	Do.
Booth, Emma Keith	Utica, N. Y	Atlanta, Ga.; U. S. A. general hospital, Fort McPherson.
Bordeaux, Susan (Rev. Mother M. Anthony, C. A. S.).	Fort Pierre, S. Dak	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Bowles, Mrs. Rosa L	Baltimore, Md	Camp Hamilton, Lexington, Ky.

List of nurses—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Place of service.
Bowling, Susan C. (Sister Regina, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Montauk Point, N. Y.; U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.
Bowman, Mona (W.C.A.)	Portland, Oreg	U. S. A. hospital, San Francisco, Cal.
Boyle, Frances (Sister Stella, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Chickamauga Park, Ga.; Third Division hospital; afterwards Sanger U. S. A. general hospital; afterwards Alex. H. Hoff U. S. general hospital.
Bradley, Vincent (Sister Vincent, Sr. Ch.).	do	Montauk Point, N. Y.; U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.
Brady, Genevieve M	St. Louis, Mo	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Brady, Mary E. (Sister Augustine, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Santiago de Cuba; hospitals at Siboney, Santiago, etc.
Brand, Lily (R. C. M. T. N.).	New York, N. Y	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Brecht, Margaretha	Chicago, Ill	Atlanta, Ga.; U. S. A. general hospital, Fort McPherson.
Brennan, Eliza	Syracuse, N. Y	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital and three division hospitals.
Bres, Aurora (Sister Jerome, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Chickamauga Park, Ga.; Third Division hospital; afterwards Sanger U. S. A. general hospital; afterwards Alex. H. Hoff U. S. general hospital.
Brock, Sarah A	Philadelphia, Pa	Fortress Monroe, Va.; U. S. A. general hospital.
Bronson, Bertha C	Detroit, Mich	Atlanta, Ga.; U. S. A. general hospital, Fort McPherson.
Brookey, Emma (Sister Calista, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Chickamauga Park, Ga.; Third Division hospital; afterwards Sanger U. S. A. general hospital; afterwards Alex. H. Hoff U. S. general hospital.
Brooks, Pauline de Silver	Rutland, Vt	Santiago de Cuba; hospitals at Siboney, Santiago, etc.
Brown, Anastasia (Sister Josephine, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Chickamauga Park, Ga.; Third Division hospital; afterwards Sanger U. S. A. general hospital; afterwards Alex. H. Hoff U. S. general hospital.
Brown, Evalyn Blanche (N. E. A.).	Chicago, Ill	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Brown, Isabelle Watson	Harrisburg, Pa	U. S. A. general hospital, Fort Myer, Va.
Brown, Mrs. Jessie M	Chicago, Ill	Camp Hamilton, Lexington, Ky.
Brown, Lilla B	Concord, N. H	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.

List of nurses—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Place of service.
Bruce, Margaret (R. C. M. T. N.)	Buffalo, N. Y.	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Bucher, Mary E. (Sister Mary Joen, Sr. Ch.).	Montauk Point, N. Y.	U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.
Buckley, Mary E	Cincinnati, Ohio	Fort Thomas, Ky., U. S. A. general hospital.
Buckner, Gertrude B. (R. C. M. T. N.)	Richmond, Va.	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Burke, Helen	Rochester, N. Y.	Do.
Burke, Mary Ellen (Sister Anastasia, Sr. Ch.)	Emmitsburg, Md	Montauk Point, N. Y., U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.
Burnett, Jean L.	Boston, Mass	U. S. A. general hospital, Ponce, Porto Rico.
Burton, Harriet	New York City, N. Y.	Camp Wickoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Burwell, Mary Grymes	Salem, Va	Atlanta, Ga.; U. S. A. general hospital, Fort McPherson.
Bushey, Lucy May	Cleveland, Ohio	Leiter U. S. general hospital, Chickamauga, Ga.
Bushfield, Grace (R. C. M. T. N.).	New York, N. Y.	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Bussell, Mrs. Nellie Louise,	St. Louis, Mo	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Butterly, Mary Eliz., (Sister Aimee, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Chickamauga Park, Ga.; Third Division hospital; afterwards Sanger U. S. A. general hospital; afterwards Alex. H. Hoff U. S. general hospital.
Buxton, Azuba H.	Cincinnati, Ohio	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Byrne, Elizabeth (Sister Elizabeth, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Montauk Point, N. Y.; U. S. A. general hospital annex.
Cadmus, Nancy Elizabeth (R. C. M. T. N.).	New York, N. Y	U. S. A. hospital ship *Relief*.
Call, Sylvia	Wilson, Kans	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Callahan, Catherine (Sister Ambrose, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Fort Thomas, Ky.; U. S. A. general hospital.
Callahan, Mary (Sister Aloycia, Sr. Ch.).	.....do	Santiago de Cuba; hospitals at Siboney, Santiago, etc.
Cameron, Emma	Philadelphia, Pa	Fortress Monroe, Va.; U. S. A. general hospital.
Cameron, Florence Louise.	Buffalo, N. Y.	Josiah Simpson general hospital, near Fortress Monroe, Va.
Campbell, Mary (Sister Camilla, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Montauk Point; U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.

List of nurses—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Place of service.
Campin, M. Louise	Rochester, N. Y	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Campos, Anna H	Camden, N. J	Santiago de Cuba: hospitals at Siboney, Santiago, etc.
Cappeller, Fanny Melaney.	Chicago, Ill	Atlanta, Ga.; U. S. A. general hospital, Fort McPherson.
Cardigan, Ann Catherine (Sister Isidore, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Chickamauga Park, Ga.; Third Division hospital; afterwards Sanger U. S. A. general hospital; afterwards Alex. H. Hoff U. S. general hospital.
Carlin, Rosalie Clare (Sister Teresa, Sr. Ch.).	do	Do.
Carney, Elizabeth (Sister Marianno, Sr. Ch.).	do	Montauk Point, N. Y.; U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.
Carroll, Mary	do	Santiago de Cuba; hospitals at Siboney, Santiago, etc.
Carter, May Lillian	Rochester, N. Y	Fortress Monroe, Va.; U. S. A. general hospital.
Casey, Anna Frances	St. Louis, Mo	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Casey, Ellen (Sister M. Joachim, Sr. H. C.).	Notre Dame, Ind	Camp Hamilton, Lexington, Ky.
Casey, Joanna B	Boston, Mass	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Cassidy, Eleanor	Reading, Pa	U. S. A. general hospital, Fort Myer, Va.
Caughey, Mary E	Allegheny City, Pa	Atlanta, Ga.; U. S. A. general hospital, Fort McPherson.
Chamberlin, Anna B	St. Paul, Minn	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Chambers, Anna (R. C. M. T. N.).	New York, N. Y	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Chambers, Bridget (Sister Theresa, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Montauk Point, N. Y.; U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.
Chandler, Emma J. (N. E. A.).	Chicago, Ill	Leiter U. S. general hospital, Chickamauga, Ga.
Chant, Elizabeth A. (R. C. Minn.).	Minneapolis, Minn	Camp Hamilton, Lexington, Ky.
Chapline, Elizabeth	Chicago, Ill	Fernandina, Fla.; Third Division field hospital, Fourth Army Corps.
Chatfield, Clara	Sharon Center, Ohio	Josiah Simpson general hospital, near Fort Monroe, Va.
Cherry, Ida (Sister Angela, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Chickamauga Park, Ga.; Third division hospital; afterwards Sanger U. S. A. general hospital; afterwards Alex. H. Hoff U. S. general hospital.

List of nurses—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Place of service.
Chichester, Harriet A ...	New York, N. Y	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Church, Emma	Pittsburg, Pa	Fort Thomas, Ky.; U. S. A. general hospital.
Clare, Mary	Fredericksburg, Va....	Bedloes Island, New York Harbor.
Clark, Cora.....	Ann Arbor, Mich.....	Leiter U. S. general hospital, Chickamauga, Ga.
Clark, Mrs. Marie B. (R. C. M. T. N.).	New York, N. Y	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Clarke, Ella (Rev. Sister M. Gertrude, C. A. S.).	Fort Pierre, S. D.....	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Clarke, Sara V	New York, N. Y	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Cleary, Julia (R.C.M.T.N)	Rochester, N. Y.....	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Cleary, Mary (Sister Augustine, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Chickamauga Park, Ga.; Third Division hospital; afterwards Sanger U. S. A. general hospital; afterwards Alex. H. Hoff U. S. general hospital.
Cleland, May	Evanston, Ill	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Clements, Annie T.....	Washington, D. C	Fortress Monroe U. S. A. general hospital.
Clifford, Margaret (Sister Margaret, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Chickamauga Park, Ga.; Third Division hospital; afterwards Sanger U. S. A. general hospital; afterwards Alex. H. Hoff U. S. general hospital.
Clifford, Margaret (Sister M. Lydia, Sr. H. C.).	Notre Dame, Ind	Camp Hamilton, Lexington, Ky.
Close, Ava B.....	New York, N. Y.....	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Coakley, Lydia E. (R. C. M. T. N.).	New Haven, Conn.....	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Coates, Jennie S	Carthage, Ohio	Fort Thomas, Ky.; U. S. A. general hospital.
Cole, Lillian F	Montclair, N. J.....	Camp Hamilton, Lexington, Ky.
Colgan, Margaret (Sister Calista, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Chickamauga Park, Ga.; Third Division hospital; afterwards Sanger U. S. A. general hospital; afterwards Alex. H. Hoff U. S. general hospital.

List of nurses—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Place of service.
Collier, Caroline	Washington, D. C	Atlanta, Ga.; U. S. A. general hospital, Fort McPherson.
Collins, Berta B	Philadelphia, Pa	U. S. A. general hospital, Fort Myer, Va.
Comfort, Annie Estelle	Buffalo, N. Y	Leiter U. S. general hospital, Chickamauga, Ga.
Comly, Emilie C	Philadelphia, Pa	U. S. A. general hospital, Fort Myer, Va.
Conerton, Margaret (Sister Perboyre, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Montauk Point, N. Y.; U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.
Conklin, Mildred M	Nyack, N. Y	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Conlin, Sarah (Sister Louise, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Montauk Point, N. Y.; U. S. A. general hospital annex.
Conners, Katharine	Milwaukee, Wis	Leiter U. S. general hospital, Chickamauga, Ga.
Connolly, Josephine (Sister Carmelite, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Montauk Point, N. Y.; U. S. A. general hospital annex.
Connolly, Margaret (Sister Ambrose, Sr. Ch.).	do	Chickamauga Park, Ga.; Third Division hospital; afterwards Sanger U. S. A. general hospital; afterwards Alex. H. Hoff U. S. general hospital.
Conway, Caroline (Sister M. Genevieve, Sr. H. Ch.).	Notre Dame, Ind	Camp Hamilton, Lexington, Ky.
Cope, Annette	Bethlehem, Pa	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Cooper, Emma Frances	New York, N. Y	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Cooper, Isabel K. K	do	Camp Shipp, Anniston, Ala.
Copeland, Edna	Brooklyn, N. Y	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Corbett, Anne C. (R. C. M. T. N.).	New York, N. Y	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (except annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Corbett, Edith Lenore	Washington, D. C	U. S. A. general hospital, Fort Myer, Va.
Corrigan, Catherine	Toronto, Ontario, Canada.	Josiah Simpson general hospital, near Fortress Monroe, Va.
Cosgrove, Annie	Morris Plains, N. J	Atlanta, Ga.; U. S. A. general hospital, Fort McPherson.
Cosgrove, Catherine (Sister Marie, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Montauk Point, N. Y.; U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.
Cosgrove, Eleanor	St. Louis, Mo	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.

List of nurses—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Place of service.
Coulter, Ida Delle	Venango, Pa	Atlanta, Ga.; U. S. A. general hospital, Fort McPherson.
Courtney, Ellen H	Detroit, Mich	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Courts, Mollie	Reidsville, N. C	Do.
Cox, Margaret (R. C. M. T. N.).	South Orange, N. J	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Cox, Sara M	Washington, D. C	U. S. A. general hospital, Fort Myer, Va.
Coyle, Annie Jane (Sister Mary Frances, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Chickamauga Park, Ga.; Third Division hospital; afterwards Sanger U. S. A. general hospital; afterwards Alex. H. Hoff U. S. general hospital.
Craig, Mary Eunice	Martinsville, Ind	Atlanta, Ga.; U. S. A. general hospital, Fort McPherson.
Craine, Julia (Sister Cecilia, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Montauk Point, N. Y.; U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.
Crane, Mary E	New York, N. Y	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (except annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Creelman, Bessie M	Arlington, N. J	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Cremerieux, Leontine	Harrisburg, Pa	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Crichton, Jessie	St. Johns, Mich	Fort Thomas, Ky.; U. S. A. general hospital.
Crist, Zella	Hamilton, Ohio	Atlanta, Ga.; U. S. A. general hospital, Fort McPherson.
Crutchley, Anna S	Philadelphia, Pa	Fortress Monroe, Va.; U. S. A. general hospital.
Cummings, Margaret M	Scranton, Pa	U. S. A. general hospital, Fort Myer, Va.
Cunningham, Bessie P	Detroit, Mich	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Curley, Ella C	Cincinnati, Ohio	Leiter U. S. general hospital, Chickamauga, Ga.
Curley, Mary Agnes	do	Fort Thomas, Ky.; U. S. A. general hospital.
Currie, Lylee	New York, N. Y	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Dabbs, Mrs. Ellen Lawson, M. D.	Fort Worth, Tex	Do.

List of nurses—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Place of service.
Dadmun, Mrs. Eliza Josephine.	Boston, Mass.....	Fortress Monroe, Va.; U. S. A. general hospital.
Dalgleish, Elspeth (R. C. M. T. N.).	Brooklyn, N. Y	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Daly, Margaret (Sister Camilla, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Chickamauga Park, Ga., Third Division hospital; afterwards Sanger U. S. A. general hospital; afterwards Alex. H. Hoff U. S. general hospital.
Daly, Mary C	Boston, Mass.....	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Dancy, Charlotte Elizabeth.	Baltimore, Md	U. S. A. general hospital, Fort Myer, Va.
Danford, Caroline Lee, M. D.	St. Clairesville, Ohio ...	Atlanta, Ga., U. S. A. general hospital, Fort McPherson.
D'Aunoy, Antonia (Sister Adelaide, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Montauk Point, U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.
Davenport, Caroline C ..	West Philadelphia, Pa.	Leiter U. S. general hospital, Chicamauga, Ga.
Davis, Lala J. (N. E. A.)..	Chicago, Ill.....	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Davis, Mrs. Sarah A. (Sr. Mr.)	Baltimore, Md.....	Chickamauga Park, Ga., Third Division hospital; afterwards Sanger U. S. A. general hospital; afterwards Alex. H. Hoff U. S. general hospital.
Dawson, Emma C	Detroit, Mich.....	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Deans, Rachel Ann.....	Buffalo, N. Y	Do.
Deeley, Julia Jeannette .	Winton Place, Ohio ...	Josiah Simpson general hospital, near Fortress Monroe, Va.
Deery, Elizabeth (Sister Tatiana, Sr. Ch.)	Emmitsburg, Md	Chickamauga Park, Ga., Third Division hospital; afterwards Sanger U. S. A. general hospital; afterwards Alex. H. Hoff U. S. general hospital.
Delaney, Sarah Moore...	New York, N. Y	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
De Leon, Mrs. Katherine L.	Waco, Tex.....	Tampa, Fla., U. S. A. hospitals, Fourth Army Corps.
Dellworth, Emma V.....	Newark, N. J	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Denning, Annie	Brooklyn, N. Y	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.

List of nurses—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Place of service.
Denning, Elizabeth E...	.....do.....	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Dennis, Frances A.....	Salt Lake City, Utah...	U. S. A. general hospital, Fort Myer, Va.
Derno, Emma Brinton...	Philadelphia, Pa	Do.
De Veney, Margaret	.....do.....	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla. First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Dewey, Elizabeth (R. C. M. T. N.).	Brooklyn, N. Y	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Dickerson, Eleanor C....	.....do.....	U. S. A. general hospital, Ponce, Porto Rico.
Dickmann, Sarah Jane ..	New Orleans, La.....	Santiago de Cuba; hospitals at Siboney, Santiago, etc.
Diehl, Caroline	Louisville, Ky	Atlanta, Ga.; U. S. A. general hospital, Fort McPherson.
Dillon, Catherine (Sister Agatha, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Montauk Point, N. Y.; U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.
Dilts, Mrs. Elese (R. C. Minn.).	Minneapolis, Minn	Atlanta, Ga.; U. S. A. general hospital, Fort McPherson.
Dinkgreve, Frances L. (Sister Loretto, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Chickamauga Park, Ga.; Third Division hospital; afterwards Sanger U. S. A. general hospital; afterwards Alex. H. Hoff U. S. general hospital.
Doerson, Anna (Sister Vincent, Sr. Ch.).	.....do.....	Do.
Doherty, Kate A.....	Milwaukee, Wis	Atlanta, Ga.; U. S. A. general hospital, Fort McPherson.
Dohr, Marie	St. Louis, Mo.....	Fortress Monroe, Va.; U. S. A. general hospital.
Domery, Julia (Sister Mary Rose, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Chickamauga Park, Ga.; Third Division hospital; afterwards Sanger U. S. A. general hospital; afterwards Alex. H. Hoff U. S. general hospital.
Donahue, Julia M	Norwich, N. Y	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Donohoe, Elizabeth (Sister Mary Loretto, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Chickamauga Park, Ga.; Third Division hospital; afterwards Sanger U. S. A. general hospital; afterwards Alex. H. Hoff U. S. general hospital.
Dooley, Mary A.....	New York, N. Y	Macon, Ga.; First Division hospital, First Army Corps.
Dorsett, Lillian D.....	Cleveland, Ohio	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Dougherty, Mary May ...	Reading, Pa	U. S. A. general hospital, Fort Myer, Va.
Dowding, Ella C.....	Syracuse, N. Y	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Downes, Esther (Sister Thecla, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Montauk Point, N. Y.; U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.

List of nurses—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Place of service.
Doyle, Henrietta (Sister Hilda, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Montauk Point, N. Y.; U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.
Doyle (Sister M. Celestine, Sr. Mr.).	MountWashington, Md.	Chickamauga Park, Ga.; Third Division hospital; afterwards Sanger U. S. A. general hospital: afterwards Alex. H. Hoff U. S. general hospital.
Drennan, Josephine (Sister De Chantal, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Do.
Dreyer, Mary E.....	New York, N. Y.....	Leiter U. S. general hospital, Chickamauga, Ga.
Driscoll, Elizabeth (Sister M. Joseph, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Montauk Point U. S. A. general hospital annex.
Duffy, Mary (Sister Marcella, Sr. Ch.).	.....do	Santiago de Cuba; hospitals at Siboney, Santiago, etc.
Duncan, Annie B. (R. C. M. T. N.).	New York, N. Y	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Duncan, Jannette E.....	Chicago, Ill.....	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Dundon, Margaret (Sister Anna, Sr. St. M.).	Boston, Mass.....	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Dunn, Margaret S.....	Atlanta, Ga.....	Tampa, Fla.; U. S. A. hospitals, Fourth Army Corps.
Dunne, Agnes Cummings	Kingston, N. Y	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Dunmire, Annie T.....	Washington, D. C.....	Leiter U. S. general hospital, Chickamauga, Ga.
Dutcher, Mabel C	Marion, Ohio	Fort Thomas, Ky.; U. S. A. general hospital.
Dyk, Elizabeth (R. C. M. T. N.).	East Orange, N. J	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Dyk, Susie (R.C.M.T.N.).	.....do	Do.
Earle, Annie	Chicago, Ill.....	Do.
Earle, Eunice C.....	New York, N. Y.....	U. S. A. general hospital, Fort Myer, Va.
Eastham, Marian	Salt Lake City, Utah ..	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Eastman, Kittie Whiting	Syracuse, N. Y	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Ecclestone, Mary Louise.	Cincinnati, Ohio	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Echelsbach, Mrs. Jennie (R. C. M. T. N.).	Flushing, N. Y.....	Hempstead, Long Island; Camp Black hospital.

List of nurses—Continued.

Nmae.	Residence.	Place of service.
Eck, Caroline (Sister Caroline (Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Montauk Point, N. Y.; U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.
Edmunds, Jennie S	Rochester, N. Y	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Edwards, Nannie M. (R. C. M. T. N.).	Sewickley, Pa	Do.
Eisele, Mary Agnes (Sister Gertrude, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Montauk Point, N. Y.; U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.
Eliner, Mrs. May C	Portland, Oreg	Manila, Philippine Islands.
Ellingsen, Martha B. (R. C. M. T. N.).	Chicago, Ill	Hempstead, Long Island; Camp Black hospital.
Ellis, Flora L	Cleveland, Ohio	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Ellis, Mary E	Brooklyn, N. Y	U. S. A. general hospital, Ponce, P. R.
Elmquist, Emma (R. C. M. T. N.).	New York City, N. Y	Do.
Ennies, Mrs. Sarah Jane	Washington, D. C	Santiago, de Cuba; hospitals at Siboney, Santiago, etc.
Ericksen, Theresa	St. Paul, Minn	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Esser, Mary Ellen (R. C. M. T. N.).	Philadelphia, Pa	Do.
Esslie, Louise C. (R. C. M. T. N.).	Buffalo, N. Y	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Fairbanks, Helen G	Natick, Mass	Do.
Fairgrieve, Helen	Holyoke, Mass	Fortress Monroe, Va.; U. S. A. general hospital.
Fanning, Elizabeth	Needham, Mass	U. S. A. general hospital, Ponce, P. R.
Farish, Winnies	New Orleans, La	Tampa, Fla.; U. S. A. hospitals, Fourth Army Corps.
Farquharson, Amy B	Baltimore, Md	U. S. A. hospital ship *Relief*.
Farrell, Catharine T	Morris Plains, N. J	Atlanta, Ga.; U. S. A. general hospital, Fort McPherson.
Fay, Margaret (Sister Alexius, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Montauk Point, N. Y.; U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.
Fealy, Johannah (Sister M. Gabriella, Sr. Ch.).	do	Do.
Fenton, Ellen (Sister Ursula, Sr. Ch.).	do	Do.
Fenwick (Sister M. Loyola, Sr. Mr.).	Mount Washington, Md.	Chickamauga Park, Ga.; Third Division hospital; afterwards Sanger U. S. A. general hospital; afterwards Alex. H. Hoff U. S. general hospital.
Ferguson, Anne	Durham, N. C	Camp Hamilton, Lexington, Ky.
Fischer, Amelia Clark	New York, N. Y	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.

List of nurses—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Place of service.
Fischer, Helene	New York, N. Y.	Fortress Monroe, Va.; U. S. A. general hospital.
Fisher, Julia Helen	Watertown, Mass	U. S. A. general hospital, Ponce, P. R.
Fisher, Olivia	Oil City, Pa	Atlanta, Ga.; U. S. A. general hospital, Fort McPherson.
Fitzgerald, Margaret (Sister Mary Rose, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Fitzpatrick, Helena (Sister Mary Ellen, Sr. Ch.).	do	Chickamauga Park, Ga.; Third Division hospital; afterwards Sanger U. S. A. general hospital; afterwards Alex. H. Hoff U. S. general hospital.
Flaherty, Katherine Y	New York, N. Y.	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Flanagan, Alice M. (R. C. M. T. N.).	Philadelphia, Pa	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Flanagan, Elizabeth (Sister Margaret Mary, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Montauk Point, N. Y.; U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.
Flanagan (Sister Margaget Mary, Sr. Mr.).	Mount Washington, Md.	Chickamauga Park, Ga.; Third Division hospital; afterwards Sanger U. S. A. general hospital; afterwards Alex. H. Hoff U. S. general hospital.
Fletcher, Mary C	Grand Rapids, Mich	Key West, Fla., U. S. A. general hospital.
Flynn, Eulah B	Washington, D. C	Sheridans Point, Md.; U. S. A. hospital.
Foote, Carolyn Crandall.	Chicago, Ill	Atlanta, Ga.; U. S. A. general hospital, Fort McPherson.
Forbes, Mary	Minneapolis, Minn	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Forest, Catherine (Sister Mary Thomas, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Montauk Point, N. Y.; U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.
Forest, Ellen (Sister Gonzaga, Sr. Ch.).	do	Falls Church, Va.; Camp Alger, Second Army Corps.
Forsyth, Ida May	Somerville, Mass	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Foulke, Ella Virginia	Lynn, Mass	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Fowler, Mary Bertha (Sister Regina, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Montauk Point; U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.
Fox, Anna Louise	New Orleans, La	Key West, Fla.; U. S. A. general hospital.
Fox, Margaret	St. Paul, Minn	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.

List of nurses—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Place of service.
Foye, Margaret (Sister Blanche, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Chickamauga Park, Ga.; Third Division hospital; afterwards Sanger U. S. A. general hospital; afterwards Alex. H. Hoff U. S. general hospital.
Franklin, Bertha Cozine (R. C. M. T. N.).	New York, N. Y	Fortress Monroe, Va.; U. S. A. general hospital.
Franklin, Jessy Strother.	Washington, D. C	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Frazier, Mary	St. Louis, Mo	Leiter U. S. general hospital, Chickamauga, Ga.
Freeman, Anna Maria	Buffalo, N. Y	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Frein, Anna	St. Louis, Mo	Do.
Freming, Thora Helen	St. Paul, Minn	Do.
Freney, Elizabeth A	Detroit, Mich	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Friton, Emily	Sleepyeye, Minn	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Gaddis, Harriet Leah	Washington, D. C	U. S. A. general hospital, Fort Myer, Va.
Gahagan, Agnes (Sister M. Cordelia, Sr. H. C.).	Notre Dame, Ind	Camp Hamilton, Lexington, Ky.
Gallagher, Annie Agnes	Washington, D. C	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Gallagher, Mary Alice	Boston, Mass	U. S. A. general hospital, Ponce, P. R.
Galvin, Johanna (Sister Eulalia, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Santiago de Cuba hospitals at Siboney, Santiago, etc.
Gannon, Margaret (Sister Mary Alice, Sr. Ch.).	do	Montauk Point, N. Y.; U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.
Gardner, Mary Ellen (Sister Ignatia, Sr. Ch.).	do	Fort Thomas, Ky.; U. S. A. general hospital.
Gardner, Teresa	Milwaukee, Wis	Camp Hamilton, Lexington, Ky.
Garrow, Henrietta V	Brooklyn, N. Y	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Garvey, Margaret (Sister Margaret, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Montauk Point, N. Y.; U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.
Gates, Annie L. (N. E. A.).	Canton, Ill	Atlanta, Ga.; U. S. A. general hospital, Fort McPherson.
Gaule, Mary	Baltimore, Md	U. S. A. general hospital, Ponce, P. R.
Gavin, Stella T. (Sister Pauline, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Falls Church, Va.; Camp Alger, Second Army Corps.
George, G. Eliza	Reading, Pa	Atlanta, Ga.; U. S. A. general hospital, Fort McPherson.

List of nurses—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Place of service.
Gibson, Katie C.....	Washington, D. C.....	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Giesemann, Wilhelmina.	Detroit, Mich.....	Naval hospital, Norfolk, Va. Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Gillespie, Rose Mary (Sister Dolores, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md.....	Montauk Point, N. Y.; U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.
Gillette, Alice Mary	Buffalo, N. Y.....	Leiter U. S. general hospital, Fort McPherson.
Gilmore, Elizabeth	Philadelphia, Pa	Fort Thomas, Ky.; U. S. A. general hospital.
Gilooley, Margaret (Sister Frances).	Emmitsburg, Md.....	Montauk Point, N. Y.; U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.
Ginkinger, Imogene A.C.	Philadelphia, Pa	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Gleason, Julia M	Brooklyn, N. Y	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla., First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Glidden, Harriet S.....	Rochester, N. Y.....	Do.
Goldsmith, Mrs. Laura (R. C. M. T. N).	Worcester, Mass	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Goldthwait, Ella Pratt...	.....do	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island, N. Y.; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Gomez, Teresa (Sister Fortunata, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md.....	Santiago de Cuba, hospitals at Siboney, Santiago, etc.
Goodell, Lucina May	Ithaca, N. Y.....	U. S. A. general hospital, Ponce, P. R.
Goodrich, Beatrice Landon (R. C. M. T. N.).	New York, N. Y.....	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Goodson, Catherine M...	Hyattsville, Md.....	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Goodwin, Mrs. Amy G...	Washington, D. C.....	U. S. A. general hospital, Fort Myer, Va.
Gorter, Marie Aleda (W. N. W. R.).	Baltimore, Md.....	Do.
Gottschalk, Helene M. (M. T. N. C.).	New York, N. Y.....	Atlanta, Ga.; U. S. A. general hospital, Fort McPherson.
Goulding, Mary (Sister Veronica, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md.....	Montauk Point, N. Y.; U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.
Grable, Chloe.....	Clarinda, Iowa	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Graf, Mary Eleanor (St. Bar. G.).	New York, N. Y.....	U. S. A. general hospital, Fort Myer, Va.

List of nurses—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Place of service.
Graham, Catherine Blair	Washington, D. C.....	U. S. A. general hospital, Fort Myer, Va.
Graham, Frances Annie.	New York, N. Y.....	Atlanta, Ga.; U. S. A. general hospital, Fort McPherson.
Graham, Jennie May	Clarinda, Iowa	Do.
Graves, Charlesetta S	St. Paul, Minn	Fernandina, Fla.; Third Division field hospital, Fourth Army Corps.
Graves, Daisy Viola (R. C. M. T. N.)	New York, N. Y.....	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Gray, Anna Hayman	Norfolk, Va.....	Josiah Simpson general hospital, near Fortress Monroe, Va.
Greiner, Margaret (Sister Blanche, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Chickamauga Park, Ga.; Third Division hospital, afterwards Sanger U. S. A. general hospital; afterwards Alex. H. Hoff U. S. general hospital.
Green, Mrs. Mary E., M.D.	Charlotte, Mich.....	Fort Thomas, Ky.; U. S. A. general hospital.
Greenfield, Margaret Jessie.	Duluth, Minn.....	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Grice, Julia.....	Philadelphia, Pa	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Griffin, Mrs. L. A. Hodge.	Buffalo, N. Y.....	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Griffin, Mary Elanore....	Philadelphia, Pa	Josiah Simpson general hospital, near Fortress Monroe, Va.
Griffith, Mrs. Mary (R. C. M. T. N.).	.....do	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Griffiths, Bertha (R. C. M. T. N.).	Chicago, Ill.....	Do.
Groell, Teresa (Sister Berenice, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Montauk Point, N. Y.; U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.
Gross, Belle Lewis.....	Wilkesbarre, Pa	U. S. A. general hospital, Fort Myer, Va.
Groves, Frances A	Boston, Mass	U. S. A. general hospital, Ponce, P. R.
Gunn, Annah Maye.....	Grand Rapids, Mich...	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Guthrie, Maud W.....	Salt Lake City, Utah ..	Leiter U. S. general hospital, Chickamauga, Ga.
Hagar, Emma J.....	Brecksville, Ohio.....	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Haggart, Catherine M...	Buffalo, N. Y.....	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Haggerty, Sarah J. (Sister Catherine, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Santiago de Cuba; hospitals at Siboney, Santiago, etc.

List of nurses—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Place of service.
Haley, A. Cynthia	Boston, Mass	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Hall, Emma (Sister Marie)	Emmitsburg, Md	Montauk Point, N. Y.; U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.
Hall, J. Della	Salisbury, N. C	Atlanta, Ga.; U. S. A. general hospital, Fort McPherson.
Hall, Mary (Sister Evarista, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Montauk Point, N. Y.; U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.
Hall, Mrs. Mary Bridgman.	Boston, Mass	U. S. A. general hospital, Ponce, P. R.
Hall, Rebecca Ann	Meadville, Pa	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Halley, Mrs. Besa	Detroit, Mich	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Hallock, Mary H	Pittsburg, Pa	Atlanta, Ga.; U. S. A. general hospital, Fort McPherson.
Halpine, Margaret (Sister Margaret, Sr. Ch.).		Montauk Point, N. Y.; U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.
Haltern, Laura	New York City, N. Y	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Hambly, Jennie L	Morris Plains, N. J	Camp Hamilton, Lexington, Ky.
Hampson, Emma (Sister Felicita, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Montauk Point, N. Y.; U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.
Hanbury, Anna A	Scranton, Pa	Camp Poland, Knoxville, Tenn.
Hand, Mrs. Lizzie Rueanna.	Louisville, Ky	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Hanrahan, Margaret (Sister Antonia, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Chickamauga Park, Ga.; Third Division hospital; afterwards Sanger U. S. A. general hospital; afterwards Alex. H. Hoff U. S. general hospital.
Hanson, May C	Meadville, Pa	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Harford, Mary H	Norfolk, Va	Josiah Simpson general hospital, near Fortress Monroe, Va.
Harlan, Mrs. Sadie	Baltimore, Md	Santiago de Cuba; hospitals at Siboney, Santiago, etc.
Harrah, Mrs. Ella M	Pittsburg, Pa	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Harrison, Mary A	East Orange, N. J	Bedloes Island, New York Harbor.
Hart, Blanche Page	Chicago, Ill	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Hartner, Juniata Rose	Denver, Colo	Do.
Hartnett, Johanna (Sister Margaret, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Chickamauga Park, Ga.; Third Division hospital; afterwards Sanger U. S. A. general hospital; afterwards Alex. H. Hoff U. S. general hospital.

List of nurses—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Place of service.
Harper, Nannie S.....	Morris Plains, N. J.....	Atlanta, Ga.; U. S. A. general hospital, Fort McPherson.
Harroun, Mary Isabelle .	Findlay, Ohio	Fort Thomas, Ky.; U. S. A. general hospital.
Hasemeyer, Augusta D ..	Chicago, Ill.....	Atlanta, Ga.; U. S. A. general hospital, Fort McPherson.
Hasson, Esther Voorhees.	New London, Conn....	U. S. A. hospital ship *Relief*.
Hatton, Marie Beulah ...	Cincinnati, Ohio.....	Fort Thomas, Ky.; U. S. A. general hospital.
Haverfield, Addie R., M. D. (R. C. Minn.).	Minneapolis, Minn	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Haywood, Carrie Driscoll	Ypsilanti, Mich.....	Do.
Hazleton, Olla R. (R. C. M. T. N.)	Port Jervis, N. Y.....	Hempstead, Long Island; Camp Black hospital.
Hearn, Mrs. Mary	Bridgeport, Conn	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Heavren, Rose M. (R. C. M. T. N.)	New Haven, Conn.....	Do.
Heck, Nellie Grant (R. C. M. T. N.)	Brooklyn, N. Y	Do.
Heft, Cora L.....	Washington, D. C.....	U. S. A. general hospital, Fort Myer, Va.
Helder, Anna E. (N. E. A.)	Chicago, Ill.....	Atlanta, Ga.; U. S. A. general hospital, Fort McPherson.
Heldman, Anna Belle ...	Allegheny, Pa	Fernandina, Fla.; Third Division field hospital, Fourth Army Corps.
Henderson, Harriet M...	Parkersburg, W. Va	Atlanta, Ga.; U. S. A. general hospital, Fort McPherson.
Henderson, Margaret E..	New York City, N. Y ..	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Henry, Mrs. Mary E.....	New Orleans, La.....	Key West, Fla.; U. S. A. general hospital.
Henssler, Theresa (Sister Margaret, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Chickamauga Park, Ga.; Third Division hospital; afterwards Sanger U. S. A. general hospital; afterwards Alex. H. Hoff U. S. general hospital.
Hernan, Mary Ann (Sister Calista, Sr. Ch.).	.....do	Montauk Point, N. Y.; U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.
Hewitt, Elizabeth M.....	Smethport, Pa.....	Atlanta, Ga.; U. S. A. general hospital, Fort McPherson.
Hibbard, Mary Eugenie .	Manchester, N. H.....	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Hickey, Mary (Sister Emily, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Fort Thomas, Ky.; U. S. A. general hospital.
Hickey, Mary Reveille...	New York, N. Y.....	Fortress Monroe, Va.; U. S. A. general hospital.
Higgins, Agnes (Sister Beatrice, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Montauk Point, N. Y.; U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.

List of nurses—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Place of service.
Higgins, Annie L. (R. C. M. T. N.).	New York, N. Y.....	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Higgins, Elizabeth A	Boston, Mass.....	U. S. A. general hospital, Ponce, P. R.
Hill, Fannie Elizabeth..	Williamsport, Pa	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Hill, Josephine (R. C. M. T. N.).	New York, N. Y.....	Do.
Hill, Mary B.....	Buffalo, N. Y.....	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Hiller, Julia	Reed City, Mich	Do.
Hinds, Flora B.....	Milton, Ind.....	Fernandina, Fla.; Third Division field hospital, Fourth Army Corps.
Hirtle, Agnes	New York, N. Y.....	Fortress Monroe, Va.; U. S. A. general hospital.
Hiscock, Jessie E	St. Louis, Mo.....	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Hixson, Charlotte Shimer	New York, N. Y.....	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Hoch, Lilla Agnes (Sister Clare, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Chickamauga Park, Ga.; Third Division hospital; afterwards Sanger U. S. A. general hospital; afterwards Alex. H. Hoff U. S. general hospital.
Hodson, Faith (Sister Mary Agnes, Sr. Ch.).	.....do	Montauk Point, N. Y.; U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.
Hodson, Jane	New York, N. Y.....	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Hofford, Hannah	Camden, N. J	U. S. A. general hospital, Fort Myer, Va.
Hogan, Elizabeth.....	Albany, N. Y.....	Josiah Simpson general hospital, near Fortress Monroe, Va.
Holderman, Susan (R. C. M. T. N.).	Chicago, Ill.....	Hempstead, Long Island; Camp Black hospital.
Holland, Emma (N. E. A.).	.....do	Atlanta, Ga.; U. S. A. general hospital, Fort McPherson.
Holliday, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth,	Kansas City, Mo	Leiter U. S. general hospital, Chickamauga, Ga.
Hollister, Ella I.....	Rochester, N. Y.....	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (except annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Holman, Lydia	Philadelphia, Pa	Camp Hamilton, Lexington, Ky.
Holmes, Amy Elizabeth (M. T. N. C.).	New York, N. Y	Atlanta, Ga.; U. S. A. general hospital, Fort McPherson.

List of nurses—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Place of service.
Holmes, Annie F. (R. C. M. T. N.).	New York, N. Y.....	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Hooker, Anna Maria (R. C. M. T. N.).	.....do.....	Do.
Hoolehan, Mary (Sister Stella, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md.....	Chickamauga Park, Ga.; Third Division hospital; afterwards Sanger U. S. A. general hospital; afterwards Alex. H. Hoff U. S. general hospital.
Hooper, Annie (Sister Blanche, Sr. Ch.).	.....do.....	Huntsville, Ala.; various hospitals of the Fourth Army Corps.
Hopkins, Josephine	New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y.	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Do.....	.....do.....	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Horan, Ellen (Sister M. Philip, S. H. C.).	Notre Dame, Ind	Camp Hamilton, Lexington, Ky.
Horrigan, Mary Jane (Sister Regina, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Chickamauga Park, Ga.; Third Division hospital; afterwards Sanger U. S. A. general hospital; afterwards Alex. H. Hoff U. S. general hospital.
Hosack, Isabel (R. C. M. T. N.).	Allegheny, Pa.....	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Houghton, Susan B.....	Brooklyn, N. Y	Fortress Monroe, Va.; U. S. A. general hospital.
Houser, Elizabeth S.....	St. Louis, Mo.....	Josiah Simpson general hospital, near Fortress Monroe, Va.
Houston, Mary (Sister Theresa).	Emmitsburg, Md.....	Montauk Point, N. Y.; U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.
Howard, Clara F.....	Philadelphia, Pa	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Howard, Evalyn Clare...	Elkton, Md	U. S. A. general hospital, Fort Myer, Va.
Howe, Elizabeth J. (Sister Gertrude, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md.....	Montauk Point, N. Y.; U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.
Howell, Mrs. Ellen W., M. D. (R. C. M. T. N.).	Orange, N. J.....	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Howland, Mary Bryant..	Los Angeles, Cal.....	Fort Thomas, Ky.; U. S. A. general hospital.
Huff, Minnie	Rochester, N. Y.....	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Huff, Nellie M	Worcester, Mass.....	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.

List of nurses—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Place of service.
Hughes, Clara Emily	Philadelphia, Pa	Fortress Monroe, Va.; U. S. A. general hospital.
Hughes, Lauretta.....	Westfield, Mass.....	U. S. A. general hospital, Fort Myer, Va.
Hunt, Anna H.....	Boston, Mass	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Hunter, Mrs. Elizabeth H.	Cleveland, Ohio	Leiter U. S. general hospital, Chickamauga, Ga.
Hunter, Margaret	Wilmington, Del	Fort Thomas, Ky.; U. S. A. general hospital.
Huston, Margaret	Omaha, Nebr	Atlanta, Ga.; U. S. A. general hospital, Fort McPherson.
Hutmacher, Alice (R. C. M. T. N.).	New York, N. Y.....	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Hyndman, Mary.....	Buffalo, N. Y.....	U. S. A. general hospital, Fort Myer, Va.
Hynes, Florence B.....	Minneapolis, Minn	Atlanta, Ga.; U. S. A. general hospital, Fort McPherson.
Illiarn, Martha W	Chicago, Ill.....	Do.
Irwin, Elizabeth B. (St. Bar. G.).	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	Camp Poland, Knoxville, Tenn.
Irwin, Mary Byrne	.....do	Fortress Monroe, Va.; U. S. A. general hospital.
Isherwood, Mrs. Rose Kate.	Mount Vernon, N. Y...	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Jackson, Julia A. C.....	Brandon, Vt.....	U. S. A. general hospital, Fort Myer, Va.
Jackson, Rebecca.....	Overbrook, Pa.....	Naval hospital, Norfolk, Va.; U. S. A. general hospital, Fort Myer, Va.
Jacobsen, Dina (R. C. Minn.).	Minneapolis, Minn	Atlanta, Ga.; U. S. A. general hospital, Fort McPherson.
James, Ellen (Sister Lucia, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Fort Thomas, Ky.; U. S. A. general hospital.
Jameson, Mrs. Kate Van Wie.	New York, N. Y.....	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Janvier, Zelina (Sister Adelaide, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Santiago de Cuba; hospitals at Siboney, Santiago, etc.
Jean, Sally Lucas.....	Baltimore, Md.....	Leiter U. S. general hospital, Chickamauga, Ga.
Jensen, Anna B. (R. C. M. T. N.).	Pentwater, Mich	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.

List of nurses—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Place of service.
Johanson, Clara E. E. (R. C. M. T. N.).	New York, N. Y.....	U.S.A.general hospital, Fort Myer, Va.
Johns, Emma A.....	Detroit, Mich.....	Fort Thomas, Ky.; U. S. A. general hospital.
Johnson, Martha A	St. Louis, Mo.....	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Johnson, Mary Constance	Hartford, Conn	Do.
Johnson, Minnie Ruth...	Bethlehem, Pa.....	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Johnston, Ella (R. C. M. T. N.).	Minneapolis, Minn	Do.
Jones, Caroline Marion..	New York, N. Y.....	Do.
Jones, Eliza Bennett (N. E. A.).	Chicago, Ill	Camp Hamilton, Lexington, Ky.
Jones, Emily	New York, N. Y.....	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Jones, Helen Teresa	.....do	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Jones, Helena Emily	Philadelphia, Pa.....	Albany, Ga.; First Division hospital, First Corps.
Jones, Mary (Sister Raphael, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Montauk Point, N.Y.; U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.
Jons, Mary F.....	Harftord, Conn	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A., general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Jordan, Arabella (Sister Emily, Sr. Ch.).	.....	Montauk Point, N. Y.; U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.
Joyner, Mary D. (R. C. M. T. N.).	Orange, N. J	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamagua Park, Ga.
Kaestner, Bertha F.....	Chicago, Ill.....	Leiter U. S. general hospital, Chickamauga, Ga.
Kallem, Hannah A. (N. E. A.).	.....do	Atlanta, Ga.; U. S. A. general hospital, Fort McPherson.
Kaplan, Rose	New York, N. Y.....	Camp Cuba Llbre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Karnopp, Sophia	Chicago, Ill.....	Atlanta, Ga.; U. S. A. general hospital, Fort McPherson.
Kasson, Marion A	St. Paul, Minn	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Kauffman, Laura.....	Camden, N. J	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hosptal, and three division hospitals.

List of nurses—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Place of service.
Kavanagh, Catherine (Sister M. Gabriel, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Montauk Point, N. Y.; U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.
Kavanagh, Mary (Sister Isadore, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Fort Thomas, Ky.; U. S. A. general hospital.
Keane, Bridget (Sister Stella, Sr. Ch.).	do	Montauk Point, N. Y.; U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.
Keelan, Mary A. (Sister Appolonia, Sr. Ch.).	do	Santiago de Cuba; hospitals at Siboney, Santiago, etc.
Keeler, Mary L. (St. Bar. G.).	New York, N. Y	Fortress Monroe, Va.; U. S. A. general hospital.
Keeling, Ellen	Morris Plains, N. J	Camp Hamilton, Lexington, Ky.
Keenan, Annie (Sister Annie, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Falls Church, Va.; Camp Alger, Second Army Corps.
Keenan, Mrs. Laura V. (R. C. M. T. N.).	Cincinnati, Ohio	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Kehoe, Ellen (Sister Scholastica, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Chickamauga Park, Ga.; Third Division hospital; afterwards Sanger U. S. A. general hospital; afterwards Alex. H. Hoff U. S. general hospital.
Kell, Elizabeth Ann	New York, N. Y	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Keller, Ella S. (R. C. M. T. N.).	East Orange, N. J	Do.
Keller, Mary E	Waltham, Mass	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla. First, Second, and Third Division hospital, Seventh Army Corps.
Kelly, Ellen (Sister Bernard, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Chickamauga Park, Ga.; Third Division hospital; afterwards Sanger U. S A. general hospital; afterwards Alex. H. Hoff U. S. general hospital.
Kelly, Florence M	New York, N. Y	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Kelly, Julia (Sister Julia, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Chickamauga Park, Ga.; Third Division hospital; afterwards Sanger U. S. A. general hospital; afterwards Alex. H. Hoff U. S. general hospital.
Kelly, Lucy S	Morris Plains, N. J	Camp Hamilton, Lexington, Ky.
Kelly, Mary Ann (Sister Sabina, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Chickamauga Park, Ga.; Third Division hospital; afterwards Sanger U. S. A. general hospital; afterwards Alex. H. Hoff U. S. general hospital.
Kemmer, Alice S	St. Louis, Mo	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Kennedy, Anastasia (Sister Clement, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Montauk Point, N. Y.; U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.
Kennedy, Catherine (Sister Ligouri, Sr. Ch.).	do	Do.

List of nurses—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Place of service.
Kennedy, Mary J.....	Sparrows Point, Md....	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Kenny, Ellen Agnes.....	Providence, R. I.....	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Kephart, Josephine Hill (R. C. Minn.).	Minneapolis, Minn	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Kepner, Carrie M.....	Clarinda, Iowa	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Ker, Elizabeth Hamilton	Little Falls, N. J	U. S. A. general hospital, Fort Myer, Va.
Kerr, Mrs. Mary Pilkington.	Cleveland, Ohio	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Kerrigan, Anna Louise..	Philadelphia, Pa	Do.
Killiam, Lena E.....	Portland, Oreg	Manila, Philippine Islands.
Kilroy, Harriet Madeline	New York, N. Y.....	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Kimble, E. Dessie.....	Camden, N. J	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Kimper, Mrs. Alliher E..	.....do	Atlanta, Ga.; U. S. A. general hospital, Fort McPherson.
King, Ella Blanche.....	Philadelphia, Pa	Josiah Simpson general hospital, near Fortress Monroe, Va.
King, Myrtle Alice	Columbus, Ohio	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Kinney, Agnes	St. Louis, Mo.....	Fortress Monroe, Va.; U. S. A. general hospital.
Klinefelter (Sister Mary Alexius, Sr. Mr.).	Mount Washington, Md.	Chickamauga Park, Ga.; Third Division hospital; afterwards Sanger U. S. A. general hospital; afterwards Alex. H. Hoff U. S. general hospital.
Knapp, Hester Naomi ...	Jamestown, N. Y	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Kolp, Marie Anna.....	Denver, Colo	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Konkle, Lena Luda	Grand Rapids, Mich...	Josiah Simpson general hospital, near Fortress Monroe, Va.
Kornegay, Mary E. (R. C. M. T. N.).	Brooklyn, N. Y	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Kratz, Elizabeth R	New Britain, Pa.....	U. S. A. general hospital, Fort Myer, Va.

List of nurses—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Place of service.
Kratz, Lillian	St. Louis, Mo	Santiago de Cuba; hospitals at Siboney, Santiago, etc.
Kreh, Cornelia M	Philadelphia, Pa	U. S. A. general hospital, Fort Myer, Va.
Lamb, Mary Gordon	do	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Lamb, Myrtle	do	Atlanta, Ga.; U. S. A. general hospital, Fort McPherson.
Lamont, Mary	Duluth, Minn	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Lampe, Elsie H	New York, N. Y	U. S. A. hospital ship *Relief*.
Landry, Louisiana (Sister Carmolite, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Chickamauga Park, Ga.; Third Division hospital; afterwards Sanger U. S. A. general hospital; afterwards Alex. H. Hoff U. S. general hospital.
Lane, Lillian Gertrude (R. C. M. T. N.).	Salem, Mass	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Langstrom, Mrs. Sara Reeves.	Philadelphia, Pa	Huntsville, Ala.; various hospitals of the Fourth Army Corps.
Lansing, Grace	Chicago, Ill	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Larkin, Anne (Sister Mary, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Montauk Point, N. Y.; U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.
Lathrop, Helen M	Chicago, Ill	Atlanta, Ga.; U. S. A. general hospital, Fort McPherson.
Latimer, J. Hattie	Cleveland, Ohio	Do.
Laurie, Jessie	Chicago, Ill	Leiter U. S. general hospital, Chickamauga, Ga.
Leach, Julia May	Salem, Mass	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Leary, Minnie (R. C. M. T. N.).	Rochester, N. Y	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Lease, Mary Agnes	Walkersville, Md	Key West, Fla.; U. S. A. general hospital.
Leaverton, Emma	Philadelphia, Pa	Leiter U. S. general hospital, Chickamauga, Ga.
Lee, Annie Pauline	Newport, R. I	Fortress Monroe, Va.; U. S. A. general hospital.
Lee, Mrs. Florence	New York, N. Y	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Lee, Mary C	Columbus, Ohio	Fort Thomas, Ky.; U. S. A. general hospital.
Lee, Mary Valeria	Port Kennedy, Pa	U. S. A. general hospital, Fort Myer, Va.

List of nurses—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Place of service.
Lennox, Mary J	Philadelphia, Pa	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Lentz, Bertha	New York, N. Y	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Leonard, Isabella (Sister Mary Joseph, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Falls Church, Va.; Camp Alger, Second Army Corps.
Leonard (Sister Mary Francis Borgia, Sr. Mr.).	Mount Washington, Md.	Chickamauga Park, Ga.; Third Division hospital; afterwards Sanger U. S. A. general hospital; afterwards Alex. H. Hoff U. S. general hospital.
Lewis, Nellie A	Rochester, N, Y	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Lewis, Sara Augusta	Buffalo, N. Y	U. S. A. general hospital, Ponce, P. R.
Lewis, Winifred E	Rochester, N. Y	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Lide, Julia Edith	Washington, D. C	Atlanta, Ga.; U. S. A. general hospital, Fort McPherson.
Lindley, Laura L	Glen Campbell, Pa	Fortress Monroe, Va.; U. S. A. general hospital.
Linton, Florence Margaret,	New York, N. Y	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Lippert, Ida	Cincinnati, Ohio	Do.
Lockridge, Anna	Rochester, N. Y	Do.
Lodge, Stella Payne	Cincinnati, Ohio	Fort Thomas, Ky.; U. S. A. general hospital.
Louie, Marie (Sister Mary Joseph, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Montauk Point, N. Y.; U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.
Loud, Iva E	Detroit, Mich	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Lounsbery, Mrs. Harriet Camp.	Charlestown, W. Va	Do.
Lowe, Flora Lucy	Chicago, Ill	Atlanta, Ga.; U. S. A. general hospital, Fort McPherson.
Lustnauer, Marie Louise.	Louisville, Ky	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Lyon, Alice Patton (St. Bar. G.).	New York, N. Y	Key West, Fla.; U. S. A. general hospital.
Lyons, Mary Victorene	Philadelphia, Pa	Atlanta, Ga.; U. S. A. general hospital, Fort McPherson.
Lynch, Catherine (Sister Baptista, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Pa	Chickamauga Park, Ga.; Third Division hospital; afterwards Sanger U. S. A. general hospital; afterwards Alex. H. Hoff U. S. general hospital.
Lynch, Ida	Rochester, N. Y	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.

List of nurses—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Place of service.
MacArthur, Harriet Frances (R.C. M. T. N.)	New York, N. Y.....	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Macaulay, Margaret M. (O. E. C., W. C. A.).	Portland, Oreg	U. S. A. hospital, San Francisco, Cal.
McBride, Lizzie.....	Morris Plains, N. J.....	Camp Hamilton, Lexington, Ky.
McCabe, Mary (Sister M. Cornelius, Sr. H. C.).	Notre Dame, Ind	Do.
McCann, Elizabeth M ...	Brooklyn, N. Y	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
McCarthy, Mary (Sister Isabella, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Falls Church, Va.; Camp Alger, Second Army Corps.
McCarthy, Mary (Sister Olympia, Sr. Ch.).	.....do.....	Montauk Point, N. Y.; U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.
McCaughey, Mrs. Mary (R. C. M. T. N.).	Brooklyn, N. Y	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
McClannin, Helen Maria	Rockland, Mass	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
McCleary, Anna (R. C. M. T. N.).	Allegheny, Pa	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospitals, and three division hospitals.
Maclennan, Annabella ..	Brooklyn, N. Y	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
McClery, Mary (Sister Liguori, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Montauk Point, N. Y.; U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.
McCloud, Mary Josephine (N. H. N. B.).	New Haven, Conn	Fortress Monroe, Va.; U. S. A. general hospital.
McColm (Sister M. Nolasco, Sr. Mr.)	Mount Washington, Md.	Chickamauga Park, Ga.; Third Division hospital; afterwards Sanger U. S. A. general hospital; afterwards Alex. H. Hoff U. S. general hospital.
McCool, Geravere (R. C. Minn.).	Minneapolis, Minn	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
McCormick, Mary Louise.	Buffalo, N. Y.....	Atlanta, Ga.; U. S. A. general hospital, Fort McPherson.
McCoy, Elizabeth.....	Cleveland, Ohio	Do.
McCreary, Mary (Sister Mary Agnes, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Falls Church, Va.; Camp Alger, Second Army Corps.
McCullough, Abigail (Sister Remigius, Sr. Ch.).	.....do.....	Chickamauga Park, Ga.; Third Division hospital; afterwards Sanger U. S. A. general hospital; afterwards Alex. H. Hoff U. S. general hospital.
McCurdy, Frances (R. C. M. T. N.).	Philadelphia, Pa	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
McDade, Margaret (Sister Regis, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Fort Thomas, Ky.; U. S. A. general hospital.

List of nurses—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Place of service.
McDevitt, Annie (Sister Ambrosia, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Montauk Point, N.Y.; U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.
McDill, Elizabeth	Syracuse, N. Y	Leiter U. S. general hospital, Chickamauga, Ga.
McDonald, Alice (R. C. M. T. N.)	New York, N. Y	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
McDonald, Jeannette	Detroit, Mich	Fort Thomas, Ky.; U. S. A. general hospital.
McDonald, Margaret (Sister Rose, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Montauk Point, N. Y.; U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.
Macdonald, Margaret C.	New York, N. Y	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Macdonald, Mary D	Chicago, Ill	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Macdonald, Mary Ellen.	New York, N. Y	Do.
M 'Elin, Mary	Chicago, Ill	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
McElroy, Mary Ann (Sister Julitta, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Chickamauga Park, Ga.; Third Division hospital; afterwards Sanger U. S. A. general hospital; afterwards Alex. H. Hoff, U. S. general hospital.
McElroy, Mary Douglass.	Chicago, Ill	Atlanta, Ga.; U. S. A. general hospital, Fort McPherson.
McElwee, Annie (Sister Mary de Sales, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Chickamauga Park, Ga.; Third Division hospital; afterwards Sanger U. S. A. general hospital; afterwards Alex. H. Hoff U. S. general hospital.
McEvoy, Anna Elizabeth.	St. Paul, Minn	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
McFadden, Mary A	New York, N. Y	U. S. A. general hospital, Fort Myer, Va.
McGinnis, Ellen O. (Sister Regis, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Montauk Point, N. Y.; U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.
McGlynn, Margaret (Sister Angelica, Sr. Ch.).	do	Do.
McGough, Annie (Sister Alexis, Sr. Ch.).	do	Do.
McGrath, Theresa J	Faribault, Minn	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
McInerny, Bridget (Sister Mary Paul, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Montauk Point, N. Y.; U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.
McInnes, Agnes	Morris Plains, N. J	Camp Hamilton, Lexington, Ky.
McIntosh, Miriam B. (R. C. M. T. N.).	Boston, Mass	Hempstead, Long Island; Camp Black hospital.
McIntyre, Mrs. Agnes L.	New York, N. Y	Fortress Monroe, Va.; U. S. A. general hospital.
McKay, Susan (Sister Angeline, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Montauk Point, N. Y.; U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.

List of nurses—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Place of service.
McKee, Lillian Eliza	Clintonville, Pa	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
MacKenzie, Agnes.....	Boston, Mass.....	U. S. A. general hospital, Ponce, P. R.
Mackenzie, Alicia	Brooklyn, N. Y	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
McKinley, Eliza	Rochester, N. Y.....	Atlanta, Ga.; U. S. A. general hospital, Fort McPherson.
McKinnon, Hughanna ..	Buffalo, N. Y.....	U. S. A. general hospital, Fort Myer, Va.
McKoune, Ellen (Sister Mary Bernard, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Falls Church, Va.; Camp Alger, Second Army Corps.
McLane, Cora F.....	Indianapolis, Ind.....	Fernandina, Fla.; Third Division field hospital, Fourth Army Corps.
McLaughlin, Mary A. (Sister Avehna, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Montauk Point, N. Y.; U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.
McLearn, Delphine.....	New Orleans, La.....	Santiago de Cuba; hospitals at Siboney, Santiago, etc.
Maclennan, Annabella (R. C. M. T. N.).	Brooklyn, N. Y	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
MacLennan, Christina...	Chicago, Ill.....	Atlanta, Ga.; U. S. A. general hospital, Fort McPherson.
MacLennan, Rose A	Washington, D. C.....	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
McManus, Mrs. Alice	New York, N. Y.....	U. S. A. general hospital, Ponce, P. R.
McNamara, Catherine (Sister Mariana, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Santiago de Cuba; hospitals at Siboney, Santiago, etc.
McNamara, Mary Ellen (Sister Aloysia, Sr. Ch.).	.....do.....	Chickamauga Park, Ga.; Third Division hospital; afterwards Sanger U. S. A. general hospital; afterwards Alex. H. Hoff U. S. general hospital.
McNeil, Janie	Brooklyn, N. Y	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Macpherson, Jean W	Boston, Mass.....	U. S. A. general hospital, Ponce, P. R.
McRae, Henrietta	Galveston, Tex	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Macrae, Mary Eliza.....	Washington, D. C.....	Atlanta, Ga.; U. S. A. general hospital, Fort McPherson.
McSweeney, Ellen (Sister M. Camillas, Sr. H. C.).	Notre Dame, Ind	Camp Hamilton, Lexington, Ky.
MacTaggart, Mary.....	Jeansville, Pa	Fernandina, Fla.; Third Division field hospital, Fourth Army Corps.
Magee, Catherine.....	Philadelphia, Pa	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.

List of nurses—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Place of service.
Mahan, Irene L.	Washington, D. C	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Maher, Mabel Jane	Cleveland, Ohio	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Mahony, Agnes Phebe	Harts Island, N. Y	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Mahoney, Julia (Sister Rose, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Chickamauga Park, Ga.; Third Division hospital; afterwards Sanger U. S. A. general hospital; afterwards Alex. H. Hoff U. S. general hospital.
Manly, Jennie A	Philadelphia, Pa	U. S. A. general hospital, Ponce, P. R.
Mann, Mrs. Emilyn Patterson.	Hampton, Va	Naval hospital, Norfolk, Va. Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Mann, Margaret E. (N. E. A.).	Chicago, Ill	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Manning, Cora A	Washington, D. C	U. S. A. general hospital, Fort Myer, Va.
Manning, Margauritte	Kansas City, Mo	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Markert, Wilhelmina	Leavenworth, Kans	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Marlow, Agnes Winifred (R. C. M. T. N.).	New York, N. Y	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Marlow, Rosina (R. C. M. T. N.).	do	Do.
Marsh, Mary Frances	Xenia, Ohio	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Martin, Anne (Sister Vincent, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Montauk Point, N. Y.; U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.
Martner, Augusta E	Detroit, Mich	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Marryat, Florence Caroline.	Washington, D. C	Atlanta, Ga.; U. S. A. general hospital, Fort McPherson.
Maxwell, Anna Caroline (R. C. M. T. N.).	New York, N. Y	Sternberg U. S. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Maxwell, Mrs. Harriette M.	Salem, Mass	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.

List of nurses—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Place of service.
Maynard, Lillian E.	Brooklyn, N. Y	U. S. A. general hospital, Ponce, P. R.
Meech, Marietta Louisa (R. C. M. T. N.).	Chicago, Ill	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Meigs, Jennie B	Washington, D. C	Sheridan's Point, Md.; U. S. A. hospital.
Meiselbach, Rose	Newark, N. J	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Menninger, Mary C	Brooklyn, N. Y	U. S. A. general hospital, Ponce, P. R.
Merrel, Josephine	Wilkesbarre, Pa	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Merritt, Grace (R. C. M. T. N).	New Haven, Conn	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Michael, Emma E	St. Louis, Mo	Huntsville, Ala.; various hospitals of the Fourth Army Corps.
Mickle, Rebekah	Memphis, Tenn	Leiter U. S. general hospital, Chickamauga, Ga.
Middleton (Sister Mary Bonaventure, Sr. Mr.).	Mount Washington, Md.	Chickamauga Park, Ga.; Third Division hospital; afterwards Sanger U. S. A. hospital; afterwards Alex. H. Hoff U. S. general hospital.
Miller, Christina Jean (R. C. M. T. N).	Worcester, Mass	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Miller, Emma Charlotte	Brooklyn, N. Y	U. S. A. general hospital, Ponce, P. R.
Miller, Laura J	New York, N. Y	Fortress Monroe, Va.; U. S. A. general hospital.
Milligan, Ellen (Sister Theckla, Sr. St. M.).	Boston, Mass	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Minges, Louisa (Sister Frances de Sales, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Montauk Point, N. Y.; U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.
Minton, Ellen (Sister Louise, Sr. Ch.).	....do	Chickamauga Park, Ga.; third division hospital; afterwards Sanger U. S. A. general hospital; afterwards Alex. H. Hoff U. S. general hospital.
Mitchell, Elizabeth (R. C. M. T. N.).	Providence, R. I	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Moll, Hannah Louise (N. E. A.).	Chicago, Ill	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Molloy, Annie (Sister Patricia, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Montauk Point, N. Y., U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.
Monette, Lillian A	Omaha, Nebr	Atlanta, Ga.; U. S. A. general hospital, Fort McPherson.

List of nurses—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Place of service.
Monie, Elizabeth	Moosic, Pa	U. S. A. general hospital, Fort Myer, Va.
Mooney, Margaret C	Washington, D. C	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Moore, Addie E	Lowell, Mass	Do.
Moore, Marie	Peoria, Ill	Atlanta, Ga.; U. S. A. general hospital, Fort McPherson.
Moore, Mary Annabel (R. C. M. T. N.).	Boston, Mass	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Moranville, Mary (Sister Martina, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Montauk Point, N. Y.; U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.
Morris, Florence M	Montour Falls, N. Y	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Morris, Lucy E	Washington, D. C	Do.
Morrison, Henrietta C	Detroit, Mich	Leiter U. S. general hospital, Chickamauga, Ga.
Morrow, Edith Alice	Bristol, Pa	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Mortimer, Mabel	Brooklyn, N. Y	U. S. A. general hospital, Ponce, P. R.
Morton, Mrs. Florence M.	New York, N. Y	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Moshier, Maud (N. E. A.).	Chicago, Ill	Atlanta, Ga.; U. S. A. general hospital, Fort McPherson.
Motschmann, Margaret	Brookline, Mass	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Mount, Louise Irene (R. C. M. T. N.).	New York, N. Y	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Moynahan, Honora (Sister Crysostom, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Fort Thomas, Ky.; U. S. A. general hospital.
Mulholland, Catherine (Sister Gertrude, Sr. Ch.).	do	Montauk Point, N. Y.; U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.
Mullane, Ellen (Sister Margaret, Sr. Ch.).	do	Do.
Mullen, Mary (N. E. A.)	Chicago, Ill	Atlanta, Ga.; U. S. A. general hospital, Fort McPherson.
Mullin, (Sister Mary Ursula, Sr. Mr.).	Mount Washington, Md.	Chickamauga Park, Ga.; Third Divison hospital; afterwards Sanger U. S. A. general hospital; afterwards Alex. H. Hoff U. S. general hospital.
Munyon, Florence (Sister Rose, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Fort Thomas, Ky.; U. S. A. general hospital.

List of nurses—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Place of service.
Munyon, Mary Florence (Sister Ignatia, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Chickamauga Park, Ga.; Third Division hospital; afterwards Sanger U. S. A. general hospital; afterwards Alex. H. Hoff U. S. general hospital.
Murley, Mary Emma	Reading, Pa	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.: First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Murphy, Catherine M	Brooklyn, N. Y	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Murphy, Julia H	Mercer, Pa	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Murray, Margaret (Sister Agatha, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Montauk Point, N. Y.; U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.
Murray, Mary (R. C. M. T. N.).	New Haven, Conn	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Murray, Mary Amy	Boston, Mass	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Murrin, Maud Gustine	Washington, D. C	U. S. A. general hospital, Fort Myer, Va.
Muth, Mary Catherine (Sister Bernadine, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Montauk Point, N. Y.; U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.
Myers, Lena Lovell	Huntingdon, Pa	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Myers, Priscilla Grace	Minneapolis, Minn	Do.
Myhr, Cathinka	Brooklyn, N. Y	Do.
Nangle, Maria (Sister Tatiana, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Chickamauga Park, Ga.; Third Division hospital; afterwards Sanger U. S. A. general hospital; afterwards Alex. H. Hoff U. S. general hospital.
Neeb, Adele	Philadelphia, Pa	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla., First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Negley, Nora L	Pittsburg, Pa	Do.
Nelson, Elizabeth (Sister Angelica, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Chickamauga Park, Ga.; Third Division hospital; afterwards Sanger U. S. A. general hospital; afterwards Alex. H. Hoff U. S. general hospital.
Nelson, Mary Carter	New York, N. Y	Leiter U. S. general hospital, Chickamauga, Ga.
Nesbitt, Bessie	Brooklyn, N. Y	Camp Hamilton, Lexington, Ky.
Neville, Frances Jane (Sister Rose, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Falls Church, Va., Camp Alger, Second Army Corps.
Newell, Sophia E	Jersey City, N. J	Fortress Monroe, Va., U. S. A. general hospital.

List of nurses—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Place of service.
Newhouse, Orpha M.....	Phelps, N. Y	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Nicholson, Elinor B	Des Moines, Iowa.....	Leiter U. S. general hospital, Chickamauga, Ga.
Niehoff, Hannah M.....	Peoria, Ill	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Noble, Ida C.....	Concord, N. H	Do.
Norton, Anna A	Brooklyn, N. Y	Camp Hamilton, Lexington, Ky.
Norton, Sarah J. (Sister Perboyre, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Montauk Point, N. Y., U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.
Nowlan, Mary (Sister M. Emerentiana, Sr. H. C.).	Notre Dame, Ind	Camp Hamilton, Lexington, Ky.
Oberg, Josie (N. E. A.) ...	Chicago, Ill.....	Do.
O'Brien, Anna W. E. (R. C. M. T. N.).	New York, N. Y.....	U. S. A. general hospital, Ponce, P. R.
O'Brien, Anne E.....	Lebanon, Pa.....	U. S. A. general hospital, Fort Myer, Va.
O'Brien, Ellen (Sister Isidore, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Chickamauga Park, Ga.; Third Division hospital; afterwards Sanger U. S. A. general hospital; afterwards Alex. H. Hoff U. S. general hospital.
O'Brien, Susan (Sister Zita, Sr. Ch.).	.....do	Montauk Point, N. Y., U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.
O'Connell, Annie Maria (Sister Loretto, Sr. Ch.).	.....do	Do.
O'Connell, Mary (Sister Mary Louis, Sr. Ch.).	.....do	Chickamauga Park, Ga.; Third Division hospital; afterwards Sanger U. S. A. general hospital; afterwards Alex. H. Hoff U. S. general hospital.
O'Connor, M. (Sister M. Benita, Sr. H. C.).	Notre Dame, Ind	Camp Hamilton, Lexington, Ky.
O'Connor, Mary (Sister Fidelis, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Montauk Point, N. Y., U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.
O'Donnell, Anna Esther.	New York, N. Y	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
O'Donnell, Mary Agnes..	.....do	Do.
O'Donoghue, Catherine (Sister Catherine, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Montauk Point, N. Y.; U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.
O'Dowde, Mary Jane (Sister Ambrose, Sr. Ch.).	.....do	Do.
O'Hara, Harriet (Sister Harriet, Sr. Ch.).	.....do	Chickamauga Park, Ga.; Third Division hospital; afterwards Sanger U. S. A. general hospital; afterwards Alex. H. Hoff U. S. general hospital.
Ohlson, Anice M	Galveston, Tex	Tampa, Fla.; U. S. A. hospitals, Fourth Army Corps.

List of nurses—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Place of service.
O'Horgan, Annie (Sister Louise, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Montauk Point, N. Y.; U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.
O'Kane (Sister Mary Bernard, Sr. Mr.).	Mount Washington, Md	Chickamauga Park, Ga.; Third Division hospital; afterwards Sanger U. S. A. general hospital; afterwards Alex. H. Hoff U. S. general hospital.
O'Keefe, Margaret (Sister Ann Maria, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Montauk Point, N. Y.; U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.
O'Neil, Mary (Sister Frances, Sr. St. M.).	Boston, Mass	U. S. A. general hospital, Ponce, P. R.
O'Neill, Alice (Sister Cornelia, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Montauk Point, N. Y.; U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.
O'Reilly, Alice (R. C. M. T. N.).	New York, N. Y	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Orthmann, Marie Theresa (R. C. M. T. N.).	do	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
O'Toole, Mary (Sister Pauline, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Montauk Point, N. Y.; U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.
Otto, Florence Emily	Brooklyn, N. Y	U. S. A. general hospital, Ponce, P. R.
Packard, Blanche	Marshalltown, Iowa	Santiago de Cuba; hospitals at Siboney, Santiago, etc.
Painter, Cora	Brazil, Ind	Do.
Palmer, Alice (Sister Gregory, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Montauk Point, N. Y.; U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.
Palmer, Louise E	Chicago, Ill	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Park, Clara (Sister Clara, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Chickamauga Park, Ga.; Third Division hospital; afterwards Sanger U. S. A. general hospital; afterwards Alex. H. Hoff U. S. general hospital.
Park, Emma Louise	Brooklyn, N. Y	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First Second, and Third Division hospitals Seventh Army Corps.
Park, Mary Elizabeth	New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y.	Camp Wikoff Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Parker, Alice M	Dansville, N. Y	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Parker, Florence Mary	New York, N. Y	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Parkes, Ida Virginia	Evanston, Ill	Leiter U. S. general hospital, Chickamauga, Ga.
Parks, Flora J	Wilkesbarre, Pa	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Parr, Edith L	Chicago, Ill	Leiter U. S. general hospital, Chickamauga, Ga.

List of nurses—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Place of service.
Parsons, Louisa	Washington, D. C.	Atlanta, Ga.; U. S. A. general hospital, Fort McPherson.
Patilo, Mrs. Florence A.	New Orleans, La.	Santiago de Cuba; hospitals at Siboney, Santiago, etc.
Patterson, Carlie Gordon.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	U. S. A. general hospital, Ponce, P. R.
Patterson, Caroline L.	Chicago, Ill.	Naval hospital, Norfolk, Va.; Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Payne, Sadie C.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	U. S. A. general hospital, Ponce, P. R.
Peabody, Agnes Burleigh (N. E. A.).	Chicago, Ill.	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Peed, Mary M. (R. C. M. T. N.).	Norfolk, Va.	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Pelot, Mrs. Zipporah	Tallahassee, Fla.	Santiago de Cuba; hospitals at Siboney, Santiago, etc.
Pendergast (Sister M. De Sales, Sr. Mr.).	Mount Washington, Md.	Chickamauga Park, Ga.; Third Division hospital; afterwards Sanger U. S. A. general hospital; afterwards Alex. H. Hoff U. S. general hospital.
Pendill, Olive	Atlanta, Ga.	Tampa, Fla.; U. S. A. hospitals, Fourth Army Corps.
Penn, Eva Adele	Philadelphia, Pa.	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Pennell, Mrs. Mary H. (R. C. Minn.).	Minneapolis, Minn.	Atlanta, Ga.; U. S. A. general hospital, Fort McPherson.
Petersen, Reginor (R. C. M. T. N.).	New York, N. Y.	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Pettis, Anna Oliver (R. C. M. T. N.).	do	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Pfeifer, Mathilde	Cincinnati, Ohio	U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Phillips, Aline S.	New York, N. Y.	Fortress Monroe, Va.; U. S. A. general hospital.
Phillips, Mary Jane	Ogdensburg, N. Y.	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Pickel, Helen M. (N. E. A.).	Chicago, Ill.	Atlanta, Ga.; U. S. A. general hospital, Fort McPherson.
Pier, Ella (R. C. M. T. N.).	Staatsburg, N. Y.	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Pierce, Cornelia F.	Elizabeth, N. J.	Fernandina, Fla.; Third Division field hospital, Fourth Army Corps.

List of nurses—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Place of service.
Pike, Bessie Tenney	New York, N. Y	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Pike, Ida B	do	Do.
Pilgard, Cathrina D	Hartford, Conn	Fortress Monroe, Va.; U. S. A. general hospital.
Pine, E. Estelle	Brooklyn, N. Y	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Pinkerton, Ida M	Washington, D. C	U. S. A. general hospital, Fort Myer, Va.
Pinner, Adele (N. E. A.)	Chicago, Ill	Atlanta, Ga.; U. S. A. general hospital. Fort McPherson.
Place, Florence S. (R. C. M. T. N.).	New York, N. Y	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Plant, Lulu Maria	Plymouth, Mass	Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va.; Camp Poland, Knoxville, Tenn.
Pleets, Anna B. (Rev. Mother M. Bridget, C. A. S.).	Fort Pierre, S. Dak	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Plumber, Mabel Mary (R. C. M. T. N.).	Buffalo, N. Y	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Pollard, Francis	Philadelphia, Pa	Fernandina Fla.; Third Division field hospital, Fourth Army Corps.
Pope, Amy Elizabeth	New York, N. Y	Fortress Monroe, Va.; U. S. A. general hospital.
Porter, Grace D	New Dorp, Staten Island, N. Y.	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Powell, Mary Alice	New York, N. Y	U. S. A. general hospitals, Fort Myer, Va.
Proctor, Abbie Frances	Brookline, Mass	Fortress Monroe, Va.; U. S. A. general hospital.
Proctor, Lady Elizabeth	City Point, Va	Do.
Prout, Caroline (R. C. M. T. N.).	New York, N. Y	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Purcell, Catherine (Sister Isabella, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Fort Thomas, Ky.; U. S. A. general hospital.
Purtell, Ellen (Sister Regina, Sr. Ch.).	do	Montauk Point, N. Y.; U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.
Quilty, Ellen M	Charlestown, W. Va	Fortress Monroe, Va.; U. S. A. general hospital.
Quinn, Anna (Sister Agnes, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Montauk Point, N. Y.; U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.

List of nurses—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Place of service.
Quinn, Mary A	Providence, R. I	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Quinn, Sadie Annie	Philadelphia, Pa	Fortress Monroe, Va.; U. S. A. general hospital.
Rafferty, Mrs. Elizabeth (N. E. A.).	Chicago, Ill	Fernandina, Fla.; Third Division field hospital, Fourth Army Corps.
Ratty, Jane (Sister Alloysia, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Chickamauga Park, Ga.; Third Division hospital; afterwards Sanger U. S. A. general hospital; afterwards Alex. H. Hoff U. S. general hospital.
Read, Susan Chisholm	Baltimore, Md	Josiah Simpson general hospital, near Fortress Monroe, Va.
Reardon, Mary J. (Sister Marie, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Montauk, Point, N. Y.; U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.
Reddy, Margaret J. (Sister Lucia, Sr. Ch.).	do	Do.
Reed, Augusta Georgia	Brooklyn, N. Y	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Reed, Rose Gale	New York, N. Y	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Reed, Stella Goodrich	Towanda, Pa	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Rees, Jessie Leone	Chicago, Ill	Atlanta, Ga.; U. S. A. general hospital, Fort McPherson.
Reese, Bertha	Buffalo, N. Y	Fort Thomas, Ky.; U. S. A. general hospital.
Regan, Josephine	Detroit, Mich	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Reid, Adelaide (Sister M. Valentine, Sr. H. C.).	Notre Dame, Ind	Camp Hamilton, Lexington, Ky.
Rexroth, Frieda (R. C. M. T. N.).	New York, N. Y	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Reynolds, Lucy D	do	Fernandina, Fla.; Third Division field hospital, Fourth Army Corps.
Rhoades, Gertrude W	Washington, D. C	Fortress Monroe, Va.; U. S. A. general hospital.
Rice, Margaret Van Schaick.	Catonsville, Md	Atlanta, Ga.; U. S. A. general hospital, Fort McPherson.
Richards, Ada Constance	Elmira, N. Y	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.

List of nurses—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Place of service.
Richart, M. Ella	Philadelphia, Pa	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Richie, Amelia	Weyauwega, Wis	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Richmond, Vena E.	Cincinnati, Ohio	Fort Thomas, Ky.; U. S. A. general hospital.
Ridley, Albertie E.	Alameda, Cal	Honolulu, H. I.
Rieger, Emma	Jersey City, N. J	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Rielly, Catherine (Sister Veronica, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Chickamauga Park, Ga.; Third Division hospital; afterwards Sanger U. S. A. general hospital; afterwards Alex. H. Hoff U. S. general hospital.
Riley, Dora (Sister Dora, Sr. Ch.).	do	Do.
Riley, Jane F. (R. C. M. T. N.).	Boston, Mass	Sternburg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Riley, Lillian E.	Morris Plains, N. J	Camp Hamilton, Lexington, Ky.
Roach, Mary Ellen (Sister Benedicta, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Chickamauga Park, Ga.; Third Division hospital; afterwards Sanger U. S. A. general hospital; afterwards Alex. H. Hoff U. S. general hospital.
Robbins, Annie Almira	Tampa, Fla	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Robbins, Jane E., M. D.	New York, N. Y	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Roberts, Alice	Washington, D. C	Atlanta, Ga.; U. S. A. general hospital, Fort McPherson.
Robertson, Elizabeth F.	New York, N. Y	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Robertson, Florence	Bay City, Mich	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Robin, Caroline S.	New York, N. Y	Fortress Monroe, Va.; U. S. A. general hospital.
Robinson, Edith M. (St. Bar. G., Gr. N. Pr. A.).	do	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Robinson, Mrs. Edna W.	Baltimore, Md	Leiter U. S. general hospital, Chickamauga, Ga.
Robinson, Mrs. Frances H. E.	Worcester, Mass	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Rockwell, Olive	Burlington, Iowa	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Rodgers, Nancy Jane	Pittsburg, Pa	Atlanta, Ga.; U. S. A. general hospital, Fort McPherson.

List of nurses—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Place of service.
Rogers, Anna	Bryn Mawr, Pa	Fortress Monroe, Va.; U. S. A. general hospital.
Rohan, Anna	Ware, Mass	Camp Hamilton, Lexington, Ky.
Rohlfs, Louise	Brooklyn, N. Y	Fortress Monroe, Va.; U. S. A. general hospital.
Rommel, Julia Laurette.	Boston, Mass	U. S. A. general hospital, Ponce, P. R.
Rood, Emily A. (N. E. A.)	Chicago, Ill	Atlanta, Ga.; U. S. A. general hospital, Fort McPherson.
Roy, Anna	Washington, La	Tampa, Fla.; U. S. A. hospitals, Fourth Army Corps.
Ruble, Minnie Helen	St. Paul, Minn	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Rupp, Caroline Elizabeth	Meadville, Pa	Atlanta, Ga.; U. S. A. general hospital, Fort McPherson.
Russell, Emma Frances	Lawrence, Mass	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Russell, Genevieve R	St. Paul, Minn	Fernandina, Fla.; Third Division field hospital, Fourth Army Corps.
Russell, Mary (Sister Marie, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	U. S. A. general hospital, Ponce, P. R.
Rutley, Edith H	Detroit, Mich	Fort Thomas, Ky.; U. S. A. general hospital.
Ruttinger, Cora Ellen (R. C. M. T. N.).	New York, N. Y	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Rutty, Isabelle Elise	do	U. S. A. general hospital, Ponce, P. R.
Ryan, Harriet D	Denver, Colo	Camp Hamilton, Lexington, Ky.
Ryan, Margaret Agnes	Washington, D. C	U. S. A. general hospital, Fort Myer, Va.
Ryerson, Margaret M. (R. C. M. T. N.).	New York, N. Y	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Sackett, Jane K	Holyoke, Mass	Fortress Monroe, Va.; U. S. A. general hospital.
Sailer, Sara J	Pittsburg, Pa	U. S. A. general hospital, Fort Myer, Va.
St. John, Mrs. Mary	New York, N. Y	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Salazar, Helent (Sister Victorine, Sr. Ch.).	St. Joseph's Academy, Emmitsburg, Md.	Huntsville, Ala.; various hospitals of the Fourth Army Corps.
Salsbury, Elizabeth R	Baltimore, Md	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Sammons, Madeline M	Brooklyn, N. Y	Do.

List of nurses—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Place of service.
Sampson, Mary Ella	Ottumwa, Iowa	Savannah, Ga.; hospitals of the Seventh Army Corps.
Sanger, Mrs. Johnetta B.	Washington, D. C	Key West, Fla.; U. S. A. general hospital.
Saunders, Edith S. (M. T. N. C.).	New York, N. Y	Bedloe Island, New York Harbor.
Saunders, Susie F. (St. Bar. G.).	do	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital, (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Schaffer, Anna I. (R. C. M. T. N.).	Philadelphia, Pa	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga,
Scherer, Ottilie	do	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Schetky, Marcia Parrish (R. C. M. T. N.).	New York, N. Y	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Schmidt, Bertha	Chicago, Ill	Atlanta, Ga.; U. S. A. general hospital, Fort McPherson.
Schmidt, Joanna M	New Haven, Conn	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Schneckenburger, Carrie	New Orleans, La	Tampa, Fla.; U. S. A. hospitals, Fourth Army Corps.
Schroeder, Catherine (Sister Mary Oswald, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Montauk Point, N. Y.; U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.
Schue, Anna Josephine, (R. C. M. T. N.).	Utica, N. Y	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Schultze, Anna D	Shelby, N. C	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla., First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Schwarts, Alma	Chicago, Ill	Atlanta, Ga.; U. S. A. general hospital, Fort McPherson.
Schwartz, Elvira A	Cleveland, Ohio	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Schweitzer, Margaret M.	Louisville, Ky	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Scott, Ada Krey	Covington, Ky	Atlanta, Ga.; U. S. A. general hospital, Fort McPherson.
Scott, Caroline (Sister Placida, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Chickamauga Park, Ga.; Third Division hospital; afterwards Sanger U. S. A. general hospital; afterwards Alex. H. Hoff U. S. general hospital.
Scott, Elizabeth Lowndes	Ewell, Va	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Scott, Jennie	Clarinda, Iowa	Atlanta, Ga.; U. S. A. general hospital, Fort McPherson.

List of nurses—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Place of service.
Scott, Emma G	Lebanon, Pa	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Seery, Margaret (Sister De Sales, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Chickamauga Park, Ga., Third Division hospital; afterwards Sanger U. S. A. general hospital; afterwards Alex. H. Hoff U. S. general hospital.
Seery, Mary Jane (Sister Veronica, Sr. Ch.).	.....do	Montauk Point, N. Y.; U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.
Setzer, Nanne Octavia	Brooklyn, N. Y	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Severance, Bessie E	Washington, D. C	Atlanta, Ga.; U. S. A. general hospital, Fort McPherson.
Seward, Mary Ann	Brooklyn, N. Y	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Shaffer, Margaret Edgar.	Washington, D. C	Key West, Fla.; U. S. A. general hospital.
Sharp, Ella M	Indianapolis, Ind	Fernandina, Fla.; Third Division hospital, Fourth Army Corps.
Sharp, Lucy Ashby	Sharp, N. C	U. S. A. hospital ship Relief.
Shanks, Margaret A. (R. C. M. T. N.).	Rochester, N. Y	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Shannon, Mary E	Cincinnati, Ohio	U. S. A. general hospital, Fort Myer, Va.
Shaw, Agnes W	New York, N. Y	Fortress Monroe, Va.; U. S. A. general hospital.
Shaw, Edith May (R. C. M. T. N.).	Buffalo, N. Y	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Shaw, Mabel Annie	Kingston, N. Y	Leiter U. S. general hospital, Chickamauga, Ga.
Shaw, Mildred	New York, N. Y	Hempstead, Long Island; Camp Black hospital.
Shearer, Ellen (Sister Benedicta, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Montauk Point, N. Y.; U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.
Shearn, Mary Elizabeth	Baltimore, Md	U. S. A. general hospital, Fort Myer, Va.
Sheasley, Mrs. Rosa Tobin.	Pittsburg, Pa	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Sheehan, Eliza (Sister Mary Elizabeth, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Falls Church, Va.; Camp Alger, Second Army Corps.
Sheehan, Johanna (Sister Catherine, Sr. Ch.).	.....do	Chickamauga Park, Ga.; Third Division hospital; afterwards Sanger U. S. A. general hospital; afterwards Alex. H. Hoff U. S. general hospital.
Sheehan, Margaret (Sister Lawrence, Sr. Ch.).	.....do	Montauk Point, N. Y.; U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.

List of nurses—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Place of service.
Shepherd, Hannah Josephine.	Milton, Mass.	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Sherling, Susie	New York, N. Y.	Fortress Monroe, Va.; U. S. A. general hospital.
Sherrin, Jennie	Galveston, Tex	KeyWest, Fla.; U.S.A. general hospital.
Shevlin, Marie (Sister Julia, Sr. Ch.)	Emmitsburg, Md.	Chickamauga Park, Ga.; Third Division hospital; afterwards Sanger U. S. A. general hospital; afterwards Alex. H. Hoff U. S. general hospital.
Shumway, Elizabeth A.	North Brookfield, Mass.	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Sickle, Emma A	New York, N. Y.	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Sieverts, Wilhelmina W. (R. C. M. T. N.).	Providence, R. I	Do.
Sigsbee, Harriet E	Chicago, Ill	Do.
Silcott, Mary Elizabeth.	Washington, D. C	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Simpson, Emily Lee	New York, N. Y.	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospitals, and three division hospitals.
Simpson, Joanna	Yellow Springs, Ohio.	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Skinner, Jessica E	Monmouth, Ill	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Alex. Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Slater, Belle S	Louisville, Ky	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Smart, Lucretia	Rochester, N. Y	U. S. A. general hospital, Fort Myer, Va.
Smith (Sister M. Ignatius, Sr. Mr.).	Mount Washington, Md.	Chickamauga Park, Ga.; Third Division hospital; afterwards Sanger U. S. A. general hospital; afterwards H. Hoff U. S. general hospital.
Snyder, Ella, (Sister Clara, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Montauk Point, N. Y.; U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.
Snyder, Nellie L.	Fremont, Ohio	Fort Thomas, Ky.; U. S. A. general hospital.
Somerby, Clara Ada	Chicago, Ill	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
South, Margaret Hay	Philadelphia, Pa	Atlanta, Ga.; U. S. A. general hospital, Fort McPherson.
Sparks, Carrie L	Buffalo, N. Y.	Camp Hamilton, Lexington, Ky.

List of nurses—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Place of service.
Speer, Ada M. (R. C. M. T. N.).	New York, N. Y.	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex) detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Speer, Alice V	Washington, D. C	U. S. A. general hospital, Fort Myer, Va.
Spence, Anna	St. Louis, Mo	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Spence, Lulu Gertrude (R. C. Minn.).	Excelsior, Minn	Do.
Spenser, Edith Joy	Duluth, Minn	Fort Thomas, Ky.; U. S. A. general hospital.
Stack, Elizabeth	Boston, Mass	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Stack, Mary A. (Sister M. Florentia, Sr. H. C.).	Notre Dame, Ind	Camp Hamilton, Lexington, Ky.
Stanford, Sara (R. C. M. T. N.).	New Haven, Conn	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Stansberry, Katherine	Chicago, Ill	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Starkweather, Ella Amelia.	Boston, Mass	U. S. A. general hospital, Ponce, P. R.
Starr, Eliza G	New York, N. Y.	Fortress Monroe, Va.; U. S. A. general hospital.
Stasell, Elizabeth	Milwaukee, Wis	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Staveley, Mary A	New York, N. Y.	Leiter U. S. general hospital, Chickamauga, Ga.
Stebbins, Mary Emeline	St. Louis, Mo	Josiah Simpson general hospital, near Fortress Monroe, Va.
Steidel, Frida L	Arlington, N. J	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Steele, Mary Isabelle	New York, N. Y.	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Stevens, Stella R. (R. C. M. T. N.).	Rochester, N. Y.	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Stevens, Willa	Cincinnati, Ohio	Fort Thomas, Ky.; U. S. A. general hospital.
Stewart, Anna M	Wilkesbarre, Pa	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Stewart, Mary C	Roslindale, Mass	U. S. A. general hospital, Ponce, P. R.

List of nurses—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Place of service.
Stewart, Ruth Mildred	Cleveland, Ohio	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Stines, Mary	New York, N. Y.	U. S. A. general hospital, Fort Meyer, Va.
Stinson, Lutie	Lexington, Ky.	Tampa, Fla.; U. S. A. hospitals, Fourth Army Corps.
Stockton, Alice Potter	Princeton, N. J.	Leiter U. S. general hospital, Chickamauga, Ga.
Stockwell, Jane Lillian	New York, N. Y.	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Stone, Frances Abbett	Baltimore, Md	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Stone, Mrs. Hermine D. (R. C. M. T. N.).	New York, N. Y.	Do.
Stone (Sister M. Bernadine, Sr. Mr.).	Mount Washington, Md	Chickamauga Park, Ga.; Third Division hospital; afterwards Sanger U. S. A. general hospital; afterwards Alex. H. Hoff U. S. general hospital.
Strable, Annie (Sister Pauline, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Montauk Point, N. Y.; U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.
Straub, Frances Teresa (Sister Anthony, Sr. Ch.).	do	Chickamauga Park, Ga.; Third Division hospital; afterwards Sanger U. S. A. general hospital; afterwards Alex. H. Hoff U. S. general hospital.
Stuart, Annie F. (Sister Vincent, Sr. Ch.).	do	Fort Thomas, Ky.; U. S. A. general hospital.
Suckley, Elizabeth Victoria.	Bridgeport, Conn	U. S. A. general hospital, Ponce, P. R.
Sullivan, Catherine (Sister Genevieve, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Chickamauga Park, Ga.; Third Division hospital; afterwards Sanger U. S. A. general hospital; afterwards Alex. H. Hoff U. S. general hospital.
Sullivan, Ellen (Sister Gertrude, Sr. Ch.).	do	Montauk Point, N. Y.; U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.
Sumby, Mrs. Lillie May	Washington, D. C	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Summers, Mary Ellen (Sister Blanche, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Montauk Point, N. Y.; U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.
Summers, Susie S	Cleveland, Ohio	Leiter U. S. general hospital, Chickamauga, Ga.
Sutcliffe, Jessie C	Chicago, Ill	Josiah Simpson general hospital, near Fortress Monroe, Va.
Sutcliffe, Rhoda Dawson	Portland, Me	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.

List of nurses—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Place of service.
Swainson, Mrs. Emma M.	Brooklyn, N. Y	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Swan, Madge Robertson.	St. Paul, Minn	Fernandina, Fla.; Third Division field hospital, Fourth Army Corps.
Sweeney, Agnes (Sister Agnes).	Emmitsburg, Md	Montauk Point, N. Y.; U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.
Sweeney, Mary (Sister Mary Agnes, Sr. Ch.).	do	Do.
Sweet, Mrs. Carrie C	Rochester, N. Y	Camp Hamilton, Lexington, Ky.
Sweetman, Georgeanna	Wilmington, Del	Leiter U. S. general hospital, Chickamauga, Ga.
Swift, Cecelia Jane	Auburn, N. Y	Fernandina, Fla.; Third Division field hospital, Fourth Army Corps.
Taaffe, Ellen (Sister Florence, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Falls Church, Va.; Camp Alger, Second Army Corps.
Talcott, Mary Bird	Chicago, Ill	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Thirsk, Lela C	do	Atlanta, Ga.; U. S. A. general hospital, Fort McPherson.
Thomas, Elizabeth D	South Bethlehem, Pa	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Thompson, Anne (Sister Benigna, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Montauk Point, N. Y.; U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.
Thompson, Clorinda F	Harrisburg, Pa	Atlanta, Ga.; U. S. A. general hospital, Fort McPherson.
Thompson, Isabell	Brooklyn, N. Y	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Thompson, Isadora E	North Cambridge, Mass	Leiter U. S. general hospital, Chickamauga, Ga.
Thompson, Margaret	Washington, D. C	U. S. A. general hospital, Fort Myer, Va.
Thompson, Philena Eustis (R. C. M. T. N.).	New York, N. Y	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Threatt, Alice	Orange, N. J	U. S. A. general hospital, Fort Myer, Va.
Tischner, Lucile A	West Parish, Va	Atlanta, Ga.; U. S. A. general hospital, Fort McPherson.
Todd, Amy Eliza	Worcester, Mass	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Toland, Irene S., M. D	St. Louis, Mo	Santiago de Cuba; hospitals at Siboney, Santiago, etc.
Tower, Ellen May	Cheboygan, Mich	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Town, Charlotte	Buffalo, N. Y	Do.

List of nurses—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Place of service.
Tricoche, Margaret Nestler.	New York, N. Y.....	Camp Shipp, Anniston, Ala.
Trigg, Louise Ballard....	Glasgow, Ky	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Tull, Caroline B	Roslyn, Pa.....	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Tullis, Victoria A.....	Leavenworth, Kans ...	Do.
Turner, Adelaide Elizabeth (R. C. M. T. N.).	New York, N. Y.....	Do.
Turner, Anna R	.....do	Fortress Monroe, Va.; U. S. A. general hospital.
Tuttle, Mary Ella.....	Yonkers, N. Y.....	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Tweed, Rose Anna.....	Louisville, Ky	Atlanta, Ga.; U. S. A. general hospital, Fort McPherson.
Twobears, Josephine (Rev. Sister M. Joseph, C. A. S.).	Fort Pierre, S. Dak.....	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Tyler, Nellie C.....	St. Johnsbury, Vt	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Tynan, Jane (Sister Veronica, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Chickamauga Park, Ga.; Third Division hospital; afterwards Sanger U. S. A. general hospital; afterwards Alex. H. Hoff U. S. general hospital.
Tyson, Florence	Baltimore, Md	Leiter U. S. general hospital, Chickamauga, Ga.
Ubert, Margaret	.....do	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Ulrich, Catherine (Sister Ambrose, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Montauk Point, N. Y.; U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.
Ullrich, Anna (N. E. A.) .	Chicago, Ill.....	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Unger, B. Matilda	Buffalo, N. Y.....	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Valentine, Minnie I	Muncie, Ind	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Vance, May	Saginaw, Mich	Fort Thomas, Ky.; U. S. A. general hospital.
Vandling, Lucy S	Northumberland, Pa ..	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.

List of nurses—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Place of service.
Van Sickle, Elizabeth M.	Morris Plains, N. J.....	Atlanta, Ga.; U. S. A. general hospital, Fort McPherson.
Van Sickle, Harriet Frances (R. C. M. T. N.)	Cayuga, N. Y	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Vedder, Mary Isabella...	Albany, N. Y	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Wade, Lydia J.....	Lancaster, Pa.....	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Walden, Elizabeth (Sister Genevieve, Sr. Ch.)	Emmitsburg, Md	Montauk Point, N. Y.; U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.
Walker, Mary Eloise, M. D.	Buffalo, N. Y.....	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Wall, Mary Ann (Sister Stephanie).	Emmitsburg, Md	Chickamauga Park, Ga.; Third Division hospital; afterwards Sanger U. S. A. general hospital; afterwards Alex. H. Hoff U. S. general hospital.
Wallace, Elizabeth (Sister Margaret, Sr. Ch.)	.....do	Do.
Walley, Elizabeth Jane..	Pittsburg, Pa	U. S. A. general hospital, Fort Myer, Va.
Wallschlaeger, Emma ...	Milwaukee, Wis	Camp Hamilton, Lexington, Ky.
Walsh, Harriet (Sister Leonide, Sr. Ch.)	Emmitsburg, Md	Montauk Point, N. Y.; U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.
Walton, Jeannette R	Richmond, Ind	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Ward, Alice (Sister Alexius).	Boston, Mass.....	U. S. A. general hospital, Ponce, Porto Rico.
Ward, Clara Hannah	Syracuse, N. Y	U. S. A. general hospital, Fort Myer, Va.
Ward, Eugenie M.....	St. Paul, Minn	Fernandina, Fla.; Third Division field hospital, Fourth Army Corps.
Warren, Lillian W. (N. E. A.).	Chicago, Ill.....	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Washington, Euphan Macrae.	Washington, D. C.....	Fernandina, Fla.; Third Division field hospital, Fourth Army Corps.
Waterman, Lillie L.	Brooklyn, N. Y	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (except annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Waters, Yssabella Gertrude.	Boston, Mass.....	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third Division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Watling, Daisy Viola	St. Louis, Mo.....	Do.
Watson, Annie	Detroit, Mich	Fort Thomas, Ky.; U. S. A. general hospital.

List of nurses—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Place of service.
Watson, Henrietta	Philadelphia, Pa	Fernandina, Fla.; Third Division field hospital, Fourth Army Corps.
Weathers, Eloise Mildred.	Washington, D. C.	Leiter U. S. hospital, Chickamauga, Ga.
Weatherson, Marion G.	Buffalo, N. Y.	U. S. A. general hospital, Fort Myer, Va.
Weber, Eva Dora	New York, N. Y.	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Weeks, Della	Des Moines, Iowa	U. S. A. hospital, San Francisco, Cal.
Weinberg, Else	New York, N. Y.	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Welch, Alice Grace (R. C. M. T. N.).	Minneapolis, Minn	Do.
Welch, Ellen (Sister Camilla, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Montauk Point, N. Y.; U. S. A. general hospital annex, Camp Wikoff.
Weld (Sister Mary Mercedes, Sr. Mr.).	Mount Washington, Md	Chickamauga Park, Ga.; Third Division hospital; afterwards Sanger U. S. A. general hospital; afterwards Alex. H. Hoff U. S. general hospital.
Wells, Dora B. (R. C. M. T. N.).	Boston, Mass	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Wells, Sophia Eleanor	Philadelphia, Pa	Do.
Welsh, Mary Anorah	Grand Rapids, Mich	Atlanta, Ga.; U. S. A. general hospital, Fort McPherson.
West, Frances Marie (N. E. A.).	Chicago, Ill	Do.
Westbay, Fanny Bartram	Louisville, Ky	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga, Park, Ga.
Westbrook, Katharine S. (M. T. N. C.).	New York, N. Y.	Fortress Monroe, Va.; U. S. A. general hospital.
Whelpton, Sarah	St. Louis, Mo	Do.
White, A. Mabel	Detroit, Mich	Leiter U. S. general hospital, Chickamauga, Ga.
White, Barbara	New Orleans, La	Santiago de Cuba; hospitals at Siboney, Santiago, etc.
White, Lucy Nye	Boston, Mass	Naval hospital, Norfolk, Va.
White, Mrs. Mary B., M. D.	Beatrice, Nebr	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga, Park, Ga.
White, Meriel Richards (R. C. M. T. N.).	New York, N. Y.	Do.
White, Sadie P. (R. C. M. T. N.).	Pittsburg, Pa	Hempstead, Long Island; Camp Black hospital.
Whitmore, Mrs. Katharine B.	Ravena, N. Y	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Whitty, Anastasia	Chicago, Ill	Leiter U. S. general hospital, Chickamauga, Ga.

List of nurses—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Place of service.
Wiedmann, Barbara	Newark, N. J	Atlanta, Ga.; U. S. A. general hospital, Fort McPherson.
Wieland, Minnie A	Chicago, Ill	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Willard, Harriet E	Wethersfield, Conn	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Williams, Iletta	Cleveland, Ohio	Do.
Williams, Mary Esther	Kansas City, Mo	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Williams, Mrs. Ruth	Baltimore, Md	Camp Hamilton, Lexington, Ky.
Williamson, Annie Stewart.	Philadelphia, Pa	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Wills, Edith M	do	Leiter U. S. general hospital, Chickamauga, Ga.
Wilson, Charlotte (R. C. M. T. N.).	Toronto, Canada	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Wilson, Genevieve (R.C. M. T. N.).	Stapleton, N. Y	Do.
Wilson, Julia Helen	New York, N. Y	Atlanta, Ga.; U. S. A. general hospital, Fort McPherson.
Wilson, Lenna Dolorous.	Wichita, Kans	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Wilson, Marian Helena	New York, N. Y	Do.
Wilson, Minnie	Brooklyn, N. Y	U. S. A. general hospital, Ponce, P. R.
Wilson, Sibbie	Lexington, Ky	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Winchell, Lillian E	Syracuse, N. Y	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Wingreen, Amy Eleanor (N. E. A.).	Chicago, Ill	Santiago de Cuba; hospitals at Siboney, Santiago, etc.
Withers, Lucile A	do	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Wolfe, Caroline (Sister Caroline, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Chickamauga Park, Ga.; Third Division hospital; afterwards Sanger U. S. A. general hospital; afterwards Alex. H. Hoff U. S. general hospital.
Wolfe, Effie	Logan, Ohio	Atlanta, Ga.; U. S. A. general hospital, Fort McPherson.
Woods, Bridget (Sister Ambrosia, Sr. Ch.).	Emmitsburg, Md	Chickamauga Park, Ga.; Third Division hospital; afterwards Sanger U. S. A. general hospital; afterwards Alex. H. Hoff U. S. general hospital.
Woods, Julia Emma	Wichita, Kans	Tampa, Fla.; U. S. A. hospitals, Fourth Army Corps.

List of nurses—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Place of service.
Woods, Lizzie J.....	Portsmouth, N. H.....	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Woolman, Mrs. Matilda L.	New Orleans, La.....	Santiago de Cuba; hospitals at Siboney, Santiago, etc.
Worth, Mrs. Isabella Esson	Detroit, Mich	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Worthington, Helen E...	El Paso, Ill	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Wrede, Marie (R. C. M. T. N.).	New York, N. Y	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Wright, Florence H.....	Utica, N. Y.....	Leiter U. S. general hospital, Chickamauga, Ga.
Wright, Matilda P.....	Attica, N. Y.....	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Wrigley, Alma Eveleth..	Wilmington, Del	U. S. A. general hospital, Fort Myer, Va.
Wroten, Kate A	Louisa, Ky	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Xander, S. Elizabeth	Lehighton, Pa	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
Yates, Ruby J	Washington, D. C.....	U. S. A. general hospital, Fort Myer, Va.
Yeamans, Laura Ettie (N. E. A.).	Chicago, Ill.....	Camp Hamilton, Lexington, Ky.
Yerkes, S. Irene (R. C. M. T. N.).	East Orange, N. J	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Yost, Mohida V.....	New York, N. Y	U. S. A. general hospital, Fort Myer, Va.
Young, Ella Whipple	Whitinsville, Mass.....	Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, Long Island; U. S. A. general hospital (excepting annex), detention hospital, and three division hospitals.
Young, Sarah P.....	St. Louis, Mo.....	Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; First, Second, and Third division hospitals, Seventh Army Corps.
Zellar, Clara M	.....do	Do.
Zerbone, Mrs. Jessie Agnes.	Morris Plains, N. J.....	Camp Hamilton, Lexington, Ky.
Zink, Josephine (R. C. M. T. N.).	Philadelphia, Pa	Sternberg U. S. A. general hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga.

INDEX.

[Names of nurses occurring in Appendix D in alphabetic order and not occurring elsewhere in the Report, are not included in this index.]

A.

Page.

Aaronsburg turnpike, Pennsylvania 176
Abbott, Julia Baker (Mrs. Frank W.) 228
Abi Humaston Chapter, Connecticut 67, 98
Abiah Folger Franklin Chapter, Massachusetts 128, 214
Abigail Adams Chapter, Iowa 120
Abigail Adams Chapter, Massachusetts 81, 128
Abigail Phelps Chapter, Connecticut 62, 67, 98
Abigail Wolcott Ellsworth Chapter, Connecticut 67, 98
Adams, Ada Walker (Mrs. John Quincy) 228
Adams, Jacob, Revolutionary soldier 149
Adams, John 132
Adams County, Illinois 115
Admiral Foote Post, Grand Army of the Republic, New Haven, Connecticut 67
Ady, Aloysia, Mother, sister superior, Sisters of Mercy, Mount Washington, Maryland 230
Aged Woman's Home, Memphis, Tennessee 198
Akers, Alice Pickett (Mrs. Albert), recording secretary-general .. 15, 51, 58
Akron, Ohio 170
Alabama chapters, contributions and work of 62, 67, 80, 92
Alameda, California 271
Albany, Georgia 254
Albany, New York 158, 161, 214, 232, 251, 280
Albany patriotic war committee 64, 71
Albany patriotic war fund 82
Albert Sydney Johnston Chapter, Daughters of the Confederacy, Austin, Texas 65
Albuquerque, New Mexico 155
Alden, Alma 219
Alden, Katharine Russell Lincoln (Mrs. Charles N.) 48, 57, 59
Alexander, Mrs. 65
Alexander, Mrs. Eliza Newcomb 229
Alexander, Sallie Kennedy (Mrs. Thomas), incorporator 11
Alexander, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 120
Alexander, Capt. Thomas, Revolutionary soldier 222

Page.
Alexander H. Hoff United States General Hospital 234, 235
236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 248, 249, 250,
251, 252, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265,
266, 267, 268, 270, 271, 273, 274, 275, 277, 279, 280, 281, 282
Alexandria, Virginia 206, 207
Alger, Annette Henry (Mrs. Russell A.), vice-president-general 15,
17, 18, 48, 49, 58, 64, 81
Alger, Russell A., Secretary of War, letter of thanks to D. A. R 61
Algonquin Chapter, Michigan 214
Allegany County, New York 157
Allegheny City, Pennsylvania 237, 250, 252, 259
Allen, Corinne M. (Mrs. Clarence E.), State regent, Utah 17, 18, 59, 201
Allen, Gen. Ethan 203
Allen, Joseph, Revolutionary soldier 222
Allen, Maria, Revolutionary heroine 139
Allen, Rev. Thomas, Revolutionary soldier 137
Allendale Farm, Illinois 117
Allentown, Pennsylvania 180
Aloha Chapter, Hawaii 113
Altemus, Mrs 68
Alton Hospital Relief Corps, Illinois 69
Amendments to By-Laws 37
Amendments to Constitution 29
American Monthly Magazine 41
American National Red Cross 61,
93, 94, 96, 97, 110, 111, 126, 138, 143, 144, 149, 152, 153, 155,
156, 159, 161, 162, 163, 164, 168, 172, 174, 178, 181, 182, 183
Amherst, New Hampshire 149
Anderson, Gen. C. H 82, 85
Anderson, Isabel W. Perkins (Mrs. Lars) 81
Andrew Jackson Chapter, Alabama 92, 213
Andrews, Moses, Revolutionary soldier 224
Angell, Florence Montgomery (Mrs. Edward B.) 228
Ann Arbor, Michigan 70, 238
Ann Arbor Chapter, Michigan 70
Ann Story Chapter, Vermont 83, 201
Anna Warner Bailey Chapter, Connecticut 67, 98
Anne Adams Tufts Chapter, Massachusetts 214
Anne Brewster Fanning Chapter, Connecticut 67, 98
Anne Stickney Chapter, New Hampshire 148
Anne Wood Elderkin Chapter, Connecticut 67, 98
Anniston, Alabama 213, 233, 239, 279
Annunciata, Mother, sister superior, Sisters of Holy Cross, St. Mary's
Academy, Notre Dame, Indiana 230
Ansonia, Connecticut 67, 99
Anthony, Mrs. Clara Reed 81
Applications of nurses 47, 50, 51, 52
Application papers, requisites 27, 28

Page.
Aprons for nurses, number of 56
Arkansas Chapters, contributions of 93
Arlington, New Jersey 240, 276
Arlington, Vermont 202
Armistead, Capt. William, Revolutionary soldier 92
Armitage, Helen Harbeck (Mrs. Herbert Grayson) 162
Army and Navy Chapter, District of Columbia 68, 80, 105, 106
Army and Navy Christian Commission 164
Army and Navy League 69, 109, 110, 112, 168, 169, 170, 173, 175
Army and Navy Relief Society, Illinois 116
Army Relief Society, Galena, Kansas 69
Arthur, William N., surgeon in charge hospital ship *Missouri* 60
Asbrook, Thomas, Revolutionary soldier 120
Ascutney Chapter, Vermont 83, 202
Ashton, Mrs 68
Ashuelot Chapter, New Hampshire 82, 148
Associated Alumnæ of Trained Nurses of United States and Canada 230
Association of Libraries 133
Astenrogen Chapter, New York 64, 72, 84, 156
Atherton, Joseph, Revolutionary soldier 224
Atherton, Oliver, Revolutionary soldier 224
Atkins, Sarah F. (Mrs. E. C.), State regent, Indiana 16, 58, 80, 119
Atkinson, Susan Milton (Mrs. William Y.) 109, 110, 111
Atlanta, Georgia 83, 84, 92, 109, 110, 111, 114, 119, 125, 179, 198, 213, 230, 231, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 253, 254, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282
Atlanta Chapter, Georgia 60, 68, 111, 192
Atlanta Exposition 113
Atlantic City, New Jersey 153
Attica, New York 283
Auburn, Alabama 92
Auburn, New Hampshire 219
Auburn, New York 164, 233, 278
Auditing committee 17, 32, 33
Augusta, Georgia 92, 112, 178
Augusta, Maine 126, 127, 214
Augusta, Michigan 141
Augusta Chapter, Georgia 112
Austell Building, Atlanta, Georgia 109
Auxiliaries to American National Red Cross formed 161, 162
Auxiliaries to National relief commission 160, 178, 182
Auxiliary to Battery A, Twenty-seventh Indiana Volunteers 69

B.

B., F. S 72
Backus Hospital, Connecticut 100

Page.
Badger, ship 154
Baird-Huey, Harriet J 187
Ball, Jonathan, Revolutionary soldier 149
Ballard, Laura A. Stow (Mrs. Alpheus) 219
Ballinger, Frances Fazio (Mrs. M. A.) 63
Ballou, Susan A. (Mrs. H. L.), State regent, Rhode Island 16, 59, 188
Baltimore, Maryland 127, 232, 234, 241, 244, 246, 247, 249, 253, 270, 271, 272, 274, 277, 279, 282
Baltimore Chapter, Maryland 64, 70, 81, 127
Baltimore Journal and Advertiser 226
Bancroft, Margaret 82
Bangor, Maine 126
Barnes, Alline May (Mrs. Edward H.) 68, 109
Barnes, Mary E. Bartlett (Mrs. Cassius M.), State regent, Oklahoma 16, 59
Barney, Mrs. Mary D 81
Baron Steuben Chapter, New York 64, 72, 156
Barstow, Emily E. (Mrs. George) 219
Bartholow, Miss 68
Bartlett, Samuel 139
Bartlett, New Hampshire 148
Barton, Clara, incorporator and honorary vice-president-general ... 11, 19, 111, 125, 156, 161
Barton, Stephen E 111
Bascome, Ellen Kearny (Mrs. Western) 228
Bassett, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 148
Batavia, New York 158, 214, 233
Bates, Mrs 75
Bath, New York 156
Battery C, First Ohio Volunteer Light Artillery 172
Bay City, Michigan 271
Bay State, hospital ship 59, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 136, 138, 204
Beach, Mary A. Campbell (Mrs. George F.) 63
Beale, Mrs. Lucy Preston, honorary vice-president general 19
Beatrice, Nebraska 281
Beaver Meadow, Bernardston, Massachusetts 223
Beckwith, Maria Paris (Mrs. David H.) 229
Bedloe Island, New York 238, 249, 273
Beetle, Thomas, Revolutionary soldier 133
Belden, Jessie Van Zile (Mrs. James Mead), State regent, New York 16, 17, 18, 58, 164
Belknap County, N. H 219, 220, 221
Bellefonte Chapter, Pennsylvania 176
Bellevue Chapter, Vermont 83, 202
Belmont, New Hampshire 219
Belton Allyn Society, C. A. R. Connecticut 67
Benning, Anna C., vice-president general 15, 17, 58
Bennington, Vermont 202, 222, 224
Bennington Chapter, Vermont 202

Page.
Benton County, Kentucky 120
Berks County Chapter, Pennsylvania 75, 177
Berlin, Connecticut 67, 99
Bernardston, Massachusetts 222, 225
Bethesda, Tennessee 199
Bethlehem, Pennsylvania 239, 254
Betsey Ross Chapter, Massachusetts 128
Betty Washington Chapter, Kansas 81, 122
Beverly Manor Chapter, Virginia 205
Biddeford, Maine 126
Biddle, Maggie Pepper Van Reed (Mrs. Noble T.) 220
Billings, Ebenzer, Revolutionary soldier 148
Binghamton, New York 166
Birmingham, Alabama 92
Bishop, Nannie Sevier (Mrs. John M.) 68
Bismarck, North Dakota 168
Blanchard, Augustus, Revolutionary soldier 149
Blanchard, Isaac, Revolutionary soldier 149
Blanchard, Simeon, Revolutionary soldier 149
Blausdell, Philip 220
Blessing Hospital, Quincy, Illinois 115
Bloomington, Illinois 117
Blount, Lucie E. (Mrs. Henry), incorporator 11
Blue Licks, battle of 124
Blue Ridge Chapter, Virginia 76, 205
Board of Management, National 14, 26, 28, 36, 46, 51
Boldt, George C 111
Bolfing, Sophronia Wood Bunker (Mrs. Alfred J.) 220
Bonny Kate Chapter, Tennessee 65, 75, 83, 84, 195
Books written by members of the D. A. R 99, 106, 129, 166
Boston, Massachusetts 64, 70, 128, 132, 136, 137, 140, 214, 220, 226, 230, 236, 237, 241, 243, 246, 248, 249, 251, 253, 260, 261, 263, 264, 265, 267, 271, 272, 276, 280, 281
Boston Harbor 146
Boston Public Library 140
Boston Tea Party 128, 129, 138
Boston Tea Party Chapter, Massachusetts 64, 128
Bosworth Post, G. A. R., Portland, Maine 125
Boudinot Chapter, New Jersey 151
Boundbrook, New Jersey 152
Bowers, Gertrude S. (Mrs. George W.) 219, 220
Bowers, Rev. John 104
Boynton, Helen Mason (Mrs. Henry V.), incorporator 11
Bradlee, Nathaniel, Revolutionary patriot 128
Bradley, Lucy Netton (Mrs. A. C.) 150
Bradley, William, Revolutionary soldier 148
Braintree, Massachusetts 220
Brandon, Vermont 75, 203, 204

Page.
Brattle, James, Revolutionary soldier 137
Brattleboro Chapter, Vermont 202
Brazier, Marion H 129
Brazil, Indiana 120, 267
Breckinridge, Katherine C. (Mrs. Clifton R.), incorporator 12, 57, 58
Brecksville, Ohio 248
Brewer, Col. J., Revolutionary soldier 223
Bridgeport, Connecticut 67, 98, 102, 250, 277
Bridgewater, Pennsylvania 74
Briggs, Miss C. M 81
Brighton, Massachusetts 132
Brinkerhoff House, New York 160, 161
Bristol, Connecticut 67, 101
Bristol, Pennsylvania 74, 264
Bristol Chapter, Rhode Island 188, 226
Bristol (R. I.) Congregational Church 226
Bristow Hospital, Virginia 78
Broad Seal Chapter, New Jersey 71, 151
Brockett, Hattie F. Nourse (Mrs. Albert D.), vice-president general, in charge of organization of chapters 15, 58, 76
Brockport, New York 161
Brockton, Massachusetts 129
Bronx Chapter, New York 156, 214
Brookfield, Connecticut 67
Brookline, Massachusetts 131, 132, 264, 269
Brooklyn, New York .. 79, 158, 162, 167, 239, 241, 242, 244, 246, 247, 250, 252, 256, 259, 261, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 272, 274, 278, 280, 282
Brooks, Kate M. Brown (Mrs. William F.) 99
Brooks, Reuben, Revolutionary soldier 137
Broome County, New York 166
Brown, Alice L. (Mrs. Thomas H.) 229
Brown, Elizabeth Chapman (Mrs. Timothy M.), State regent, Massachusetts 16, 58, 134
Brown, Mrs. J. S 119
Brown, Mabel 68
Brown, Rebecca W 81
Brown University, Woman's College of, Rhode Island 189, 190
Brownson, Mary, wife of Ethan Allen 203
Brownson Chapter, Vermont 202, 203
Brunswick, Maine 220
Bryan Station Chapter, Kentucky 122, 124
Bryant, James, Rovolutionary soldier 120
Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania 272
Buckner, Delia Clayborne (Mrs. Simon B.), incorporator 12
Budd, James H., Governor of California 96
Buff and Blue Chapter, New Jersey 152
Buffalo, New York 156, 228, 233, 236, 239, 241, 244, 246, 247, 248, 251, 253, 258, 259, 261, 269, 270, 274, 275, 278, 279, 280, 281

Page.
Buffalo Chapter, New York 64, 72, 86, 156, 228
Building or permanent fund, amount of 41, 44
Bunker, Margaret Locke 220
Bunker Hill, Massachusetts 133, 219, 222, 223
Bunker Hill Chapter, Massachusetts 128
Buntin Chapter, New Hampshire 82, 149
Burdett, Cornelia C. (Mrs. Jesse), State regent, Vermont 17, 18, 59, 202
Burgess, Michael, Revolutionary soldier 157
Burgess, Sarah E 157
Burgoyne, General 223
Burk, Maj. John, Revolutionary soldier 222
Burk Fort, Massachusetts 222
Burke, Mary Ellen (Sister Anastasia) 87, 236
Burlington, Iowa 122, 271
Burlington, Vermont 202, 203
Burnett, Mrs. W. C 220
Burnham, Andrew, Revolutionary soldier 149
Burnham, Capt. Elisha, Revolutionary soldier 223
Burns, John, Revolutionary soldier 149
Burrows, Frances P. (Mrs. Julius C.), incorporator 12, 18, 141
Burt, Mrs. Belle F 80
Burt, Parson 226
Butler, Mrs. J. C 65
Butler, John, Revolutionary soldier 133
Butler, Maria Pickens (Mrs. M. C.), honorary vice-president-general. 19
Butte, Montana 146, 214

C.

C. A. R. *See* Children of the American Revolution.
Cabell, Mary Virginia Ellet (Mrs. William D.), incorporator and honorary vice-president-general 11, 19
Cadwell, Dan., Revolutionary soldier 137
Cady Post, G. A. R., New York 161
Cæsar Rodney Chapter, Delaware 68, 80, 105
Caffal process 103
Calhoun, Georgia 68
California Chapter, California 93
California Chapters, contributions of 80, 93
California Fruit Company 84
California Red Cross 94
Cambridge, Massachusetts 131, 222
Cambridge Branch Massachusetts Volunteer Aid Association 131
Camden, New Jersey 154, 237, 251, 254, 256
Camden Chapter, New York 72, 157, 159
Cameron, Mrs. Angus, vice-president-general 15, 17, 58
Camp Alger, Virginia 66, 78, 84, 85, 106, 118, 151, 154, 162, 200, 204, 207, 231, 245, 246, 255, 258, 259, 261, 265, 274, 278
Camp Black, Hempstead, Long Island, New York 66, 77, 232, 243, 244, 250, 251, 260, 274, 281

Page.
Camp Bristow, Virginia 184, 187
Camp Cleary, Georgia 77
Camp Cuba Libre, Florida 164, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283
Camp Dalton, Massachusetts 129
Camp Graham, Tybee Island, Georgia 77
Camp Hamilton, Kentucky 122, 123, 124, 232, 233, 234, 235, 237, 238, 239, 244, 246, 249, 251, 252, 254, 255, 259, 260, 261, 265, 266, 270, 271, 272, 275, 276, 278, 280, 282, 283
Camp Hobson, Lithia Springs, Georgia 77, 111
Camp Lincoln, Springfield, Illinois 118
Camp Lyttle, Kentucky 123
Camp McKinley, Des Moines, Iowa 121
Camp Meade, Pennsylvania 184
Camp Merritt, San Francisco, California 97
Camp Middlebrook Chapter, New Jersey 152
Camp Poland, Knoxville, Tennessee 141, 195, 249, 253, 269
Camp Power, Augusta, Maine 126
Camp Ramsey, Minnesota 143
Camp Shipp, Alabama 233, 239, 279
Camp Tanner, Springfield, Illinois 118
Camp Thomas, Chickamauga, Georgia ... 97, 117, 177, 196, 197, 202, 203, 204
Camp Thoroughfare, Virginia 78
Camp Voorhees, Seagirt, New Jersey 151, 154
Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, New York 59, 77, 98, 105, 162, 166, 187, 203, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283
Campbell, Mrs. and Miss 68
Campbell Chapter, Tennessee 65, 83, 84, 196
Canadohta Chapter, Pennsylvania 186
Cannon, Minos, Revolutionary soldier 199
Canton, Illinois 246
Captain John Ford Society, C. A. R., Massachusetts 134
Captain Jonathan Oliphant Chapter, New Jersey 64, 71, 152
Card, Jane C. (Mrs. I. W.), State regent, Oregon 16, 59
Carlisle, Pennsylvania 178
Caroline Scott Harrison Chapter 63, 69, 119
Carpenter, Georgianna Butters Drake (Mrs. Josiah), State regent, New Hampshire 16, 17, 58, 150
Carter, Margeanah Goldsmith (Mrs. Charles N.) 81
Carthage, Ohio 238
Catawba Chapter, South Carolina 192, 215
Catawba Indians 192
Catherine Greene Chapter, Ohio 65, 74, 169
Catherine Schuyler Chapter, New York 64, 157

Page.
Catonsville, Maryland 270
Cayuga, New York 280
Cayuga Chapter, New York 157
Cazenovia, New York 164
Cemeteries restored 101, 102, 103, 104, 126
Certificates, signatures necessary on 36
Chamberlain, Amelia I. Morrow (Mrs. H. S.) 197, 198
Chapin, Capt. Caleb, Revolutionary soldier 222
Chapin, Lieut. Joel, Revolutionary soldier 222
Chaplain-general, duties of 34
Chapter membership, when reported 91
Chapter regents:
  Powers of 32
  Asked to organize committee to cooperate with hospital corps .. 51
Chapter work 91–209
Chapters:
  Duties of 35
  Naming of 35
  Officers of 35
  Organization of 27
  requested to aid soldiers' families 57
Chariton, Iowa 121
Charleston, South Carolina 193, 194
Charlestown, West Virginia 258, 269
Charlotte, Michigan 248
Charlotte, North Carolina 214
Charter Oak Chapter, Minnesota 143, 214
Charters of chapters 35
Chatard, Mrs. Thomas 63
Chattahoochee River, Georgia 112
Chattanooga, Tennessee 60, 122, 142, 146, 196, 197, 198
Chauncey, Rev. Charles 226
Cheboygan, Michigan 278
Chelmsford, Massachusetts 135
Chemung Chapter, New York 72, 82, 158
Cherry Valley Chapter, New York 82
Chester, Pennsylvania 74, 178, 182
Chester County Chapter, Pennsylvania 83, 177
Chesterville, Maryland 232
Chicago, Illinois 69, 114, 227, 233, 235, 237, 241, 243, 244, 245, 248, 249, 250, 251, 253, 254, 257, 258, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 272, 273, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283
Chicago Chapter, Illinois 69, 80, 114, 227
Chickamauga, Georgia 61, 66, 83, 104, 105, 114, 117, 119, 123, 124, 125, 144, 161, 164, 167, 171, 172, 173, 182, 184, 185, 204, 230, 231, 232, 234, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 243, 246, 248, 251, 253, 254, 257, 260, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 271, 274, 276, 277, 278, 279, 281, 282, 283

Page.
Chickamauga Chapter, Tennessee 84, 121, 126, 141, 144, 162, 166, 171, 172, 173, 175, 193, 196, 197, 198, 202, 203, 208
Chickamauga Park, Georgia 59, 66, 76, 93, 116, 118, 140, 142, 144, 167, 170, 171, 172, 173, 196, 197, 198, 201, 202, 203, 208, 209, 231, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283
Chickasaw Indians 199
Children of the American Revolution, Societies of 65, 67, 124, 130, 134, 161, 163, 177, 203
Childs, Rev. T. C 68
Childs, Capt. Timothy, Revolutionary soldier 137, 223, 224
Chillicothe, Ohio 172
Chittenden, Irene Williams (Mrs. William J.) 64, 228
Christ Church, Boston, Massachusetts 137, 226
Christopher, Henrietta Shoemaker (Mrs. John G.), State regent, Florida 16, 18, 58, 108
Church, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 150
Churchill, John, Revolutionary soldier 137
Churchman, Lieut. Clarke 105
Churchman, Mrs. Elizabeth C., State regent, Delaware 16, 18, 58, 105
Cincinnati, Ohio 169, 170, 229, 232, 236, 240, 243, 250, 255, 258, 268, 271, 274, 276
Cincinnati Chapter, Ohio 73, 169, 229
Cincinnati, Hamilton and Dayton Railroad 168
Circulars, not issued without sanction of board 31
City Point, Virginia 269
Clapp, Capt. Caleb, Revolutionary soldier 224
Claremont, New Hampshire 150
Clarinda, Iowa 247, 248, 256, 273
Clark, Alice M. (Mrs. A. Howard), incorporator and honorary vice-president-general 11, 19, 106
Clark, Florence Anderson (Mrs. James B.), State regent, Texas 17, 18, 59
Clark, Capt. John, Revolutionary patriot 225
Clark-Hancock House, Lexington, Massachusetts 132, 140
Clarke, Martha C. B. (Mrs. Arthur E.), incorporator 11
Clary, Colonel 77
Clearfield County, Pennsylvania 184
Cleary, P. J. A., M. D., report of 109
Clerical service 66, 68
Cleveland, Ezra, Revolutionary soldier 133
Cleveland, Grover, President of the United States 13
Cleveland, Ohio 73, 174, 229, 236, 242, 244, 253, 256, 257, 259, 262, 273, 277, 282
Clinton Chapter, Iowa 80, 121
Clinton House, New York 160
Clintonville, Pennsylvania 261
Closson, Julia Woodbridge (Mrs. H. W.) 80

Page.
Coffin, Thomas, Revolutionary soldier 133
Cohasset, Massachusetts 129
Cohoes, New York 164
College for Women, Cleveland, Ohio 174
Colonel Crawford Chapter, Pennsylvania 86, 177, 229
Colonel Haslet Chapter, Delaware 68, 105
Colonel Hugh White Chapter, Pennsylvania 74, 83, 177
Colonel Thomas Lothrop Chapter, Massachusetts 129
Colonel William Montgomery Chapter, Pennsylvania 178
Colonial Chapter, Minnesota 143
Colonial Dames 119, 150, 178, 182, 187, 188
Colorado Chapters, contributions of 96
Colorado Soldiers' Aid Society 155
Colorado Springs, Colorado 96
Colt, James D., Revolutionary soldier 137
Colton, Ellen M. (Mrs. D. D.), vice-president general 15, 17, 58, 80, 219
Columbia, Connecticut 223
Columbia, Pennsylvania 74, 185, 215
Columbia, South Carolina 75, 192, 233
Columbia Chapter, District of Columbia 63, 106
Columbia Chapter, South Carolina 75, 192
Columbian Liberty Bell, contributions for 101, 112, 188
Columbus, Christopher 114
Columbus, Georgia 112, 113
Columbus, Ohio 106, 232, 256, 257
Company L, First Connecticut Volunteers 103
Company B, Third Connecticut Regiment 191
Company D, Fifth Illinois Regiment 117
Company I, Fifth Illinois Regiment 115, 118
Company A, Sixth Illinois Regiment 115
Company K, Sixth Illinois Regiment 118
Company L, Forty-ninth Iowa Regiment 121
Company G, Fiftieth Iowa Volunteers 121
Company I, Second Regiment Kentucky Volunteers 123
Company L, Second Massachusetts Volunteers 129
Company M, Second Massachusetts Volunteers 130
Company E, Sixth Massachusetts Volunteer Regiment 130
Company L, Sixth Massachusetts Regiment 130
Company A, Eighth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers 136
Company M, New Hampshire Regiment 150
Company I, Two hundred and third New York Regiment 159
Company C, Second Ohio Volunteers 170
Company B, Third Ohio Volunteers 173
Company K, Third Ohio Volunteers 173
Company M, Fifth Ohio Regiment 172
Company H, Seventh Ohio Volunteer Regiment 172
Company M, Eighth Ohio Regiment 171
Company B, Fourth Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers 180

Page.
Company D, Fourth Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers 180
Company H, Fourth Pennsylvania Volunteers 180
Company E, Fifth Pennsylvania Volunteers 184
Company F, Sixth Pennsylvania Volunteers 184
Company K, Sixth Pennsylvania Volunteers 187
Company L, Sixth Pennsylvania Volunteers 187
Company M, Sixth Pennsylvania Volunteers 187
Company H, Tenth Pennsylvania Volunteers 185
Company A, Twelfth Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers 184
Company B, Twelfth Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers 181
Company D, Twelfth Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers 181
Company G, Twelfth Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers 181
Company K, First Rhode Island Regiment 191
Company A, First Vermont Volunteers 201
Company D, First Vermont Regiment 204
Company I, First Vermont Regiment 202
Concord, Massachusetts 134
Concord, New Hampshire 235, 266
Congregation of American Sisters 55, 230
Connable, John, Revolutionary soldier 222
Connable, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 222
Conneautville, Pennsylvania 74
Connecticut Chapters, contributions of 62, 67, 80, 97
Connecticut hospital train 169
Connecticut troops aided 103, 166, 167, 191
Conner, Mrs 220
Conrad Weiser Chapter, Pennsylvania 83, 178, 215
Conrad Weiser Society, C. A. R., Pennsylvania 177
Constitution of National Society 23
Continental Chapter, District of Columbia 63, 68, 80, 85, 106
Continental Chapter, New Jersey 152
Continental Congress, D. A. R.:
  Composition of 25
  Congress of 1897, 1898 45
  Meeting of 26
  Representation in 25
Continental Memorial Hall:
  Amount of fund 41, 44
  Committee 18
  Contributions to 42, 43, 100, 101, 105, 111, 113, 114, 116, 118, 120, 121, 123, 127, 131, 132, 136, 140, 150, 153, 154, 158, 159, 163, 164, 165, 172, 173, 174, 177, 179, 180, 182, 184, 186, 189, 190, 191, 193, 195, 199, 207
Converse College, South Carolina 192
Cooley, Clara A. (Mrs. Dennis N.), State regent, Iowa 16, 58, 227
Cooperstown, New York 72, 164
Coopersville, Michigan 70
Coquelette, Mrs 68
Cornwall, New York 77

Page.
Corpus Christi, Texas 77
Corresponding secretary-general, duties of 33
Council Bluffs, Iowa 121, 233
Council Bluffs Chapter, Iowa 63, 121
Covington (Ga.) High School 113
Covington, Kentucky 123, 273
Cowdin, Mrs. Winthrop 65, 230
Cowell, Helen E 219, 220
Cowell, Sarah E 220
Cowpens, battle of 120, 192
Cowpens Chapter, South Carolina 192
Coykendall, Capt. Benjamin, Revolutionary soldier 157
Craft, Rev. Francis 230
Crafts, Susan B 166
Crane, Edith Kithedge (Mrs. Zenas) 138
Crawfordsville, Indiana 119, 213
Creek Indians 199
Creighton, Mrs. Jane 230
Crocker, Ethel Willard Sperry (Mrs. W. H.) 220
Crosby, Josiah, Revolutionary soldier 149
Crosby, Capt. Josiah, Revolutionary soldier 149
Crosby, Sampson, Revolutionary soldier 149
Crosby, William, Revolutionary soldier 149
Crump, Mrs 63
Cuba 45, 101, 106, 122, 128, 130, 134, 137, 143, 147, 149, 157, 161, 162, 163, 178, 183, 184, 191, 193, 195, 204, 205, 208
Cumberland Chapter, Tennessee 198
Cumberland County Chapter, Pennsylvania 65, 178
Cumberland River, Tennessee 199
Cuyahoga Portage Chapter, Ohio 170
Cynthiana, Kentucky 124

D.

Daggett, the Misses 70
Daggett, Polly, Revolutionary heroine 139
Daggett, Sara W 64, 135, 136, 228
Dallas, Texas 200
Danbury, Connecticut 67, 102
Danforth, Joshua, Revolutionary soldier 137
Danielson, Col. Benjamin T., Revolutionary soldier 223
Dansville, New York 72, 267
Danvers, Massachusetts 131
Danville, Pennsylvania 178
Danville, Virginia 205
Darwin, Gertrude Bascom (Mrs. Charles C.), librarian-general 5, 16, 58
Daughters of Liberty Chapter, Minnesota 143
D. A. R. *See* National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution.

Page.
D. A. R. hospital corps 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 62, 84, 85, 93, 106, 107, 108, 115, 116, 118, 124, 127, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 141, 144, 149, 153, 158, 163, 164, 169, 171, 175, 176, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 189, 192, 195, 196, 198, 200, 201, 202, 205, 206, 207, 227, 229
D. A. R. steam launch 59, 60, 82, 85
D. A. R. war fund 57, 58, 62, 84, 92, 106, 122, 124, 125, 137, 146, 153, 156, 163, 172, 177, 178, 180, 181, 190, 191, 199, 201, 202, 203, 204, 207, 208
Daughters of the Confederacy, Virginia 65, 76
Daughters of the Revolution, Massachusetts 136
Davis, Capt. Joseph, Revolutionary soldier 185
Dawes, Maj. William 132
Day, Stephen, Revolutionary soldier 148
Dayton, Ohio 173
Deborah Avery Chapter, Nebraska 82, 146
Deborah Avery Putnam Chapter, Connecticut 67, 99
Deborah Sampson Chapter, Massachusetts 129
Dedham, Massachusetts 136
Delafield, Lizzie H. (Mrs. Wallace) 228
Delaware Chapters, contributions of 68, 80, 105
Delaware County (Pa.) Auxiliary to the National Relief Commission 182
Delaware County Chapter, Pennsylvania 74, 83, 178
Dennison, Isabella Baxter (Mrs. Walter E.) 219
Denver, Colorado 213, 249, 256, 272
Denver Chapter, Colorado 213
De-o-on-gowa Chapter, New York 71, 158, 214
Department of the Gulf 77, 109
Depue, Delia A. (Mrs. David A.), State regent, New Jersey 16, 18, 58, 82, 151, 228
Derby, Connecticut 67, 103
Derry, New Hampshire 150
Desha, Mary, founder, incorporator, honorary vice-president-general, and assistant director D. A. R. hospital corps 11, 19, 45, 51, 52, 53, 56, 63, 79, 107, 227
Des Moines, Iowa 120, 266, 281
Dessance, Jesse, Revolutionary soldier 148
Detroit, Michigan 64, 141, 234, 235, 240, 241, 246, 247, 249, 254, 258, 260, 262, 264, 270, 272, 280, 281, 283
Devereux, Marie, incorporator 12
Dewey, Admiral George, fleet of 79, 162
Dial Rock Chapter, Pennsylvania 178
Dickins, Marguerite (Mrs. F. W.) 107
Dickinson, Mr 221
Dickinson, Isreal, Revolutionary soldier 137
Dickinson, Julia Booth (Mrs. Frederick) 227
Diet kitchen at Camp Hamilton, Lexington, Kentucky 123
Diet kitchen at Fort McPherson, Atlanta, Georgia 66, 84, 110

Page.
Diet kitchen at Fort Thomas, Newport, Kentucky 77, 170
Diet kitchen at Lithia Springs, Georgia 111
Diet kitchens at Camp Thomas, Chickamauga Park, Georgia 197, 198
Dike, Col. Nicholas, Revolutionary soldier 222, 223, 224
Directory, D. A. R 60
Distaff Chapter, Minnesota 64, 71, 143, 214, 228
District of Columbia Chapters, contributions of 63, 68, 80, 85, 105
District of Columbia troops aided 79
Dixon Chapter, Illinois 115, 213
Dolly Madison Chapter, District of Columbia 63, 68, 80, 106
Dolly Todd Madison Chapter, Ohio 170, 215
Donaldson, John Commissioner of Virginia, 1783 199
Donegal Chapter, Pennsylvania 74, 86, 179, 180
Dorchester Heights, Massachusetts 222
Doremus, Estelle E. (Mrs. R. Ogden), honorary vice-president-general 19
Dorothea Henry Chapter, Virginia 205
Dorothy Brewer Chapter, Massachusetts 129
Dorothy Q. Chapter, Indiana 69, 119, 213
Dorothy Quincy Chapter, Illinois 115
Dorothy Quincy Hancock Chapter, Massachusetts 129, 222
Dorothy Ripley Chapter, Connecticut 62, 67, 99
Dorsey, Ella Lorraine 55, 63, 227
Dorsey, T. H. P. E 84
Dougherty, Ida Thurston Haley (Mrs. C. M.) 219
Dover, Delaware 105
Dover, New Hampshire 149
Dowagiac, Michigan 141
Dracut, Massachusetts 135
Draper, Belle Merrill (Mrs. Amos G.) Treasurer D. A. R. Hospital Corps 51, 52, 57, 66, 79, 202, 227
Drinking fountain, Bound Brook, New Jersey 152
Dry Tortugas, Florida 77
Dubuque Chapter, Iowa 80
Duluth, Minnesota 143, 144, 248, 257, 276
Dun, Capt. Peter, Revolutionary soldier 199
Dunbarton, New Hampshire 149
Duncan, Kate A. L. Caleb (Mrs. Walter A.), State regent, Indian Territory 16, 58
Dunham, Joseph, Revolutionary soldier 133
Dunmore, Lord 206
Dunn Loring, Virginia 116
Durham, Connecticut 224
Durham, North Carolina 244
Dyer, Abigail J. (Mrs. Horace H.) 201

E.

Eagle Rock Chapter, New Jersey 64, 71, 152
East Boston, Massachusetts 130

Page.
East Boston Branch, Massachusetts Volunteer Aid Association 131
East Derry, New Hampshire 150
East Greenwich, Rhode Island 189
East Haven, Connecticut 67
East Las Vegas, New Mexico 155
East Orange, New Jersey 243, 249, 255, 283
Easthampton, Massachusetts 139
Easton, James, Revolutionary soldier 137
Easton, Pennsylvania 74, 179
Eaton, John W., Commissioner to Indians, 1825 199
Eaton, Ohio 175
Eddington, Pennsylvania, contributions from 74
Eddington Presbyterian Church, Pennsylvania 86
Eddy, James, Revolutionary soldier 148
Edgartown Branch, Massachusetts Volunteer Aid Association 133
Edwards, Frances Parsons (Mrs. William Fitzhugh), State Regent, Michigan 16, 58, 142
Eighth Massachusetts Volunteers 136
Eighth Ohio regiment 171
El Caney, Cuba 105, 117
El Paso, Illinois 283
Elgin Chapter, Illinois 213
Eliot, Emily Marshall (Mrs. Samuel), incorporator and honorary vice-president-general 12, 19
Elizabeth, New Jersey 151, 268
Elizabeth Benton Chapter, Missouri 71, 145
Elizabeth Clark Hull Chapter, Connecticut 67, 99
Elizabeth Cook Chapter, Delaware 68, 105
Elizabeth Jackson Chapter, District of Columbia 68, 107, 213
Elizabeth Kenton Chapter, Kentucky 69, 123
Elizabeth Porter Putnam Chapter, Connecticut 67, 99, 135
Elizabeth Ross Chapter, Iowa 121
Elizabeth Zane Chapter, Ohio 172
Elizabeth Wadsworth Chapter, Maine 63, 125
Elkton, Maryland 252
Ellis, Benjamin, Revolutionary soldier 148
Ellis, Caleb, Revolutionary soldier 148
Ellis, Josephine Chamberlain (Mrs. E. John) 227
Elmira, New York 72, 158, 270
Elmwood, Cambridge, Massachusetts 135
Emma Hart Willard Chapter, Connecticut 67, 99
Emmitsburg, Maryland 230, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282
Engineer Corps, District of Columbia Volunteers 79
Enright, Ellen 230
Ensign, Elijah, Revolutionary soldier 137

Page.
Ensign, Jacob, Revolutionary soldier 137
Erie, Pennsylvania 74, 183
Eschscholtzia Chapter, California 94
Esther Stanley Chapter, Connecticut 67, 99
Ethan Allen Chapter, Vermont 75, 83, 86, 203
Eunice Baldwin Chapter, New Hampshire 214
Eunice Dennie Burr Chapter, Connecticut 67, 99
Eunice Farnsworth Chapter, Maine 126, 214
Eunice Sterling Chapter, Kansas 122
Evanston, Illinois 238, 267
Evening Star, District of Columbia 107
Ewell, Virginia 278
Ewens, Andrew, Revolutionary soldier 120
Excelsior, Minnesota 276
Executive committee, duties of 27
Executive committee, list of 17
Exeter Chapter, New Hampshire 149

F.

F. S. B., Brooklyn, New York 72
Fair Haven, Connecticut 67
Fairbanks, Cornelia C. (Mrs. Chas. W.), vice-president general 15, 17, 18, 48, 58, 63, 80
Fairfield, John, Revolutionary soldier 137
Fairfield, Joseph, Revolutionary soldier 137
Fairfield, Connecticut 67, 98, 99
Faith Trumbull Chapter, Connecticut 67, 100
Faithful Workers, Rockford, Illinois 69
Fall River, Massachusetts 138
Fall Town, Massachusetts 222
Falls Church, Virginia 231, 245, 246, 255, 258, 259, 261, 265, 274, 278
Families of soldiers assisted 105, 106, 107, 108, 117, 126, 127, 129, 131, 133, 136, 138, 142, 152, 159, 160, 176, 177, 178, 182, 183, 184, 185, 201, 202, 204, 208
Faneuil Hall, Boston, Massachusetts 226
Faneuil Hall Chapter, Massachusetts 129
Fanny Ledyard Chapter, Connecticut 67, 100
Fargo, North Dakota 168, 214
Faribault, Minnesota 143, 214, 260
Farmington, Connecticut 99
Farragut, Admiral 226
Fay Robinson Chapter, Wisconsin 215
Fernandina, Florida 76, 142, 171, 172, 175, 231, 234, 237, 248, 250, 251, 261, 268, 269, 270, 272, 274, 278, 280, 281
Ferris, Joshua, Revolutionary soldier 157
Field, Col. David, Revolutionary soldier 223
Field, Sue Virginia (Mrs. Stephen J.), incorporator 11
Fifteenth Minnesota Regiment 143

Page.
Fifth Illinois Volunteer Infantry 118
Fifth Ohio Volunteer Infantry Regiment 171, 172
Fifth Pennsylvania Volunteers 184
Fiftieth Iowa Regiment 121
Fifty-first Iowa Regiment 121
Finance committee:
Appointment of 32
Duties of 33
List of 17
Finckel, Alice 68
Findlay, Ohio 170, 250
First Baptist Church, Batavia, New York, ladies of 71
First Connecticut Volunteers 103
First Illinois Volunteer Cavalry 118
First New Jersey Regiment 151, 154
First Rhode Island Regiment 189
First South Carolina Regiment 192
First Tennessee Regiment 195, 196
First Texas Regiment 200
First Vermont Regiment 201, 202, 203
First Wisconsin Regiment 208
Fisher, Jonathan, Revolutionary soldier 133
Fishkill, N. Y. 160, 161
Flag desecration, efforts against 195, 208, 209
Flags given 93, 100, 104, 115, 119, 124, 126, 129, 130, 143, 148, 154, 161, 162, 170, 181, 195, 196, 200
Flags on New York schools 157
Flannigan, ——— (Sister Mary Elizabeth) 87, 245
Flint, Michigan 141
Florida chapters, contributions of 108
Flushing, New York 243
Folwell, Florence Doty (Mrs. Bainbridge) 228
Foreign-born citizens, instruction of 156
Forsyth, Mary Isabella, vice-president-general 15, 17, 18, 58, 65, 229
Fort Armstrong Chapter, Illinois 115
Fort Augusta, Pennsylvania 184
Fort Barancas, Florida 77
Fort Brady, Michigan 106
Fort Clark, Texas 106
Fort Clinch, Florida 77
Fort Columbus, New York 233
Fort Dearborn Chapter, Illinois 116
Fort Edward, New York 72, 164
Fort Ethan Allen, Vermont 201, 202, 203, 204
Fort Findlay Chapter, Ohio 170
Fort Greene Chapter, New York 158
Fort Griswold, Connecticut 144
Fort Hamilton, Kentucky 201

Page.
Fort Jefferson, Dry Tortugas, Florida 77
Fort Keogh, Montana 106
Fort La Présentation, New York 166
Fort McPherson, Georgia 59, 66, 77, 92, 109, 114, 119, 123, 158, 170, 175, 192, 195, 230, 231, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 239, 240, 241, 242, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 253, 254, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282
Fort Massachusetts Chapter, Massachusetts 130
Fort Morgan, Mobile, Alabama 77
Fort Myer, Virginia 66, 78, 84, 85, 106, 134, 159, 164, 170, 179, 201, 204, 230, 231, 233, 235, 237, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 246, 247, 248, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 256, 257, 260, 261, 262, 264, 265, 266, 269, 272, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 280, 281, 283
Fort Nelson Chapter, Virginia 205
Fort Niobrara, Nebraska 106
Fort Pierre, South Dakota 230, 234, 238, 269, 279
Fort Plain Chapter, New York 72, 158
Fort Point, Texas 77, 190
Fort Ringgold, Texas 77
Fort St. Philip, Louisana 77
Fort Sheridan, Illinois 114, 117
Fort Sherman, Idaho 106
Fort Stanwix Chapter, New York 73, 82, 158
Fort Thomas, Kentucky 77, 106, 123, 124, 125, 170, 171, 172, 173, 175, 231, 233, 236, 238, 240, 243, 246, 247, 248, 250, 252, 253, 254, 255, 257, 258, 259, 260, 264, 269, 270, 271, 272, 275, 276, 277, 279, 280
Fort Trumbull, Connecticut 100
Fort Wadsworth, NewYork 77, 102
Fort Warren, Massachusetts 133
Fort Worth, Texas 215, 240
Fortress Monroe, Virginia 66, 78, 82, 105, 125, 153, 165, 169, 170, 181, 191, 201, 205, 230, 231, 232, 233, 235, 236, 237, 238, 240, 241, 242, 244, 245, 246, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 263, 265, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 274, 275, 276, 277, 279, 281
Forty-ninth Iowa Regiment 121
Foster, Joshua, Revolutionary soldier 149
Foster, Mary Park (Mrs. John W.), incorporator and honorary president-general 11, 18, 19
Foster, Moses, Revolutionary soldier 149
Foulger, Peter 128
Fourteenth Minnesota Regiment 143, 144
Fourteenth New York Volunteers 167
Fourth Illinois Regiment 117
Fourth Pennsylvania Volunteers 180
Framingham Chapter, Massachusetts 130
Frances Dighton Williams Chapter, Maine 70, 81, 85, 126
Francis, John, Revolutionary soldier 137

Page.
Francis, Robert, Revolutionary soldier 137
Francis, William, Revolutionary soldier 137
Franklin, Benjamin 128
Franklin, Pennsylvania 184
Franklin, Tennessee 199, 215
Fraser, Libbie Isenhauer (Mrs. George O.) 229
Frederick County, Maryland 85
Frederick William Gray Chapter, Alabama 213
Fredericksburg, Virginia 135, 238
Freelove Baldwin Stow Chapter, Connecticut 67, 100
Fremont, Ohio 275
French, Miss 102
French, Benjamin, Revolutionary soldier 149
French Lick, Tennessee 199
Frink, Rev. Amos, Revolutionary soldier 162
Frothingham, Mrs 62
Frye, Caroline Frances (Mrs. William P.), vice-president-general .. 15, 17, 18, 58
Frye, William P., President pro tempore of United States Senate 3
Fulton, Sarah Bradlee, Revolutionary heroine 138

G.

G. A. R. *See* Grand Army of the Republic.
Galesburg, Michigan 141
Gallaudet, Mrs. E. M 68
Galveston, Texas 75, 77, 200, 261, 266, 275
Gansevoort Chapter, New York 71, 82, 158, 214
Gardiner, Maine 126
Gaspee Chapter, Rhode Island 65, 188, 189
Gaston, Mrs. and Miss 68
Gaston, Dr. Alexander, Revolutionary patriot 199
Gaston, Judge William 199
Gaylord, Mary L 121
Geer, Mrs. A. C., honorary vice-president general 19
Geiger, Emily, Revolutionary heroine 192
General Benjamin Lincoln Chapter, Massachusetts 70, 130
General David Forman Chapter, New Jersey 152
General de Lafayette Chapter, Indiana 119
General Evan Shelby Chapter, Kentucky 123, 214
General Frelinghuysen Chapter, New Jersey 153
General Israel Putnam Chapter, Massachusetts 131
General Joseph Badger Chapter, Massachusetts 131, 214
General Knox Chapter, Maine 126
General La Fayette Chapter, New Jersey 153
General Nathaniel Greene Chapter, Rhode Island 83, 189
General Nicholas Herkimer Chapter, New York 72, 158
General Samuel Hopkins Chapter, Kentucky 69, 123
General Sumter Chapter, Alabama 67, 80, 92

Pape.
General Van Rensselaer Chapter, Indiana 119
Genesee Chapter, Michigan 141
Genesee County, New York 158
Geneva, New York 165
George C. Thomas Auxiliary, National Relief Commission 178
George Clinton Chapter, Ohio 74, 170
George Clymer Chapter, Pennsylvania 75, 83, 179
George Crook Relief Corps, Omaha, Nebraska 71
George Rogers Clarke Chapter, Illinois 69, 80, 116
George Taylor, signer of the Declaration 179, 181
George Taylor Chapter, Pennsylvania 74, 179
George Washington Chapter, Texas 75, 200
George Washington Memorial Association 102, 146, 153, 190, 195, 201
Georgia Chapters, contributions of 68, 109
Germantown Chapter, Pennsylvania 179, 215
Gibbs General Hospital. *See* Camp Hamilton.
Gill, Massachusetts 225
Gilman, Z. D 85
Gilmanton, New Hampshire 221
Gilpin, Mrs. Edward R 80
Gist, Mrs. Mary S 63, 85
Glasgow, Kentucky 279
Glen Campbell, Pennsylvania 258
Gloucester, Massachusetts 133
Goddard, Julia 132
Good Samaritan Hospital, Pennsylvania 180
Goode, Sara Ford Judd (Mrs. G. Brown), incorporator 11
Goodloe, Bettie Beck (Mrs. Green Clay), vice-president-general 15, 17, 58
Goodman, Elihu, Revolutionary soldier 223
Goodrich, Caleb, Revolutionary soldier 137
Goodrich, Charles, Revolutionary soldier 137
Goodrich, Josiah, Revolutionary soldier 137
Gosport, Indiana 120
Gould, Helen Miller 65, 156
Graduated Nurses Protective Association, of New York 230
Grand Army of the Republic 67, 68, 72, 119, 125, 138, 141, 160, 161, 201
Grand Rapids, Michigan 142, 228, 233, 245, 248, 256, 281
Grand Rapids Packing Company 142
Grand Rapids Training School for Nurses 142
Graves, Job, Revolutionary soldier 225
Gray, Hugh, Revolutionary soldier 148
Great Bridge Chapter, Virginia 205
Greely, Henrietta (Mrs. A. W.), incorporator 11, 57, 59, 80
Green, Capt. C. A 194
Green, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 222
Green Mountain Chapter, Vermont 83, 203
Green Woods Chapter, Connecticut 67, 100, 213
Greene, Gen. Nathaniel 166

Page.
Greene Street, Ogdensburg, New York 166
Greenfield, Margaret Jessie 87, 248
Greenfield, Massachusetts 129, 223, 224, 225
Greensburg, Pennsylvania 74, 182
Greenway, Mary V 64, 81
Greenwich, Connecticut 67, 102, 213
Greenwich, New York 167, 214
Gresham High School, Georgia 112
Grey, Luke, Revolutionary soldier 133
Greysolon du l'Hut Chapter, Minnesota 144
Griffin, Georgia 113
Griggs, John, Revolutionary soldier 148
Griggs, Martha A. Gallup (Mrs. Chauncey W.), State regent, Washington 17, 18, 59
Griscom, Frances Canby (Mrs. Clement A.) 18
Griswold, Isaac, Revolutionary soldier 148
Groton, Connecticut 67, 98
Guildford, New Hampshire 219, 220
Guilford, Simon, Revolutionary soldier 137
Gurley, Charles L 63

H.

Hadden, Leonora F. (Mrs. R. G.) 227
Haddonfield, New Jersey 71
Haddonfield Chapter, New Jersey 82, 153
Hagan, Sara C. J. (Mrs. Hugh), incorporator 11
Haggard, Frances Avery (Mrs. James R.), State regent, Nebraska ... 16, 58
Hahnemann Hospital, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 181
Haines, Mrs. 82
Haines, Dr. Bessie P 230
Halcombe, Annah Sumner Teall (Mrs. Charles H.) 229
Hale, Nathan 101
Halstead, Mrs. E. P 68
Hamilton, Ohio 74, 171, 240
Hamlin, Mrs. Eleanor M 82
Hamlin, Frances B. (Mrs. Teunis), incorporator 11
Hampton, Virginia 160, 262
Hancock, Edith Flower (Mrs. Bradford) 227
Hancock, John 132
Hand, Mattie A. (Mrs. Hiram), State regent, Kansas 16, 58, 122, 227
Hanger, Frances Marion Harrow (Mrs. Frederick), State regent, Arkansas 16, 58, 93
Hanna, Augusta Rhodes (Mrs. Marcus A.), vice-president-general ... 15, 17, 18, 58
Hannah Arnett Chapter, Missouri 214
Hannah Benedict Carter Chapter, Connecticut 67, 100
Hannah Caldwell Chapter, Iowa 80
Hannah Goddard Chapter, Massachusetts 131

Page.
Hannah Winthrop Chapter, Massachusetts 64, 70, 131
Hannah Woodruff Chapter, Connecticut 67, 100, 213
Harrisburg, Pennsylvania 74, 180, 235, 240, 278
Harrisburg Chapter, Pennsylvania 74, 83, 180
Harrison, Mrs. Caroline Scott, portrait of 96, 104, 113, 188, 190
Harrison, Ellen Waln (Mrs. Chas. C.) 229
Hartford, Connecticut 67, 103, 254, 269
Hartley, Col. Thomas, Revolutionary soldier 186
Harts Island, New York 262
Hastings, Benjamin, Revolutionary soldier 224
Hatch, Sarah Hilliard (Mrs. Mark Burkle), treasurer-general 16, 17, 63, 108
Hatcher, Georgia Stockton (Mrs. Robert Stockwell), assistant historian-general 16, 17, 18, 58
Havana 147
Havelock, Nebraska 147
Haverhill, Massachusetts 219
Hawaii 106, 113
Hawley, Mrs. M. I 71
Headley, Helen M. T. (Mrs. John B.) 228
Heber Allen Chapter, Vermont 83, 86, 203
Hebron, Nebraska 147
Hempstead, Long Island, New York. 77, 232, 243, 244, 250, 251, 260, 274, 281
Henderson, D. B., Speaker of House of Representatives 3
Henderson, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 199
Henderson, Kentucky 69, 123
Hendrick Hudson Chapter, New York 72, 82, 159
Henry, Mrs. Kate Kearney, corresponding secretary-general 15, 17, 58
Henry, Lucy Grey (Mrs. William Wirt), incorporator 12
Herkimer, New York 72, 158
Hermitage Chapter, Tennessee 198
Herndon, Mary Zulette (Mrs. Dabney) 76
Hetuck Chapter, Ohio 171
Hetzel, Mrs. Margaret, honorary vice-president-general 19
Hetzel, Susan Riviere, registrar-general 15, 58
Hewes, George Robert Twelves 220
Hewes, Horace G 220
Hichborn, Jennie Franklin (Mrs. Philip) 57, 58, 63
Hicks, Augusta Isham (Mrs. James) 65
Highland Park, Illinois 117
Hill, Mrs. S. A 81
Hillsboro, Ohio 173
Hillsboro Bridge, New Hampshire 214
Hingham, Massachusetts 135
Hinkle, Mrs. A. Howard 18
Historian-General, duties of 34
Historic arch of trees, California 96
Historical pictures given 114, 118, 132, 133, 150, 172

Page.
Hobson, Lieut. Richmond Pearson 93
Hog Rock, Connecticut 100
Hogg, Julia K. (Mrs. N. B.), incorporator 12
Holbrook, Isabel N 81
Holland-Patent land office, New York 158
Holley, Mrs. Frances Chamberlain, State regent, North Dakota 16, 58
Holley, Joseph, Revolutionary soldier 133
Hollister, Martha Clay (Mrs. Harvey J) 228
Holyoke, Massachusetts 244, 272
Home Relief Society, Chester, Pennsylvania 178
Homes for convalescent soldiers, contributions to 77, 95
Honolulu 113, 160, 271
Honorary officers 19, 25, 26
Hoopes, Malinda Marshall (Mrs. Abner), vice-president-general . 15, 17, 58
Hopkinton, New Hampshire 149
Hornellsville, New York 159, 214
Hospital Corps. *See* D. A. R. Hospital Corps.
Hospital trains 79, 82, 85, 169, 204
Hot Springs, Chapter at-large, South Dakota 195
Howard, Eleanor S. Washington (Mrs. J.), vice-president-general .. 15, 17, 58, 66, 76
Howe, Mrs. Julia Ward 132
Howland, William B 111
Hoyt, Susan R. (Mrs. William E.) 228
Hubbard, Daniel, Revolutionary soldier 137
Hubbard, James, Revolutionary soldier 137
Hubbard, Paul, Revolutionary soldier 137
Hubbard, Sara Isabella (Mrs. Adolphus S.), incorporator 12, 219, 220
Hubby, Jonathan, Revolutionary soldier 137
Hudson, New York 72, 159
Hudson River 166
Huff, Lieutenant-Colonel 66
Hull, Emma Gregory (Mrs. J. A. T.), incorporator 12
Humarsh, Mrs 68
Hunt, Polly 221
Huntingdon, Pennsylvania 74, 265
Huntington Chapter, Indiana 63, 119, 213
Huntsville, Alabama 79, 252, 257, 263, 272
Hutchins, Mrs. Stilson 68
Hutchinson, Elisha, Revolutionary soldier 149
Hutchinson, Nathan, Revolutionary soldier 149
Hutchinson, Timothy, Revolutionary soldier 149
Huxford, Joseph, Revolutionary soldier 133
Hyattsville, Maryland 247

I.

Identification medal for soldiers 95
Ilion, New York 214

Page.
Illini Chapter, Illinois 69, 85, 116
Illinois Chapters, contributions of 63, 69, 80, 85, 114
Illinois troops aided 115, 117, 118, 169, 193
Incorporation, act of 11
Independence Hall Chapter, Pennsylvania 187
Indian treaties 112, 199
Indiana Chapters, contributions of 63, 69, 80, 119
Indiana troops aided 119, 169
Indianapolis, Indiana 119, 261, 274
Insignia, description of 36
Iowa Chapters, contributions of 63, 80, 120
Iowa City, Iowa 213
Iowa troops aided 121, 169
Ipswich, Massachusetts 219
Iris Club, Lancaster, Pennsylvania 179
Irondequoit Chapter, New York 64, 73, 159, 228
Island Lake 142
Ithaca, New York 157, 247

J.

Jackson, Andrew, Commissioner to Indians, 1825 199
Jackson Barracks, Louisiana 77
Jacksonville, Florida 66, 76, 114, 121, 142, 144, 149, 154, 164, 170, 206, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283
Jacksonville, Illinois 118
Jacksonville Chapter, Florida 60, 108
Jamestown, New York 256
Jamestown, Rhode Island 75, 191
Jane Douglas Chapter, Texas 200
Jane Knox Chapter, Tennessee 83
Jane Randolph Jefferson Chapter, Missouri 82, 145
Janesville Chapter, Wisconsin 207
Jeansville, Pennsylvania 261
Jefferson, Thomas, President United States 122
Jefferson, Missouri 145
Jefferson, Ohio 174
Jefferson Barracks, Missouri 106
Jefferson Hospital, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 181
Jemima Johnson Chapter, Kentucky 70, 123
Jenney, Mary Perry (Mrs. Herbert) 229
Jersey Blue Chapter, New Jersey 64, 71, 153
Jersey City, New Jersey 167, 265, 271
Jewett, Ellen R. (Mrs. John M.), vice-president-general 15, 17, 18, 58
Jewett City, Connecticut 67, 98
John Adams Chapter, Massachusetts 64, 132

Page.
John Marshall Chapter, Kentucky 70, 124
John Pettigrew Chapter, Delaware 68, 105, 213
John Reily Chapter, Ohio 74, 171
Johnson, Absalom, Revolutionary soldier 157
Johnson, Daniel, Revolutionary soldier 149
Johnson, Richard, Revolutionary soldier 224
Johnston, Elizabeth Bryant 63
Johnston, Margaret H. A. (Mrs. William P.) 227
Jonathan Brooks Society, C. A. R., Connecticut 67
Jones, Carrie R. (Mrs. Robert P.) 75
Jones, Col. David, Revolutionary soldier 223, 224
Jones, Elizabeth M 220
Jones, Frances Mather (Mrs. Alexander D.) 193
Jones, John Paul 137
Jones, Lieut. William, Revolutionary soldier 185
Joseph Spencer Chapter, Ohio 171, 215
Josiah Simpson General Hospital, Virginia 236, 237, 239, 241, 248, 249, 251, 252, 256, 270, 276, 277
Joy, Edith Marion 81
Judea Chapter, Connecticut 67, 100, 213
Judge Samuel McDowell Chapter, Kentucky 69, 124
Judkins, Nellie Anderson (Mrs. William) 229
Junior Endeavorers of First Church of Christ, New London, Connecticut 67

K.

Kanisteo Valley Chapter, New York 159, 214
Kann, S., & Co 85
Kansas chapters, contributions of 69, 81, 122
Kansas City, Missouri 145, 251, 262, 282
Katharine Gaylord Chapter, Connecticut 67, 101
Keim, Jennie A. Owen (Mrs. De B. Randolph), incorporator 11, 75
Kellar, Margaret C. (Mrs. Andrew J.), State regent, South Dakota .. 17, 59, 195
Kelley, Joshua, Revolutionary soldier 120
Kellogg, Lucy Cutler (Mrs. Harry W.) 129, 222
Kenhichee, Creek Indian chief 199
Kenosha, Wisconsin 208, 234
Kenosha Chapter, Wisconsin 208
Kentucky, battle ship 123, 125
Kentucky chapters, contributions of 69, 81, 85
Kentucky troops aided 123, 124, 125
Keokuk Chapter, Iowa 121, 213
Kerrigan, Mrs. John T 230
Keskeskick Chapter, New York 159
Keturah Moss Taylor Chapter, Kentucky 70, 81, 124
Key, Francis Scott, monument to 195, 207
Key West, Florida. 76, 105, 142, 183, 187, 230, 245, 250, 257, 258, 273, 274, 275

Page.
Keyson, John W., secretary Provincial Congress 226
King, Carrie E. R. (Mrs. Porter), State regent, Georgia 16, 58, 63, 109, 111, 192
King's Daughters 69, 72, 73, 204
Kings Mountain Chapter, South Carolina 193, 215
Kingsley, Deacon Elijah, Revolutionary soldier 222
Kingston, New York 65, 72, 167, 229, 243, 274
Kingston, Rhode Island 190
Kinney, Sara Thomson (Mrs. John C.), State regent, Connecticut .. 16, 18, 58, 102, 227
Kirkwood, Missouri 145
Kishaccquillas turnpike, Pennsylvania 176
Kitchen, Grace Kingsley (Mrs. Henry W.) 229
Knickerbocker Chapter, New York 82, 159
Knott, Regina M. (Mrs. A. Leo) incorporator and honorary vice-president-general 11, 18, 19
Knoxville, Tennessee 75, 78, 195, 249, 253, 269
Koussinoc Chapter, Maine 127, 214

L.

Laconia, New Hampshire 221
La Crosse Chapter, Wisconsin 84, 208
Ladies' Aid Society, G. A. R., Elyria, Georgia 68
Ladies' Memorial Day Association, Peoria, Illinois 117
Ladies' Patriotic Aid Society of Kalamazoo, Michigan 141
Lady Knox Chapter, Maine 126, 214
Lafayette, Marquis de 161, 166, 224, 226
Lafayette, Indiana 119
Lafayette Post, G. A. R., New York 160, 161
Lafayette street, Ogdensburg, New York 166
Lagrange, Indiana 63, 69
Lake Dunmore Chapter, Vermont 75, 203
Lancaster, Pennsylvania 74, 179, 280
Lands End, South Carolina 77
Langley, S. P., secretary of Smithsonian Institution 3, 5
Lansburgh Bros 68, 85
Lansing Chapter, Michigan 70, 141
Larkin, Anne (Sister Mary) 87, 257
Larned, Col. Simon, Revolutionary soldier 137
Las Cruces, New Mexico 155
Latta, Hattie Nisbet (Mrs. Edward Dilworth), State regent, North Carolina 16, 58
Lawrence, Josiah, Revolutionary soldier 137
Lawrence, Kansas 122
Lawrence, Massachusetts 128, 272
Laws, Annie 229
Leakin, Andrew, Revolutionary soldier 149
Lease, Mary Agnes, one of first four nurses 54, 257

Page.
Leavenworth, Kansas 106, 262, 279
Lebanon, Connecticut 222
Lebanon, Pennsylvania 180, 266, 274
Lebanon Chapter, Pennsylvania 180
Lee, Mrs. Elizabeth Blair, incorporator 12, 57, 59
Lee, Gen. Fitzhugh 205
Lee, Jeptha, Revolutionary soldier 157
Lee, Mary Olive (Mrs. Howard J.) 229
Leech Lake, Minnesota 143
Lehigh County, Pennsylvania 180
Lehighton, Pennsylvania 283
Leidy, Mrs 68
Leiter United States General Hospital 76,
116, 124, 164, 170, 171, 182, 230, 231, 232, 234, 236, 237, 238,
239, 240, 241, 243, 246, 247, 248, 251, 253, 254, 257, 260, 263,
264, 265, 266, 267, 271, 274, 276, 277, 278, 279, 281, 282, 283
Le Ray de Chaumont Chapter, New York 73, 160
Letitia Green Stevenson Chapter, Illinois 117
Lewis, Gen. Andrew 206
Lewisburg, Pennsylvania 74, 183
Lewiston, Maine 126
Lexington, Kentucky 70, 77, 122, 124, 125, 232,
233, 234, 235, 237, 238, 239, 244, 246, 249, 251, 252, 254, 255, 259,
260, 261, 265, 266, 270, 271, 272, 275, 276, 277, 278, 280, 282, 283
Lexington, Massachusetts 132, 134, 140, 148, 221, 222
Lexington Chapter, Kentucky 70, 81, 124
Lexington Chapter, Massachusetts 132
Leyden, Massachusetts 223
Liberty Bell Chapter, Pennsylvania 180
Liberty Rock, Connecticut 100
Liberty Tree Chapter, Massachusetts 132
Liberty tree of Sequoia Chapter, California 96, 112
Libraries fostered 92, 101, 119, 126, 152, 162, 166, 170, 173, 179, 180, 183
Library of D. A. R 41, 147, 149, 150, 152
Light Horse Harry Lee Chapter, Alabama 67, 92
Lima, Indiana 69
Lincoln, Abraham, President of the United States 183
Lincoln, Mary K 81
Lincoln, Nebraska 146
Lincoln Chapter, Illinois 63, 117
Lindsay, Eleanor Holmes (Mrs. William), chairman Revolutionary
relics committee 17, 18, 45, 85
Lineage Book 41
Linton, Ida M. (Mrs. William S.) 228
Lipscomb, Sarah A 68
Litchfield, Connecticut 67
Lithia Springs, Georgia 77, 111
Little, Woodbridge, Revolutionary soldier 137

Page.
Littlefalls, New Jersey 256
Littlefalls, New York 156
Little Rock Chapter, Arkansas 93
Loan exhibits 113, 134, 136, 146, 169, 192
Lockhaven, Pennsylvania 74, 177
Lockwood, Mary S., incorporator and editor 11, 45, 108
Logan, Ohio 282
Long, Eugenia Perrin (Mrs. John W.) 83
Long, John D., Secretary of Navy 136
Long Branch, New Jersey 151
Lookout Mountain, Tennessee 198
Loomis, Nebraska 147
Los Angeles, California 94, 252
Louisa, Kentucky 283
Louisa St. Clair Chapter, Michigan 64, 70, 81, 87, 141, 228
Louisiana chapters, contributions of 81, 125
Louisville, Kentucky 124, 242, 249, 258, 273, 275, 279, 281
Lounsbery, Mrs. F. E 230
Lovejoy, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 149
Loveland, George, Revolutionary soldier 225
Loving cup presented to Mrs. Adlai E. Stevenson 45
Lowell, James Russell 135
Lowell, Massachusetts 134, 264
Lowell, steam launch 134
Lowell Branch Massachusetts Volunteer Aid Association 134
Lucretia Shaw Chapter, Connecticut 62, 67, 101
Lucy Jackson Chapter, Massachusetts 64, 81, 133
Lucy Knox Chapter, Massachusetts 133
Lycoming Chapter, Pennsylvania 181
Lydia Cobb Chapter, Massachusetts 133
Lyman, Maria S 80
Lynchburg, Virginia 76, 205
Lynn, Mrs 84
Lynn, Massachusetts 245
Lyon, Alice Patton, one of first four nurses 54, 183, 258

M.

McAllister, Louise Ward, incorporator 11
McBlair, Julia Ten Eyck 80
McCarthy, Mary Bache (Mrs. Dennis) 229
McCartney, Katharine Searle (Mrs. William H.) 229
Macdonald, Dr. J. W 230
MacDonald, Mary E. (Mrs. Marshall), incorporator 11
McGee, Anita Newcomb, M. D. (Mrs. W J), vice-president-general and director D. A. R. hospital corps 15, 18, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 58, 79, 108, 176, 227
Machan, Mrs. Adaline 63, 119
McKinley, Junia 68, 109, 110, 111

Page.
McLaren, Jennette M., M. D 230
McLean, Emily Ritchie (Mrs. Donald) 163
McMillan, Amy 18
McMillan, Mary H. (Mrs. James), incorporator 12
Macon, Georgia 112, 242
Macon Chapter, Georgia 112
McWilliams, Mrs. Caroline E 82
Maddox, Virginia Knox (Mrs. Cabell), State regent, California 16, 18, 58, 96
Madison County Chapter, Kentucky 70, 124
Madison Female Institute, Kentucky 125
Magazine committee 18
Magnolia Cemetery, Charleston, South Carolina 194
Mahoning Chapter, Ohio 74, 171
Mahwenawasigh Chapter, New York 160
Main, Charlotte Emerson (Mrs. H.), vice-president-general 15, 58
Maine, battle ship 45, 105, 172
Maine chapters, contributions of 63, 70, 81, 85, 125
Manchester, Anna B 226
Manchester, New Hampshire 150, 250
Manchester, Vermont 204
Manhan River, Massachusetts 139
Manila 66, 79, 94, 97, 101, 146, 162, 175, 182, 185, 201, 207, 244, 256
Manning, Margaretta Fryer (Mrs. Daniel), president-general 15, 17, 46, 58, 61, 71, 82, 161
Manor House Chapter, District of Columbia 213
Mansfield, Ohio 74, 171
Manter, Parnell, Revolutionary heroine 139
Marchant, Cornelius, Revolutionary soldier 133
Margaret Gaston Chapter, Tennessee 65, 198
Margaret Lynn Lewis Chapter, Virginia 66, 84, 206
Margaret Pascal Guild, New York City 72
Margaret Taliaferro Chapter, Kentucky 214
Margery Sullivan Chapter, New Hampshire 71, 149
Maria Jefferson Chapter, Florida 109, 213
Mariana, Mother, Sister Superior, Sisters of Charity, Emmitsburg, Maryland 230
Marion, Ohio 243
Marker for graves of Revolutionary soldiers 163
Marlboro, Massachusetts 131, 214
Marlboro (Mass.) *Times* 131
Marquette, Michigan 70, 142
Marquis de Lafayette Chapter, Vermont 83, 204
Marschalk, Mr 68
Marshall, Mrs 68
Marshall, Virginia 76
Marshalltown, Iowa 213
Martha Pitkin Chapter, Ohio 171

Page.
Martha Washington Chapter, District of Columbia 63, 68, 107
Martha Washington Chapter, Iowa 63, 121
Martha Wayles Jefferson Chapter, Alabama 92, 213
Martha's Vineyard Chapter, Massachusetts 133
Martin, Joseph, commissioner of North Carolina and Virginia, 1783. 199
Martindale, Uriah, Revolutionary soldier 224
Martinsville, Indiana 240
Mary Ball Chapter, Washington 76, 84, 207
Mary Clap Wooster Chapter, Connecticut 67, 101
Mary Dillingham Chapter, Maine 70, 126
Mary Draper, Revolutionary heroine 134
Mary Draper Chapter, Massachusetts 134
Mary Isham Keith Chapter, Texas 215
Mary Silliman Chapter, Connecticut 67, 102
Mary Washington Chapter, District of Columbia 63, 68, 80, 84, 107
Mary Washington Chapter, Ohio 74, 171
Mary Washington Colonial Chapter, New York 82, 84, 160, 228
Mary Washington Memorial Association 104, 112, 172
Mary Washington monument, contributions to 96, 113, 135, 207
Mary Weed Marvin Chapter, New York 160, 214
Mary Wooster Chapter, Connecticut 67, 102
Maryland chapters, contributions of 64, 70, 81, 85, 127
Maryland Line Chapter, Maryland 127
Mason, Edith Bucklin Hartshorn (Mrs. A. Livingston) 189
Massachusetts chapters, contributions of 64, 70, 81, 127
Massachusetts Relief Association 133
Massachusetts troops aided 128, 129, 130, 131, 133, 134, 136, 193
Massachusetts Volunteer Aid Association 61, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 149, 203
Matthew Thornton Chapter, New Hampshire 149
Maus, Lieutenant-Colonel 66
Maxwell, Anna Helm (Mrs. Edward N.), State regent, Kentucky .. 16, 58, 124, 227
Mayflower Chapter, Iowa 121
Meadow Garden Farm, Augusta, Georgia 92, 93, 113, 116, 119, 122, 123, 150, 156, 157, 178, 180, 181, 184, 193, 199
Meadville, Pennsylvania 75, 177, 229, 234, 249, 272
Mecklenburg Chapter, North Carolina 214
Medals, for public schools 92, 93, 113, 124, 146, 156, 171, 192, 205
Medals, for Rough Riders 155
Medals, at Eighth Continental Congress, D. A. R 45
Medford (Mass.) Historical Society 138
Medical Museum, Washington, District of Columbia 79
Medico-Chirurgical Hospital, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 181
Melicent Porter Chapter, Connecticut 67, 102
Melrose Branch of Massachusetts Volunteer Aid Association 129
Melzingah Chapter, New York 160
Memorial Day of Knickerbocker Chapter, New York 159

Page.
Memorials erected 98, 103, 112, 116, 117, 139, 148, 149, 150, 152, 157, 159, 160, 173, 176, 185, 186, 201, 203
Memphis, Tennessee 198, 199, 263
Mendon, New York 72
Mercer, Pennsylvania 265
Mercy Warren Chapter, Massachusetts 64, 134
Meriden, Connecticut 62, 67, 103, 104
Merion Chapter, Pennsylvania 75, 83, 181
Merrill, Miss 71
Merrill, Daniel, Revolutionary soldier 137
Merrill, Hosea, Revolutionary soldier 137
Merrill, Nathan, Revolutionary soldier 149
Merwin, Mrs 68
Metcalf, Ezra, Revolutionary soldier 145
Metcalf, Lucille 64
Metcalf, Luke, Revolutionary soldier 148
Metropolitan Trained Nurses Club of New York City 230
Michigan chapters, contributions of 64, 70, 81, 141
Michigan hospital train 169
Michigan troops aided 141, 169
Middlebury, Vermont 75, 203
Middletown, Connecticut 62, 67, 104
Miles, Gen. Nelson A 182
Milford, Connecticut 67, 100
Milford, Delaware 105, 213
Milford Chapter, New Hampshire 149
Millar, Mrs. and Miss 68
Millard, Matthew, Revolutionary soldier 137
Miller, Virginia 18, 227
Mills, John, Revolutionary soldier 149
Mills, Susan Lincoln (Mrs. C. T.) 219
Mills College, California 96
Milton, Indiana 251
Milton, Massachusetts 275
Milwaukee, Wisconsin 76, 208, 229, 239, 242, 246, 276, 280
Milwaukee Chapter, Wisconsin 76, 84, 208, 229
Miner School, North Adams, Massachusetts 130
Minneapolis, Minnesota 143, 144, 237, 242, 245, 250, 253, 254, 256, 259, 265, 268, 281
Minneapolis Chapter, Minnesota 144
Minnesota chapters, contributions of 64, 71, 82, 85, 143
Minnesota troops aided 143, 144, 169
Misner, Henry, Revolutionary soldier 116
Missouri chapters, contributions of 64, 71, 82, 145
Missouri, hospital ship 59, 66, 78, 85, 172
Mizpah Circle, First Church of Christ, New London, Connecticut 67
Mobile, Alabama 92, 204
Mohawk Chapter, New York 82, 161

Page.
Mohawk Valley Chapter, New York 214
Mohegan Chapter, New York 82, 161
Moline Chapter, Illinois 80, 117
Molly Reid Chapter, New Hampshire 150
Molly Stark Chapter, New Hampshire 150
Molly Varnum Chapter, Massachusetts 134
Monmouth, Illinois 118, 275
Monroe Chapter, New York 161
Montana Chapter, contributions of 146
Montauk Point, New York 83, 85, 100, 135, 160, 162, 165, 167, 171, 179, 180, 189, 191, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283
Montclair, New Jersey 64, 71, 152, 238
Montgomery, Mary Phelps (Mrs. James B.), State regent, Oregon 175
Montgomery, Alabama 67, 93, 213
Montgomery County (Pa.) Auxiliary to American National Red Cross 182
Montour, Esther, "Queen Esther" 185
Montour Falls, New York 264
Montpelier Chapter, Virginia 66, 206, 215
Moody, Dwight L. 138
Moore, Charlotte Annie (Mrs. Arthur W.) 219
Moore, Capt. Joshua, Revolutionary soldier 149
Moosic, Pennsylvania 264
Moosup, Connecticut 99
Morris Plains, New Jersey 239, 244, 249, 250, 255, 259, 260, 271, 280, 283
Morristown, New Jersey 153, 154, 228
Morristown Chapter, New Jersey 153, 228
Morton Fite Auxiliary, Pennsylvania 181
Moseley, Josiah, Revolutionary soldier 137
Mother Aloysia Ady, sister superior, Sisters of Mercy, Mount Washington, Maryland 230
Mother Annunciata, sister superior, Sisters of Holy Cross, Notre Dame, Indiana 230
Mother Mariana, sister superior, Sisters of Charity, Emmitsburg, Maryland 230
Moulton, Anne Schofield (Mrs. Irving F.) 220
Mount Sinai Hospital, New York 162
Mount Vernon, New York 156, 214, 253
Mount Vernon, Virginia 112, 140, 177, 184, 189, 190, 200, 220
Mount Vernon Chapter, Virginia 206
Mount Washington, Maryland 230, 243, 244, 245, 256, 258, 259, 263, 264, 267, 268, 275, 277, 281
Mountain Side Hospital, New Jersey 152
Multnomah Chapter, Oregon 74, 175
Muncie, Indiana 119, 279

Page.
Munn, Calvin, Revolutionary soldier 224
Munro, Edward, Revolutionary soldier 226
Munson, Massachusetts 224
Murdock, Sallie Howard 70
Muskegon, Michigan 142
Muskingum Chapter, Ohio 172
Mynter, Harriet M. B. (Mrs. Herman) 228
Mystic, Connecticut 67, 100

N.

Nahant, ship 166
Natick, Massachusetts 244
Nantucket, Massachusetts 128, 214
Narragansett Chapter, Rhode Island 190
Nash, Caroline Louise Ryan (Mrs. Francis S.) assistant director D. A. R. Hospital Corps 51, 52, 65, 79, 227
Nashua, New Hampshire 149
Nashville, Tennessee 196, 198
Nassau Chapter, New Jersey 154
Natchez Chapter, Mississippi 144
Nathan Hale Chapter, Minnesota 64, 82, 85, 144
Nathaniel Bosworth Society, C. A. R., Massachusetts 130
Nathaniel Massie Chapter, Ohio 83, 84, 172
National Board of Management, D. A. R.:
Composition of 26
Funds only for current expenses 28, 46, 51
Members of, 1898 14
Order of business 36
Powers 26, 28
National Emergency Association of Women Physicians, Surgeons, and Nurses 230
National Relief Commission 61, 177, 178, 183, 187, 189, 197
National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution:
Admission to 24
Authorized to hold property 12
Board of Management. *See* National Board of Management.
By-laws 31
Chapters 27, 35
Colors 36
Committees 17
Congress. *See* Continental Congress.
Discipline of members 37
Fees 28
Name 23
Objects 12, 23
Officers 24, 31, 33
Seal 35
Summary of relief work 62
National University 113

Page.
National University committee 18
National War Relief Association 117
Naval Aid Society, New Jersey 153
Naval hospital, Brooklyn, New York 79, 167
Naval hospital, Norfolk, Virginia. 66, 79, 136, 205, 247, 253, 262, 268, 269, 281
Naval hospital, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 79
Naval hospital, Portsmouth, Virginia. *See* Naval hospital, Norfolk, Virginia.
Nebraska Chapters, contributions of 71, 82, 146
Nebraska troops aided 121
Needham, Massachusetts 244
Needham, Stearns, Revolutionary soldier 149
Needlework Guild, Erie, Pennsylvania 183
Needlework Guild of America 174
Neely, George, Revolutionary soldier 199
New Brighton, Staten Island, New York 252, 267
New Britain, Connecticut 67, 99
New Britain, Pennsylvania 256
New Brunswick (N. J.) Soldiers' Relief Society 153
New Canaan, Connecticut 67, 100
New Connecticut Chapter, Ohio 83, 172, 215
New Dorp, Staten Island, New York 269
New Hampshire Chapters, contributions of 64, 71, 82, 147
New Hampshire State Aid Society 148, 149, 150
New Hampshire troops aided 149, 150
New Haven, Connecticut 67, 79, 101, 234, 238, 250, 259, 263, 265, 273, 276
New Haven (Conn.) Nurses' Bureau 230
New Jersey Chapters, contributions of 64, 71, 82, 85, 151
New Jersey Signal Corps 79
New Jersey troops aided 79, 151, 152, 154
New London, Connecticut 62, 67, 98, 101, 222, 224, 250
New Mexico Chapters, contributions of 155
New Milford, Connecticut 67, 103
New Orleans, Louisiana 125, 227, 234, 242, 244, 245, 250, 261, 268, 273, 281, 283
New Smyrna, Florida 233
New York Chapters, contributions of 64, 77, 82, 86, 155
New York City, New York 72, 73, 155, 159, 160, 161, 162, 166, 172, 182, 228, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 281, 282, 283
New York City Chapter, New York 162
New York troops aided 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 166, 167, 169
Newark, New Jersey 151, 154, 233, 241, 263, 282
Newark, Ohio 171
Newberg, Oregon 233
Newburgh, New York 164
Newbury, Massachusetts 136

Page.
Newbury, Vermont 204
Newburyport, Massachusetts 136
Newcomb, Lieut. Daniel, Revolutionary soldier 223
Newcomb, Mary Caroline Hassler (Mrs. Simon), State regent, District of Columbia 16, 17, 18, 58, 80, 108
Newcomb, William, Revolutionary soldier 223
Newcome, Miss 80
Newport, Kentucky 77, 124, 125
Newport, New Hampshire 150
Newport, Rhode Island 189, 191, 257
Newport News, Virginia 180
Newton, Capt. Isaac, Revolutionary soldier 224
Newton, Massachusetts 133
Niagara Indians 226
Nims, Asahel, Revolutionary soldier 148
Nims, Eliakim, Revolutionary soldier 148
Nims, Hull, Revolutionary soldier 223
Ninth New York Infantry Regiment 160, 162
Norfolk, Virginia 66, 136, 205, 247, 248, 249, 253, 262, 268, 269, 281
Norfolk (Va.) Light Artillery Blues 205
Norristown, Pennsylvania 184
North Adams, Massachusetts 130
North Brookfield, Massachusetts 275
North Cambridge, Massachusetts 278
North Conway, New Hampshire 148
North Dakota Chapter, contributions of 168
North Shore Chapter, Illinois 117
Northumberland, Pennsylvania 279
Norton, Col. Beriah, Revolutionary soldier 133
Norton, William, jr., Revolutionary soldier 133
Norwalk Chapter, Connecticut 67, 102
Norwich, Connecticut 67, 98, 100
Norwich, New York 242
Notre Dame, Indiana. 230, 233, 237, 238, 239, 246, 252, 259, 261, 266, 270, 276
Nova Caesarea Chapter, New Jersey 151, 154
Nowell, Capt. Moses, Revolutionary soldier 149
Nurses, applications of 47, 51, 52, 53, 54
Nurses, compensation of 50, 52
Nurses, list of 232, 283
Nurses, requirements for 50, 51, 52, 53
Nurses, transportation, refunded by Quartermaster-General 54
Nursing sisterhoods 55, 230
Nyack, New York 239

O.

Oak Park, Illinois 116
Oakland Chapter, California 94
Oakland (Cal.) Red Cross 94

Page.
Ogdensburg, New York 165, 166, 268
Oglethorpe, General 112
Oglethorpe Chapter, Georgia 112
Oglethorpe street, Columbus, Georgia 113
Ohio chapters, contributions of 65, 73, 83, 86, 168, 175
Ohio hospital train 169
Ohio troops aided 169, 170, 171, 172, 173
Oil City, Pennsylvania 245
Old Colony Chapter, Massachusetts 70, 135, 136, 228
Old Concord Chapter, Massachusetts 136
Old Dominion Chapter, Virginia 207
Old Glory Chapter, Tennessee 199, 215
Old Haddam, Connecticut 224
Old houses 92,
98, 99, 100, 112, 132, 138, 140, 148, 152, 153, 154, 158, 160, 161, 179
Old Newbury Chapter, Massachusetts 136
Old Newbury Historical Society, Massachusetts 136
Old North Church, Boston, Massachusetts 132, 136, 137
Old North Church Chapter, Massachusetts 136
Old Point Comfort hospitals, Virginia 141, 206
Old South Chapter, Massachusetts 64, 136
Olean Chapter, New York 73, 163
Olney, Richard, Secretary of State 13
O'Leary, Helen B 81
Omaha, Nebraska 71, 146, 147, 253, 263
Omaha Chapter, Nebraska 82, 147
Omaha World-Herald 147
Ondawa Chapter, New York 163
Oneida Chapter, New York 65, 73, 82, 86, 163
O'Neil, Mary Caroline (Mrs. Charles), vice-president-general 15,
17, 18, 48, 58, 64, 81
Oneonta Chapter, New York 164
Onondaga Chapter, New York 73, 87, 164, 229
Opelika, Alabama 92, 213
Orange, New Jersey 252, 254, 278
Orange, Virginia 66, 206, 215
Oregon, battle ship 166
Oregon Chapter, contributions of 74, 175
Oregon Emergency Corps 175, 230
Oregon troops aided 175
Orford Parish Chapter, Connecticut 67, 102
Ormsby Chapter, Vermont 83, 204
Osage Chapter, Missouri 214
Osborn, Henry, Revolutionary soldier 133
Osborn, Mary King (Mrs. H. W.) 229
Osborne, Effie Ream (Mrs. Frank Stuart), incorporator 11
Osgood, Josiah, Revolutionary soldier 149
Osgood public school, Cohasset, Massachusetts 129

Page.
Otsego Chapter, New York 72, 164
Ottauquechee Chapter, Vermont 215
Ottawa, Illinois 116
Ottumwa, Iowa 121, 273
Overacker, Deborah Monroe (Mrs. Howard) 220
Overbrook, Pennsylvania 253
Owahgena Chapter, New York 72, 82, 164
Owasco Chapter, New York 164
Owen County, Indiana 120
Owensboro, Kentucky 123, 214
Ox Bow Chapter, Vermont 204

P.

Paducah Chapter, Kentucky 70, 125, 214
Page, Sallie Newton (Mrs. Hugh Nelson), State regent, Virginia 17, 18, 59, 229
Page, Walter Gilman 137
Painesville, Ohio 172, 215
Painter, Cora 120, 267
Palatine Church, Newburgh, New York 164
Palmer, Sophia F 65, 228
Paoli, Indiana 234
Paris, Kentucky 123
Parker, Jeremiah 220
Parker, Mrs. Jeremiah 221
Parkersburg, West Virginia 250
Patriotic Day (San Francisco) 95
Patriots' Day (California) 96
Patterson, Mrs 63
Patterson Chapter, New York 214
Paul Jones Chapter, Massachusetts 214
Paul Revere 96, 132, 140, 219
Paul Revere Chapter, Indiana 63, 69, 119
Paul Revere Chapter, Massachusetts 81, 137
Paul Revere Schoolhouse, Boston, Massachusetts 136
Pavilion, New York 73
Pawnee Indian village 122
Pawtucket Chapter, Rhode Island 83, 86, 190
Peace Party Chapter, Massachusetts 137
Peale, Emily S. (Mrs. Albert C.) 63
Pease, Noah, Revolutionary soldier 133
Pease, Zachariah, Revolutionary soldier 133
Peck, Ellen M. H. (Mrs. James S.), State regent, Wisconsin .. 17, 18, 59, 209
Pembroke, New Hampshire 149
Penn's Valley, Pennsylvania 176
Pennsylvania Chapters, contributions of 65, 74, 83, 86, 175
Pennsylvania Society of Colonial Dames 182
Pennsylvania troops aided 178, 180, 181, 182, 184, 185, 187, 193

Page.
Pentwater, Michigan 253
Peoria, Illinois 117, 264, 266
Peoria Chapter, Illinois 80, 117
Pepperell, Massachusetts 138
Perin, Ella Keck (Mrs. Nelson) 81
Perkins, Josiah M., Revolutionary soldier 219
Perkins, Lieut. Thomas Hardin, Revolutionary soldier 199
Permanent or building fund, amount of, February, 1898 ..... 41, 44
Perry, Commodore 183
Perryville, New York 73
Personal service in hospitals by members 94, 102, 111, 121, 130, 154, 194, 195
Peter Forney Chapter, Alabama 67, 213
Pettibone, Mary Carter Talcott (Mrs. Philo F.) 227
Phelps, Benjamin, Revolutionary soldier 137
Phelps, New York 266
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 61, 75, 151, 181, 182, 183, 187, 197, 215, 229, 232, 233, 235, 236, 239, 240, 242, 244, 245, 247, 248, 251, 252, 253, 254, 256, 257, 258, 259, 261, 262, 265, 268, 269, 270, 271, 273, 275, 281, 282, 283
Philadelphia Chapter, Pennsylvania 75, 182, 229
Philip Schuyler Chapter, New York 73, 164
Philippine Islands 97, 106, 113, 121
Phœbe Bayard Chapter, Pennsylvania 65, 74, 182
Phœbe Greene Ward Chapter, Rhode Island 83, 190
Pickett, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 225
Pickford, T. H 84
Piedmont Continental Chapter, Georgia 68, 113, 213
Pierce, Mrs 68
Pike, Lieut. Zebulon 122
Pilcher, Margaret Campbell (Mrs. James S), State regent, Tennessee 17, 18, 59, 196
Pilgrim Chapter, Iowa 80, 121, 213
Pittsburg, Pennsylvania 182, 233, 238, 249, 265, 271, 272, 274, 280, 281
Pittsburg Chapter, Pennsylvania 65, 182
Pittsfield, Massachusetts 137
Pittston, Pennsylvania 178, 179
Piqua Chapter, Ohio 65, 74, 173
Piquet, Abbé 166
Plainfield, Connecticut 67, 99
Plainfield, New Jersey 151, 152
Plant, Lulu M 87, 269
Plattsburg, New York 73, 165
Plattsburg Barracks, New York 165, 167
Plymouth, Massachusetts 220, 269
Plymouth Colony 98
Point Pleasant, Virginia 206
Political Equality Club, Rockford, Illinois 69

Page.
Pomfret, Connecticut 98, 99, 101
Pompanuck Society, C. A. R., New York 163
Ponce, Porto Rico 233, 236, 242, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 251, 258, 261, 262, 263, 264, 266, 267, 268, 272, 276, 277, 280, 282
Pontiac, Michigan 142
Poor, Agnes Blake 81
Port Jervis, New York 250
Port Kennedy, Pennsylvania 257
Port Royal, South Carolina 77
Porter, Col. Elisha, Revolutionary soldier 222, 223, 224
Porter, John Addison, secretary of President 46
Porter, Mary Stone Bush (Mrs. Samuel) 228
Portland, Maine 125, 126, 277
Portland, Oregon 175, 230, 235, 244, 256, 259
Porto Rico 78, 101, 106, 118, 128, 130, 137, 142, 158, 161, 162, 171, 177, 181, 185, 187, 191, 193, 194, 231, 233, 236, 242, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 251, 258, 261, 262, 263, 264, 266, 267, 268, 272, 276, 277, 280, 282
Portsmouth, New Hampshire 283
Portsmouth, Ohio 171, 215
Portsmouth, Virginia 205
Potter's Fort, Pennsylvania 176
Poughkeepsie, New York 160, 166
Poultney, Vermont 203
Prentice, Georgiana Crary, (Mrs. Noyes D.) 229
Presbyterian Hospital, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 181
President-general, D. A. R., powers and duties of 27, 31, 36
President of the United States, approval of 46, 57
Presque Isle Chapter, Pennsylvania 74, 183
Prince, Mary Catherine (Mrs. L. Bradford), State regent, New Mexico 16, 58, 155
Princeton, New Jersey 64, 71, 154, 277
Princeton Chapter, New Jersey 64, 71, 154
Princeton Illinois Chapter, Illinois 118
Printing Committee 17
Prison-ship martyrs 101, 158
Prize giving, influence of 163
Prizes for historic study 98, 99, 101, 104, 117, 121, 129, 130, 132, 133, 135, 139, 149, 152, 153, 157, 160, 161, 163, 167, 169, 172, 174, 177, 183, 184, 185, 189, 190, 192, 196, 200
Protestant Infirmary, Lexington, Kentucky 125
Providence, Rhode Island 189, 256, 263, 270, 275
Prudence Wright Chapter, Massachusetts 138
Pryor, Sara Agnes Rice (Mrs. Roger A.), incorporator and honorary vice-president-general 11, 19
Pulaski Chapter, Georgia 68, 113
Purcell, Sarah Haskin (Mrs. James J.) 63
Putnam, Elizabeth Duncan 80

Page.
Putnam, Gen. Israel 102, 103
Putnam, Mary L. D. (Mrs. Charles E.), incorporator 12
Putnam, Mary Stiner (Mrs. John Risley), incorporator and honorary vice-president-general 11, 19
Putnam, Connecticut 67, 99
Putnam Hill Chapter, Connecticut 62, 67, 102, 213
Putnam Wolf Den, Pomfret, Connecticut 98, 99, 100, 101, 135
Pyle, Howard, pictures by 140

Q.

Quaker City Chapter, Pennsylvania 75, 86, 183, 215
Quassaick Chapter, New York 72, 164
Queen Esther's Rock, Pennsylvania 185
Quequechan Chapter, Massachusetts 138
Quincy, Illinois 115

R.

Ragazza Club, Rockford, Illinois 69
Rainier Chapter, Washington 207
Raisch, Emma Valentine Stealey (Mrs. Albert J.) 219
Ramsdell, George A., governor of New Hampshire 148
Randlett, Josiah 220
Rathbone, Josephine Campbell (Mrs. Estes G.), State regent, Ohio. 16, 59, 168, 169
Rathburn, Katharine W. D. (Mrs. William P.) 197, 198
Ravena, New York 281
Reading, Pennsylvania 75, 177, 237, 242, 246, 265
Reading matter sent to soldiers and sailors. 62, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 85, 86, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 104, 105, 106, 108, 112, 115, 117, 119, 122, 123, 126, 136, 137, 141, 142, 143, 149, 151, 153, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 164, 166, 167, 171, 172, 177, 181, 183, 185, 187, 190, 193, 199, 200, 201, 203, 204, 205, 207, 208
"Real Daughters" 73, 104, 114, 148, 154, 167, 183
Rebecca Bryan Boone Chapter, Kentucky 70, 125
Rebecca Emery Chapter, Maine 126
Rebecca Motte Chapter, South Carolina 83, 193, 194
Recording secretary-general, duties of 33, 36
Records of enlisted men 94, 140
Records restored 99, 104, 111, 113
Red Cross 95, 96, 106, 109, 111, 121, 122, 125, 143, 144, 146, 187, 204, 207, 230
Red Cross Auxiliary, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 187
Red Cross nurses 102, 125, 128
Red Cross Society for Maintenance of Trained Nurses 54, 230
Red Cross Society of Minnesota 230
Red Oak, Iowa 121
Reed, Thomas B, Speaker of House of Representatives 13
Reed City, Michigan 251

Page.
Reedsburg, Wisconsin 215
Registrar-general, duties of 34, 36
Reidsville, North Carolina 240
Relics, collections of 92, 96, 100, 126, 127, 130, 137, 140, 152, 153, 165, 167, 174, 189, 190, 192, 219, 226
Relief, hospital ship 59, 66, 79, 102, 103, 159, 167, 177, 206, 230, 233, 234, 236, 244, 250, 257, 274
Relief Society, Erie, Pennsylvania 183
Rensselaer, Indiana 119
Reprisal Chapter, New Hampshire 150
Reverend James Caldwell Chapter, Illinois 118
Revolutionary heroines honored 101, 134, 138, 139, 164, 165, 192, 198, 207
Revolutionary Relics Committee 17, 32
Revolutionary soldiers' graves identified 102, 116, 129, 137, 138, 140, 149, 151, 152, 157, 162, 166, 174, 190, 199, 222
Revolutionary soldiers' graves marked 102, 116, 124, 126, 129, 131, 133, 138, 149, 151, 152, 157, 190
Revolutionary soldiers, lists of 137, 148, 149, 157, 199, 222
Rhees, Romenia F. Ellis (Mrs. William J.) 68
Rhode Island 61, 224, 226, 229
Rhode Island chapters, contributions of 65, 75, 83, 86, 187
Rhode Island Society for Collegiate Education of Women 190
Rhode Island troops aided 189, 191
Rice, Harriet L. Pruyn (Mrs. William G.) 82
Richards, Capt. William, Revolutionary soldier 223
Richardson, Sara A. (Mrs. Henry) 192
Richland, Michigan 141
Richmond, Indiana 280
Richmond, Virginia 207, 236
Richmond, receiving ship 79
Riverside Cemetery, Connecticut 104
Riverton Aid Association, New Jersey 71
Roanoke, Virginia 206
Robb, Mrs. Isabel Hampton 230
Robbins, Nathaniel, Revolutionary soldier 137
Robert O. Tyler Women's Relief Corps of Hartford, Connecticut 67
Roberts, Elizabeth Hill Bissell (Mrs. Thomas), State regent, Pennsylvania 16, 17, 18, 59, 65, 176, 229
Roberts Post, Grand Army of the Republic, Vermont 201
Robinson, Col. Timothy, Revolutionary soldier 223, 224
Robinson, Jane Howell (Mrs. Arthur) 228
Rochester, New York 64, 73, 159, 228, 233, 236, 237, 238, 244, 247, 251, 252, 257, 258, 261, 274, 275, 276, 278
Rochester (N. Y.) War Committee 64
Rochester (N. Y.) War Relief Corps 73, 159
Rock Hill, South Carolina 192, 215
Rock Island, Illinois 115
ckford Chapter, Illinois 69, 85, 118
Rockland, Maine 126, 214

Page.
Rockland, Massachusetts 259
Rockton Soldiers' Sewing Society, Rockford, Illinois 69
Rockville, Connecticut 67, 103
Rocky Hill Association, New Jersey 151, 152, 154
Rodgers, Mrs 68
Roger Sherman Chapter, Connecticut 67, 103
Rogers, Clara Bates 81
Roll of Honor 87
Rome, New York 158
Romona, Indiana 120
Roosevelt, Col. Theodore 187
Root, Eli, Revolutionary soldier 137
Root, Ezekiel, Revolutionary soldier 137
Root, Col. Oliver, Revolutionary soldier 137
Root, Maj. Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 223
Rorer, Mrs. Sarah Tyson 197
Rose, Dr. Susan F 229
Roslindale, Massachusetts 276
Roslyn, Pennsylvania 279
Rough Riders 155, 162
Rouse, Mary 80
Roxbury, Massachusetts 222
Ruth Hart Chapter, Connecticut 62, 67, 103
Ruth Wyllys Chapter, Connecticut 67, 103
Rutland, Vermont 201, 235

S.

S. A. R. *See* Sons of the American Revolution.
Sabra Trumbull Chapter, Connecticut 67, 103
Sackett, Erastus, Revolutionary soldier 137
Sackett, Solomon, Revolutionary soldier 137
Saginaw, Michigan 228, 234, 279
Saginaw Chapter, Michigan 228
Sagoyewatha Chapter, New York 73, 83, 165
St. Agnes Hospital, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 181
St. Albans, Vermont 202
St. Augustine, Florida 109, 213
St. Barnabas Guild, P. E., New York 55, 230
St. Clair, Lelie Dent (Mrs. F. O.), incorporator 11
St. Clairesville, Ohio 241
St. Cloud, Minnesota 234
St. John de Crêvecœur Chapter, Vermont 84, 204
St. Johns, Michigan 240
St. Johnsbury, Vermont 204, 279
St. Joseph Chapter, Missouri 145, 214
St. Joseph's Academy, Emmitsburg, Maryland 272
St. Louis, Missouri 64, 71, 145, 214, 228, 232, 233, 235, 236, 237, 239, 242, 246, 251, 252, 254, 255, 256, 257, 263, 276, 278, 280, 281, 283

Page.
St. Louis Chapter, Missouri 64, 71, 145, 228
St. Mary's Academy, Indiana 230
St. Paul, Minnesota 64, 143, 144,
214, 228, 230, 234, 237, 244, 245, 246, 248, 254, 260, 272, 278, 280
St. Paul Chapter, Minnesota 64, 144
St. Paul (Minn.) Red Cross Aid Society 230
St. Paul's Church, Norfolk, Virginia 206
St. Simons Island, Georgia 77
Salem, Massachusetts 220, 257, 262
Salem, Virginia 206, 236
Salisbury, North Carolina 234, 249
Salisbury, Vermont 201
Salt Lake City, Utah 75, 200, 242, 243, 248
Samuel Ashley Chapter, New Hampshire 150
Samuel Grant Chapter, Maine 126
San Antonio, Texas 155
San Francisco, California 93, 95, 146, 207, 231, 233, 235, 259, 281
San José, California 95
Sandusky, Ohio 171
Sanger, Mrs. Johnetta B., one of first four nurses 54, 273
Sanger-Hoff Hospital, Chickamauga Park, Georgia 231, 234, 235, 236,
237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 248, 249, 250,
251, 252, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265,
266, 267, 268, 270, 271, 273, 274, 275, 277, 279, 280, 281, 282
Sanitary Aid Society, Omaha, Nebraska 71
Sanitary and Relief Association of Rhode Island. 61, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191
Santa Fe, New Mexico 155
Santa Ysabel Chapter, California 95
Santiago, Battle of 130, 206
Santiago de Cuba 59,
66, 78, 97, 105, 114, 117, 122, 125, 130, 142, 152, 162, 167, 175,
180, 181, 206, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 242, 243, 244,
246, 247, 248, 249, 253, 255, 257, 261, 267, 268, 278, 281, 282, 283
Sarah Bradlee Fulton Chapter, Massachusetts 138
Sarah Ludlow Chapter, Connecticut 67, 103
Sarah McCalla Chapter, Iowa 121
Sarah Riggs Humphreys Chapter, Connecticut 67, 103
Saranac Chapter, New York 73, 83, 165
Saratoga Chapter, New York 83, 87, 165
Saratoga Springs, New York 165
Sargent, Ellen Clarke (Mrs. A. A.) 220
Savannah, Georgia 113, 204, 273
Savannah Chapter, Georgia 113
Sawyer, Caroline H. (Mrs. Pascal H.) 229
Saybrook, Connecticut 67
Schierin, Charles A 111
Schley, Admiral W. S 162
Schnectenberg, Mrs. Laura W 230

Page.
Schoolcraft, Michigan 141
Scobey, David, Revolutionary soldier 149
Scoville Library, Oak Park, Illinois 116
Scranton, Pennsylvania 240, 249
Scribner, Harriet L. (Mrs. Wm. H) 63
Sea Coast Defence Chapter, Massachusetts 81, 139
Seagirt, New Jersey 151, 152
Seal of National Society 35
Seattle, Washington 207
Second Indiana Regiment 119
Second Kentucky Volunteers 123, 124, 125
Second Massachusetts Volunteers 129, 130
Second New Jersey Regiment 152, 154
Second Oregon Volunteer Regiment 175
Second Tennessee Regiment 200
Second Wisconsin Regiment 193
Sedalia, Missouri 214
Selinsgrove, Pennsylvania 178, 215
Seneca Chapter, New York 72, 83, 165
Seneca Falls, New York 165
Sequoia Chapter, California 95, 101, 112, 219, 220, 221
Sergeant Newton Chapter, Georgia 113
Services tendered to surgeons-general 47
Seventh Ohio Volunteer Regiment 172
Seventy-first New York Regiment 161, 162, 166
Seventy-third New York Regiment 162
Sevier, John 113
Seward, Nebraska 147
Sewickley, Pennsylvania 244
Seymour, Mrs. Mary Jane, historian-general 16, 58
Seymour, Connecticut 67, 103
Shaffer, Margaret E., one of first four nurses 54, 65, 274
Shandon, South Carolina 192
Sharon, Vermont 219, 220, 221
Sharon Center, Ohio 237
Sharp, North Carolina 274
Shattuck, Reuben, Revolutionary soldier 225
Shaw, Lucretia, Revolutionary heroine 101
Sheets, woven by daughters of Revolutionary soldiers, New York .. 73
Shelby, North Carolina 273
Sheldon, Capt. Amasa, Revolutionary soldier 222, 223
Sheldon, Arad, Revolutionary soldier 223
Sheldon, Joseph 111
Shepard, Frances Welles (Mrs. Henry M.), State regent, Illinois ... 16, 18, 58, 115
Shepard, Dr. Jessie 228
Sheridans Point, Maryland 79, 231, 245, 263
Sherman, Texas 75

Page.
Shields, Mary Leighton (Mrs. George H.), incorporator and State regent Missouri 11, 16, 18, 58, 145, 228
Shikelimo Chapter, Pennsylvania 74, 183
Shippen, Georgie 82
Shippen, Georgina E. (Mrs. William W.), incorporator and vice-president-general 12, 15, 17, 58
Ships, contributions to 59, 60, 66, 78, 79, 82, 85, 102, 103, 123, 125, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 136, 138, 154, 159, 166, 167, 172, 177, 189, 204, 205, 206, 233, 234, 236, 244, 250, 257, 274
Sibbil Dwight Kent Chapter, Connecticut 67, 104
Siboney, Cuba 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 242, 244, 246, 247, 248, 249, 253, 255, 257, 261, 267, 268, 278, 281, 282, 283
Silence Howard Hayden Chapter, Maine 63, 127, 214
Silver Bow Chapter, Montana 146, 214
Simpson, Miss 65
Sims, Louise Upson (Mrs. William H.), State regent, Mississippi 16, 18, 58
Simsbury, Connecticut 62, 67, 98
Sing Sing, New York 161
Singer Sewing Machine Company 125
Sioux City, Iowa 121
Sisters of Charity 55, 230
Sisters of Mercy 55, 230
Sisters of St. Joseph 55
Sisters of St. Margaret, P. E. 55, 230
Sisters of the Holy Cross 55, 230
Sixteenth Pennsylvania Regiment 193
Sixteenth Regiment, United States Infantry 169
Sixth Illinois Regiment 115, 118, 193
Sixth Massachusetts Regiment 130, 193
Sixth Pennsylvania Volunteers 184, 187
Sixth Tennessee Regiment 195
Sixth United States Cavalry 187
Sixty-ninth New York Volunteer Regiment 166
Skowhegan, Maine 126, 214
Slate, Capt. Jonathan, Revolutionary soldier 223
Slate, Capt. Joseph, Revolutionary soldier 223
Slate, Zebulon or Zebediah, Revolutionary soldier 223
Sleepyeye, Minnesota 246
Slocum, Mary G. Montgomery (Mrs. William F.), State regent, Colorado 16, 58
Smethport, Pennsylvania 250
Smith, Capt. Benjamin, Revolutionary soldier 133
Smith, Daniel, Revolutionary soldier 149
Smith, Elizabeth E. G. (Mrs. S. M.) 219
Smith, Emily A. Perkins (Mrs. George L.) 219
Smith, Emmons S 85
Smith, Frances B. (Mrs. Frederick A.) 227

Page.
Smith, Katherine Duncan (Mrs. J. Morgan), State regent, Alabama. 16, 17, 58
Smith, Maud A 219
Smith, Rosa Wright, incorporator 11
Smith, Timothy, Revolutionary soldier 133
Smyrna, Delaware 105
Snoddy, John, Revolutionary soldier 120
Solace, hospital ship 59, 134, 189, 206
Soldiers' Aid Society, Brattleboro, Vermont 202
Soldiers' Aid Society, Herkimer, New York 72
Soldiers' Aid Society, Lexington, Kentucky 122, 123
Soldiers' Aid Society, Rutland, Vermont 201
Soldiers' Aid Society, Stamford, Connecticut 67
Soldiers and Sailors' Family Protective Association, New York 159
Soldiers nursed in homes of D. A. R 95, 96, 153, 154, 181, 189
Soldiers' Relief Corps, Huntingdon, Pennsylvania 74
Soldiers' Relief Society, Williamson, New York 73
Soldiers' Rest, Alexandria, Virginia 207
Soldiers' Rest, District of Columbia 79, 84, 85, 107
Soldiers' Rest, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania 180
Somerset County, New Jersey 152
Somerville, Massachusetts 214, 245
Somerville, New Jersey 153
Sons of the American Revolution 66, 68, 95, 134, 146, 189, 190, 208, 220
Sons of the Revolution, Pennsylvania 185
Sophie de Marsac Campau Chapter, Michigan 70, 81, 142, 228
Sorg, S. Jennie (Mrs. Paul J.) 80
South Bethlehem, Pennsylvania 278
South Carolina chapters, contributions of 65, 75, 83, 191
South Carolina troops aided 192
South Dakota Daughters, work of 195
South Haven, Michigan 141
South Manchester, Connecticut 67, 102
South Orange, New Jersey 240
Southington, Connecticut 67, 100, 213, 223
Southport, Connecticut 62, 67, 98, 99
Southworth Lodge Knights of Pythias, Kalamazoo, Michigan 141
Sparrows Point, Maryland 256
Spartanburg, South Carolina 192
Spencer, Mrs 73
Spencer, Indiana 119, 120
Spencer Chapter, Indiana 119
Sperry, Minnie Newton (Mrs. N. D.), vice-president-general 15, 17, 18, 58, 62
Spinning Wheel Chapter, Iowa 213
Spirit of Liberty Chapter, Utah 66, 75, 200
Spirit of '76 Chapter, Louisiana 81, 125, 227
Springfield, Massachusetts 134, 222

Page.
Springfield Auxiliary Massachusetts Volunteer Aid Association 134
Springfield Chapter, Illinois 80, 118
Springfield Chapter, Ohio 173
Staatsburg, New York 268
Stacey, Miss 68
Stakely, Jesse Davis (Mrs. Charles Averette), chaplain-general .. 15, 17, 58
Stamford Chapter, Connecticut 67, 104
Stanford, Jane L. (Mrs. Leland), honorary vice-president-general ... 18, 19
Stansberry, Katherine 87, 276
Stapleton, New York 282
Stark, Maj. Gen. John 138, 150
Stars and Stripes Chapter, Iowa 80, 84, 122
State regents 25, 26, 27, 32
Staunton, Virginia 205
Stebbins, Capt. Joseph, Revolutionary soldier 222, 223
Steele, Ninian, Revolutionary soldier 120
Stephens, Oriana Burwell (Mrs. Jas. A.) 229
Sterilizer for *Bay State* 59, 85
Sternberg, Geo. M. *See* Surgeon-General U. S. A.
Sternberg, Martha L. (Mrs. Geo. M.) 48, 57, 58
Sternberg, U. S. A. General Hospital 59, 85, 118, 141, 180, 231, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283
Stevens, Simon, jr., Revolutionary soldier 167
Stevens Point Chapter, Wisconsin 215
Stevenson, Adlai E., Vice-President of United States 13
Stevenson, Letitia Green (Mrs. Adlai E.), honorary president-general 19, 45
Stiles, Lieut. and Capt. Jeremiah, Revolutionary soldier 148
Stiles, Zebediah, Revolutionary soldier 137
Stoddard, Isreal, Revolutionary soldier 137
Stone, Daniel, Revolutionary soldier 148
Stonington, Connecticut 98
Story, Jeannie Washington (Mrs. Benj. F.), State regent, Louisiana. 16, 58
Stowell, Captain 150
Stranahan, Clara Harrison (Mrs. J. S. T.) 18
Strasburger, J. & M 85
Stratfield, Connecticut 102
Stuart, Elijah, Revolutionary soldier 133
Stuart, Gilbert 137
Students helped 117, 191, 195
Submit Clark Chapter, Massachusetts 139
Suffield, Connecticut 67, 104
Sullivan, General 185, 224
Sullivans Island, South Carolina 77
Sunbury Chapter, Pennsylvania 83, 184

Page.
Sunbury (Pa.) Hospital 184
Suncook Chapter, New Hampshire 64
Sundial, Morristown, New Jersey 153, 154
Surgeon-General D. A. R., duties of 34
Surgeon-General U. S. A 46, 50, 53, 55, 56, 173
Surgeon-General U. S. N 49, 56, 59, 66, 84, 175
Susan Carrington Clarke Chapter, Connecticut 67, 104
Susanna Hart Shelby Chapter, Kentucky 70, 81, 125
Susquehanna Chapter, Pennsylvania 184
Swan, Mrs. M. A 219
Sweeney, Mary (Sister Mary Agnes) 87, 278
Swekatsi Chapter, New York 73, 165
Swift, Florence B 81
Syracuse, New York 73, 164, 229, 235, 242, 243, 260, 280, 282

T.

Tacoma, Washington 76, 207
Talladega, Alabama 92, 213
Tallahassee, Florida 268
Talmadge, A. S 230
Tampa, Fla 76, 105, 108, 125, 170, 171, 172, 204, 231, 233, 234, 241, 243, 244, 266, 268, 272, 273, 277, 282
Taplin, Lillie Tyson (Mrs. Horatio N.), Vice-President General 15, 17, 58, 66, 84, 204
Tarrant, Thomas 220
Tatem, Minnie A. Moore (Mrs. Joseph F.) 82
Taunton, Massachusetts 133
Taylor, Miss 80
Taylor, Lieut. Jacob, Revolutionary soldier 149
Taylor, Capt. Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 222, 223, 224
Taylor, Zachary, President of United States 206
Temple, Mary Boyce, Vice-President General 15, 17, 58, 195
Temple, New Hampshire 149
Tennessee Chapters, contributions of 65, 75, 83, 195
Tennessee troops aided 195, 196, 200
Tenth Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers 182
Tents furnished 140, 209
Terry, Mrs. Sarah, oldest "Real Daughter" 183
Tewksbury, Massachusetts 135
Texas Chapters, contributions of 65, 75, 200
Texas troops aided 200
Thatcher, Joseph, Revolutionary soldier 148
Thaxter, Rev. Joseph, Revolutionary soldier 133
Third Connecticut Volunteer Regiment 166-167, 191
Third Nebraska Volunteers 121
Third Ohio Volunteers 173
Third Tennessee Regiment 195
Third United States Infantry 143

Page.
Third Wisconsin Regiment 193
Thirteenth Pennsylvania Volunteer Regiment 178
Thirty-first Michigan Volunteers 141
Thirty-second Michigan Volunteers 141
Thirty-third Michigan Volunteers 141
Thom, Catherine Grosh (Mrs. J. Pembroke), State regent, Maryland 16, 17, 58, 127, 228
Thomaston, Connecticut 67, 98
Thomaston, Maine 126
Thompson, Eliza Stevens (Mrs. Andrew), "Real Daughter" 167
Thornton, May 76
Thoroughfare Gap 207
Thronateeska Chapter, Georgia 68
Thummell, Mrs 63
Thurston, Mrs 220
Thurston, Martha Lydia Poland (Mrs. John M.), Vice-President-General 15, 147
Ticonderoga, New York 222, 224
Tiffin, Ohio 170, 215
Timothy Bigelow Chapter, Massachusetts 140
Tittman, Kate T. W. (Mrs. Otto H.) 68, 80
Titusville, Pennsylvania 186
Todd Hospital, Carlisle, Pennsylvania 178
Toland, Irene S., M. D 87, 145, 278
Toledo, Ohio 173
Topeka Chapter, Kansas 81, 122
Toronto, Ontario, Canada 239, 282
Torrance, Anna M. (Mrs. E.), State regent, Minnesota 16, 18, 58, 144, 228
Torrey's Rough Riders 155
Torrington Chapter, Connecticut 67, 104
Towanda, Pennsylvania 75, 179, 270
Tower, Ellen May 87, 142, 278
Townsend Industrial School, Rhode Island 191
Trans-Mississippi Exposition, Omaha, Nebraska 146
Treasurer-General:
Duties of 33
Report of, 1898 42
Trees planted 96, 144
Treman, Abner, Revolutionary soldier 157
Trenton, New Jersey 151, 152, 154
Tricoche, Margaret Nestler 87, 279
Trimble, Dr. W. J 197, 198
Troop B, First Illinois Regiment 117
Troop F, First Illinois Regiment 117
Troops aided 79, 103, 115, 117, 118, 119, 121, 123, 124, 125, 128, 129, 130, 131, 133, 134, 136, 141, 143, 144, 149, 150, 151, 152, 154, 155, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 166, 167, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 175, 178, 180, 181, 182, 184, 185, 187, 189, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 208

Page.
Troy, New York 164
Troy, Ohio 175
Tulloch, Miranda (Mrs. Thomas L.) 18, 63
Tuscarora Chapter, New York 72, 83, 166
Twelfth New York Volunteer Regiment 166
Twelfth Pennsylvania Volunteer Regiment 178, 181, 184
Twelfth Regiment United States Infantry 169
Twenty-second New York Volunteer Regiment 166
Two hundred and third New York Regiment 159
Tybee Island, Georgia 77
Tyngsboro, Massachusetts 135

U.

Ulysses, New York 157
University Hospital, Philadelphia 182
University of Tennessee 196
University Place, Nebraska 147
Urbana Chapter, Ohio 173
Ursula Wolcott Chapter, Ohio 173
Utah chapter, contributions of 66, 200
Utica, New York 163, 234, 273, 283

V.

Vairin, Alice Baldwin (Mrs. Nugent B.) 227
Valley Forge Chapter, Pennsylvania 184
Valley Forge Society C. A. R., Pennsylvania 65
Vanderpoel, Mary Van B 228
Van Ness, Mrs. Sarah Bowman 132
Van Reypen, W. K. *See* Surgeon-General U. S. N.
Vassar College Chapter, New York 166
Venango, Pennsylvania 240
Venango Chapter, Pennsylvania 75, 184
Vermont chapters, contributions of 66, 75, 83, 86, 201
Vermont troops aided 201, 202, 203, 204
Versailles, Kentucky 125
Vice-president-general in charge of organization of chapters, powers and duties of 27, 32
Vice-presidents-general, election of 24, 25
Vinal, Emily Merwin (Mrs. W. F.) 63
Vineyard Haven (Mass.) Volunteer Aid Association 139
Vining, Rev. Ebenezer, Revolutionary soldier 159
Vining, Floretta 132
Virginia chapters, contributions of 66, 76, 84, 205

W.

W. C. T. U. *See* Womans Christian Temperance Union.
Waco, Georgia 77
Waco, Texas 241

Page.
Wadleigh, Mrs. W. H 81
Wadsworth Chapter, Connecticut 62, 67, 104
Wakefield, Massachusetts 129
Walkersville, Maryland 257
Wallabout Bay, New York 101, 158
Wallace House, Somerville, New Jersey 151, 152, 153
Wallingford, Connecticut 102
Wallingford (Pa.) Auxiliary of American National Red Cross 178
Walsh, Mrs. 68
Waltham, Massachusetts 129, 255
Walton, George, signer of the Declaration 92, 112
Walton, New York 160, 214
Walworth, Mrs. Ellen Hardin, founder, incorporator, and honorary vice-president-general 11, 18, 19, 45, 155, 165, 175, 230
Walworth, Reubena Hyde 87, 165
War Emergency Relief Board, Cleveland, Ohio 65, 73, 174
War Emergency Relief Board, Conneautville, Pennsylvania 74
War Emergency Relief Board, Meadville, Pennsylvania 75, 177
War circular 48
War committee, first 47, 48, 49
War committee, second: "D. A. R. war committee" 57, 58, 59, 62, 79, 80, 179, 185, 203
War Department lunch room 85
War fund, amount of 62
War-fund resolutions 57
War Relief Association of Portsmouth, Virginia 205
War Relief Corps of Delaware 105
War Relief Society, East Schuyler, New York 65, 72
Ward, Clara Hannah 87, 164, 280
Ward, Jacob, Revolutionary soldier 137
Ward, Josiah, Revolutionary soldier 137
Ware, Massachusetts 272
Waring, Malvina S. (Mrs. Clark), State regent, South Carolina 17, 59, 192
Warren, Helen M. (Mrs. Francis E.), State regent, Wyoming 17, 59
Warren Chapter, Illinois 69, 118
Warren and Prescott Chapter, Massachusetts 81, 140
Washington, Eugenia, founder, incorporator, and honorary vice-president-general 11, 19, 45, 106
Washington, George. 23, 36, 112, 114, 125, 153, 154, 173, 174, 191, 207, 223, 226
Washington, Mary Bolling Kemp (Mrs. Joseph E.), incorporator .. 12
Washington, Connecticut 67, 100, 213
Washington, District of Columbia 3, 5, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 21, 26, 33, 46, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 58, 59, 61, 79, 105, 106, 111, 128, 131, 141, 150, 153, 173, 177, 178, 179, 182, 192, 195, 198, 200, 203, 204, 205, 213, 227, 232, 233, 238, 239, 240, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 250, 258, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 280, 281, 283
Washington, Georgia 113

Page.
Washington, Louisiana 272
Washington, Pennsylvania 75, 185
Washington and Lafayette Society C. A. R., Lexington, Kentucky .. 124
Washington Barracks, District of Columbia 66, 76, 85, 181
Washington Chapter, contributions of 76, 84, 207
Washington County Chapter, Pennsylvania 75, 185
Washington Court-House, Ohio 175
Washington Heights Chapter, New York 166
Washington Loan and Trust Company, District of Columbia 59
Wasson, Mary de Veny (Mrs. Edmund A.), State regent, Montana .. 16, 58
Watauga Chapter, Tennessee 198, 199
Watauga Relief Circle, Tennessee 200
Waterbury, Connecticut 67, 102
Watertown, Massachusetts 140, 214, 245
Watertown, New York 160
Watertown branch Massachusetts Volunteer Aid Association 141
Watertown Chapter, Massachusetts 140, 214
Waterville, Maine 127, 214
Watson, Mary A. (Mrs. James) 219
Watson House, Rochester, New York 159
Waw-wil-a-way Chapter, Ohio 173
Wayne, Gen. Anthony 183
Well at Bryan Station, near Lexington, Kentucky 123
Welles, Daniel, Revolutionary soldier 137
Welles, William, Revolutionary soldier 137
Wellington, Dr. Gertrude G 230
Wells, Capt. Agrippa, Revolutionary soldier 222, 223, 224, 225
Wells, Daniel, Revolutionary soldier 224
Wells, Col. David, Revolutionary soldier 222, 224
Wells, Capt. John, Revolutionary soldier 223, 224
Wenonah Chapter, Minnesota 144, 214
Wesson, Mr 81
Wesson, Mrs. Caroline Lucretia 81
West, Abel, Revolutionary soldier 137
West Chester, Pennsylvania 177
West Parish, Virginia 278
West Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 181, 241
West Point, New York 105, 222
West Roxbury, Massachusetts 134
West Springfield, Massachusetts 222
West Winsted, Connecticut 213
Westerly, Rhode Island 190
Western Reserve Chapter, Ohio 65, 73, 83, 84, 86, 171, 174, 175, 229
Western Reserve Historical Society 174
Western Union Telegraph Company 85
Westfield, Massachusetts 70, 253
Westfield, New York 214
Westfield (Mass.) Volunteer Aid Society 70

Page.
Weston, Jonathan, Revolutionary soldier 137
Wetherbee, Ellen Merrill (Mrs. Henry) 220
Wethersfield, Connecticut 282
Weyauwega, Wisconsin 271
Whelden, Dr. Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 133
Whitcomb, Col. Asa, Revolutionary soldier 222, 224, 225
White, Eliza M. Chandler (Mrs. S. V.) 18
White, Helen Frye (Mrs. Wallace H.), State regent, Maine. 16, 18, 58, 126
White, Sergt. John, Revolutionary soldier 149
White, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 148
White Cross Society of America 230
Whitehall, New York 222
Whitehouse, Ohio 234
Whitinsville, Massachusetts 283
Whitman, Marcus 207
Whitman, Mrs. Narcissa 207
Whitney, Rev. John N 63
Whittier, Andrew 221
Wichita, Kansas 122, 282
Wickham, Mrs 86
Wilbour, Belinda Olney (Mrs. Joshua), incorporator and honorary vice-president-general 12, 18, 19, 226
Wilcox, Benjamin, Revolutionary soldier 226
Wilkes County Chapter, Georgia 113
Wilkesbarre, Pennsylvania 185, 229, 234, 248, 263, 267, 276
Wilkinson, Major Melville C 143
Willard, Mrs. M. H 230
Willard's Mountain Chapter, New York 167, 214
William, Peter, Revolutionary soldier 120
William Ellery Chapter, Rhode Island 75, 191, 229
William Latham Society, C. A. R., Connecticut 67
William Mason Chapter, North Dakota 168, 214
Williams, David, Revolutionary soldier 149
Williams, Elizabeth Stark Cameron (Mrs. Frank) 219
Williams, Capt. Israel, Revolutionary soldier 222
Williams, Mary Lincoln Hoyt (Mrs. Charles G) 228
Williams, Col. Samuel, Revolutionary soldier 224, 225
Williams, Thyrza C 82
Williams, William, Revolutionary soldier 137
Williamson, New York 73
Williamson County, Tennessee 199
Williamsport, Pennsylvania 181, 184, 251
Willimantic, Connecticut 67, 98
Willis, Elisha, Revolutionary soldier 148
Williston, Samuel 139
Wilmington, Delaware 105, 253, 278, 283
Wilmington, Ohio 74, 170
Wilson, Daniel, Revolutionary soldier 148

Page.
Wilson, Kansas 236
Wiltwyck Chapter, New York 65, 72, 83, 86, 167, 229
Wind Cave, South Dakota 195
Windham, Connecticut 98
Windsor, Connecticut 67, 98
Windsor, Vermont 202
Windsor Locks, Connecticut 67
Winona, Minnesota 144, 214
Winsted, Connecticut 67, 100
Winthrop, John, monument to 101
Winton Place, Ohio 241
Wisconsin chapters, contributions of 70, 84, 207
Wisconsin troops aided 193, 194, 208
Witness Tree Chapter, Pennsylvania 74, 83, 185, 215
Wolcott, Edith P. (Mrs. Roger) 127, 140
Wolcott, Roger, governor of Massachusetts 127
Wolfe, Caroline (Sister Caroline) 87, 282
Woman's Army and Navy League of McLean County, Illinois 117
Woman's Christian Temperance Union 79, 85, 106, 204
Woman's Club, Jacksonville, Illinois 118
Woman's Club, Rome, Georgia 113
Woman's College, Brown University, Providence, Rhode Island .. 189, 190
Woman's National War Relief Association 61, 124, 137, 151, 155, 160, 163, 165, 173, 175, 230
Woman's Patriotic League of Washington Heights, New York City. 166
Woman's Relief Corps, Appleton, Wisconsin 194
Woman's Relief Corps, Brandon, Vermont 204
Woman's Relief Corps, Iowa 121, 122
Woman's Relief Corps, Meriden, Connecticut 67
Woman's Relief Corps, Pennsylvania 184
Woman's Relief Corps, Roberts Post, G. A. R., Rutland, Vermont ... 201
Woman's Relief Corps, Wisconsin 193
Woman's Sanitary Commission, Council Bluffs, Iowa 121
Woman's War Relief Association, Chester, Pennsylvania 178
Women's Relief Association of New Britain, Connecticut 67
Women's War Relief Association, Flemington, New Jersey 71
Woodstock, Vermont 215
Woodward, Mrs 84
Woodward & Lothrop 85
Woolley, Mary E 83
Woonsocket Chapter, Rhode Island 83, 191
Worcester, Massachusetts 140, 221, 233, 247, 252, 263, 271, 278
Worthington, Elizabeth Foster (Mrs. Erastus) 81
Wright, Florence H 164, 283
Wright, Josiah, Revolutionary soldier 137
Wright, Prudence, Revolutionary heroine 138
Wyman, Capt. Isaac, Revolutionary soldier 148
Wyoming Chapter, Ohio 174

Page.
Wyoming Relief Corps, Wyoming, Ohio 74
Wyoming Valley Chapter, Pennsylvania 185, 229
Wythe County, Virginia 120

X.

Xavier Chapter, Georgia 68, 113
Xenia, Ohio 74, 169, 262

Y.

Yankee, ship 166
Yellow Springs, Ohio 275
Yoder, Miss 68
Yonkers, New York 159, 279
York, Pennsylvania 75, 185
Yorktown Chapter, Pennsylvania 75, 185, 186
Yorkville, South Carolina 193, 215
Yosemite, ship 166
Young Ladies' Aid Society, Buffalo, New York 72
Young Ladies' Auxiliary and Friday Club, Danbury, Connecticut 67
Young Men's Christian Association, Carlisle, Pennsylvania 178
Young Women's Guild, New York Avenue Presbyterian Church, Washington, District of Columbia 68
Youngstown, Ohio 74, 171
Ypsilanti, Michigan 142, 250
Ypsilanti Chapter, Michigan 142

Z.

Zanesville, Ohio 172
Zebulon Pike Chapter, Colorado 96

O